Boston Public Library
Boston, MA 02116

No. CS71.C991 1892

GENEALOGY

OF THE

CUTTS FAMILY

IN

AMERICA.

* 1995.185

COMPILED BY

CECIL HAMPDEN CUTTS HOWARD.

AUTHOR OF "LIFE AND PUBLIC SERVICES OF GENERAL JOHN WOLCOTT PHELPS;" "BRATTLEBORO IN VERSE AND PROSE," AND "MATERIALS FOR A GENEALOGY OF THE SPARHAWK FAMILY."

MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN HIST. ASSOC. AND LONG ISLAND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. CORR. MEMBER OF THE NEW ENGLAND HIST. GEN. SOC.: THE ESSEX INSTITUTE, AND THE MAINE HIST. SOCIETY.

ALBANY, N. Y.
JOEL MUNSELL'S SONS, PUBLISHERS
1892

2606

*CS71
.C991
1892

B. H

Oct 23. 1893

T.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OF THE
CITY OF BOSTON

A.G.S. 7/1/41

KATHERINE (CUTT) MOFFATT.

Dedicated

To the memory of my honored grandfather,

HAMPDEN CUTTS,

and my beloved mother,

ANNA HOLYOKE (CUTTS) HOWARD.

PREFACE.

The history of the Cutts family in America has never been written before. So little, in fact, has ever appeared in print concerning the male line of the family, that it has been an exceedingly difficult task to complete.

A number of able people have devoted their spare moments to the subject, some of whom have been taken away before they could complete their work. The most able of these, perhaps, to have given the family a valuable book, was the late Mr. John Wingate Thornton of Boston, Mass. While that which now appears is the combined result of the labors of many, and free access has been gained to all unpublished papers written on the subject, it cannot be of the value that it would have been if one individual could have given it undivided attention. The genealogical tables of the earlier generations are probably as complete as they will ever be made, for the sources from which they might have been drawn (the earliest records of Portsmouth, N. H., and Kittery, Me.), are sadly incomplete. Those of the later generation could be much fuller, if by waiting, there were any probability of their being completed. The indifference manifested by

representatives of some branches will account for their non-completion.

The search in English records has been prosecuted to a considerable extent by more than one member of the family without any direct result. It is, therefore, believed best to devote this volume entirely to the American branch of the Cutts family, — as any thing like a complete history of the English family of this name would fill a second volume. In a work of this nature it is to be expected that some dates and historical facts will have been overlooked. Every one who discovers such will confer a favor by notifying the compiler, that they may be corrected in a second edition.

In the arrangement of this work the compiler has received valuable assistance and encouragement from Mrs. Mary Lowell Putnam of Boston, Mass., Hon. Richard Cutts Shannon of New York, N. Y., and Mrs. Hannah Drew Hutchings of Kittery, Me.

Grateful acknowledgments are also due for many and valued aids in various directions, to the following persons: Messrs. Chas. H. Ladd, Alex. H Ladd, Rev. Henry E. Hovey, Rev. Alfred Langdon Elwyn, and Miss Amelia McAllister White of Portsmouth, N. H.; Mrs. Edward Low, and Miss Myra Raynes of York, Me.; Miss Mary Elizabeth Gunnison, and Edward F. Safford of Kittery, Me.; Dr. John R. Ham of Dover, N. H.; Col. Chas. C. G. Thornton, Miss Elizabeth T. Thornton, Mrs. Eleanor Vaughan Tufts, Messrs. Thos. W. Penhallow, F. W.

Reynolds, Pierrepont Wise, and John Ward Dean of Boston, Mass.; Hon. Edward Appleton of Reading, Mass.; the Misses Sparhawk of Newton Centre, Mass.; Mrs. L. R. Clement of Brookline, Mass.; Dr. Jos. B. Cutts of St. Louis, Mo.; Dr. H. M. Cutts of Brookline, Mass.; L. L. Cutts of Newport, N. H.; Jos. A. Cutts of Claremont, N. H.; the Misses Cutts of Faribault, Minn., Wm. G. Whilden, Sr., of Greenville, S. C., and Charles Trumbull Howard of Brooklyn, N. Y.

CECIL HAMPDEN CUTTS HOWARD.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

INTRODUCTION.

One of the earliest known records of the Cutts family in New England is where, in 1640, one William Cutt was taxed in Saco, Maine. He and Lawrence Cutt (taxed in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1680), may have been brothers of Richard Cutt, who, in 1646, succeeded Sampson Lane (one of Capt. John Mason's stewards) in the occupation of what was known as the "Great House."* Portsmouth was then commonly called "Strawberry Bank," on account of the great number of strawberries to be found on the bank of the river above the "Great House." This was built by one Chadbourne, in 1631, near the bank of the main river, about three miles from its mouth. It was situated near the corner of Water and Pitt streets, and first occupied by Thomas Warnerton, one of Mason's stewards. In 1635 (Aug. 21), Roger Cutt (æ. 20), was transported to Virginia, and may have been the ancestor of the Georgia family of that name. Nothing definite, however, is known on this point, beyond the fact, as shown in "Hotten's Original Lists," of his embarking at that time for Virginia. In 1657, John Cutt is first mentioned in Portsmouth's records, as one of the five selectmen that year. It is supposed that he and his brothers, Richard and Robert, came from England to this country prior to 1646. Robert Cutt

*Adams' "Annals of Portsmouth," N. H., pp. 18-19.

going first to the Barbadoes, in the West Indies, and afterward to Portsmouth (living at Great Island, now known as New Castle). He removed from there to Kittery, Maine.

Richard Cutt was first a resident at the Isle of Shoals, and removed later to Portsmouth, while John Cutt always lived in Portsmouth. There lived too, at Portsmouth (of whom some account will be given later), one John Cutt, Jr., who was, probably, a nephew of these three brothers. Beside these seven of the name, who have been known as residents for a greater or less period of time in this country, there was a sister, Anne Cutt, who was married to John Shipway, a merchant of Portsmouth.

The following pages give an extended genealogy of four of these seven, namely: the descendants of John, Richard, Robert, and Anne Cutt, who are known, by their wills, to have been brothers and sister. In the back of the volume, so far as readily obtainable, the descendants of John Cutt, Jr., and some account of the Georgia family.

The earliest records of the family give the name as CUTT, and it was not universally known as CUTTS until 1745, nearly a hundred years after they first arrived.

It is not known whether the final "s" was dropped when they came to this country for political reasons or some other cause. It is said that when one of the New England family went to the siege of Louisbourg, he met an English officer of the name who established a relationship between them, and after that the family

in New England were universally known as CUTTS. In the limits of a single volume it has been impossible to do equal justice to the historical as well as the genealogical portions of the family record, so the compiler has decided to place the genealogical first, with biographical notes therein and a few biographical notes in the back of the volume. The aim has been, in as brief a space as possible, to give the records of an old New England family, who, after a period of over two hundred and forty years, have spread from Maine to California, and from Canada to the Gulf of Mexico.

In these pages there will be found a few names well known to students of literature and history. They are all descendants, however, in the female branches of the family. Among them we may mention the late Hon. James Russell Lowell, Benjamin P. Shillaber (Mrs. Partington), General Fitz John Porter, and Hon. Richard Cutts Shannon. Of the equally well-known men who have married Cutts descendants we can mention Hon. John Langdon, Dr. S. Weir Mitchell, Stephen A. Douglass, and Wm. Henry Bishop.

Extended notice of their lives is unnecessary, as all students are well posted in regard to them.

The simplest form possible has been used in giving the genealogical tables (the numerical), and it is not believed it will need an explanation. The abbreviations are "b." for born; "m." for married; and "d." for died; "d. y." signifies died in youth. "H. C." is the abbreviation for Harvard College, and the date following signifies the year of graduation.

CUTTS GENEALOGY.

1. **John,** b. ; m. Hannah Starr, July 30, 1662; d. April 5, 1681.
2. **Richard,** b. ; m. Elinor (Leader?); d. 1676.
3. **Robert,** b. ; m. Mary Hoel ; d. June 18, 1674.
4. **Anne,** b. ; m. John Shipway; d.

1

John Cutt, married Hannah, the daughter of Dr. Comfort and Elizabeth (——) Starr in Boston on July 30, 1662, the ceremony being performed by Rev. Mr. Danforth. Mrs. Cutt was a native of Ashford-Kent, England, where she was born on July 22, 1632. They settled in Portsmouth, N. H. Her father died in Boston in 1659, and her mother the year preceding.

5. John (Jr.), b. June 30, 1663; d. unm., 1685, of small-pox.
6. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1664; d. Sept. 28, 1665.
7. Hannah, b. July 29, 1666; m. Richard Waldron, Feb. 16, 1681; d. Feb. 14, 1682.
8. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1669; m. Samuel Penhallow, Esq., July 1, 1687; d. Feb., 1713.
9. Samuel, b. ; m. Eleanor ——; d. Oct. 15, 1698.

Pres. John Cutt m. (2d) Ursula ——, who was (July 21, 1694) killed by the Indians. Her estate was

settled by Samuel Cutt, Richard Waldron and Samuel Penhallow, and amounted to £220 14s. 10d.

2

Richard Cutt, married Eleanor (Leader?), whom tradition states to have been the daughter of an English officer.

10. MARGARET, b. , 1650; m. Wm. Vaughan, Dec. 8, 1668; d. Jan. 2, 1690–1.
11. BRIDGET, b. ; m. (1) Thomas Daniel, (2) Mr. Graffort, or Crawford, Dec. 11, 1684; d. May 30, 1709. Thomas Daniel died Nov. 13, 1683; Mr. Graffort d. Aug. 6, 1697.

The will of Richard Cutt was proved in London. The only one of the three brothers of whom that can be said.

3

Robert Cutt, married Mary Hoel, a young English lady, in the West Indies, before his arrival in New England.

12. RICHARD, b. ; m. Joanna Wills, 1686; prob. d. 1743.
13. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Humphrey Elliott; d.
14. BRIDGET, b. ; m. Rev. Wm. Screven, July 23, 1674; d.
15. SARAH, b. ; m. Capt. John More; d.
16. MARY, b. ; m. Wm. Briar, 1701; d.
17. ROBERT, b. 1673; m. Dorcas Hammond, April 18, 1698; d. Sept. 24, 1735.

The burial place of Robert and Richard Cutts (father and son) is unknown. Robert is supposed to have been buried somewhere in Kittery, perhaps on his son Robert's place, and perhaps in an old burying ground near Spruce creek.

4

Anne Cutt, married John Shipway.

18. JOHN (Jr.), b. July 26, 1662; m. Sarah Frost.

John Shipway, Sr., was a merchant in Portsmouth, N. H., and one of the selectmen in 1672. An inventory of his estate taken after his decease, in 1683, places the sum total at £330 3s. 7d.

7

Hannah Cutt, daughter of John and Hannah (Starr) Cutt, married Col. Richard Waldron, Feb. 15, 1681.

19. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 14, 1682, d. Dec., 1682.

Mrs. Hannah Waldron d. Feb. 14, 1682. Col. Waldron married for his second wife Miss Elinor Vaughan, daughter of Wm. and Margaret (Cutt) Vaughan and granddaughter of Richard Cutt. See **35**.

8

Mary Cutt, daughter of John and Hannah (Starr) Cutt, married Samuel Penhallow, Esq., July 1, 1687.

20. HANNAH, b. May 3, 1688; m. James Pemberton; d.
21. MARY, b. Dec. 1, 1689; m. Hon. Benjamin Gambling, 1713; d. Aug. 29, 1744.
22. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 4, 1691; removed to England; m. Miss Lake* 1730, and d. prior to 1764.
23. JOHN, b. Jan. 13, 1693; m. Mrs. Elizabeth B. Watts, 1719; d. July 28, 1735.
24. PHŒBE, b. Jan. 14. 1695, m. (1) Capt. Gross, s. p., (2) Maj. Leonard Vassall, Apr. 11, 1734, (3) Hon. Thos. Graves, Feb. 11, 1738, (4) Francis Borland, Mar. 21, 1749–50; d. April 3, 1775.

---

* Brewster's Rambles, No. 108.

25. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1698; m. (1) John Dummer, June 17, 1730, (2) Rev. Christopher Toppan, June 12, 1740; d. May 4, 1773.
26. LYDIA, b. Sept. 16, 1700; m. Henry Sloper, 1716; d. Aug., 1718.
27. DEBORAH, b. Jan. 2, 1702; m. Wm. Knight, Nov. 29, 1722; d.
28 BENJAMIN, b. Dec., 1704; H. C., 1723; d. 1725.
29. JOSHUA (M. D.), b. Dec., 1707; d. unm.
30. SUSANNA, b. Jan., 1709; m. Wm. Winkley, s. p.; d. Aug. 8, 1781.
31. JOSEPH, b. Jan., 1711; removed to England.
32. OLYMPIA, b. Feb., 1713; d. unm., 1743.

Samuel Penhallow married second, Mrs. Abigail (Atkinson) Oberne, Sept. 8, 1714, by whom he had one son Richard, who died unmarried at the age of 25, leaving his property all to his half-sister, Mrs. King.

9

Samuel Cutt, son of John and Hannah (Starr) Cutt, m. Eleanor (Harvey [?]).

33. JOHN, b. Dec. 2, 1694; m. Elizabeth ——; d. 1718.
34. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 25, 1697; m. Hannah Perkins; d. 1731.

Samuel Cutt, Sr., d. Oct. 15, 1697. Mrs. Samuel Cutt m. (2) Thomas Phipps on May 4, 1699, and had two daughters. John and Samuel Cutt appoint Samuel Penhallow, George Vaughan and Thomas Phipps their guardians, in April, 1712.

10

Margaret Cutt, daughter of Richard and Elinor —— Cutt, married Wm. Vaughan, Dec. 8, 1668.

35. ELEANOR, b. Mar. 5, 1670; m. Col. Richard Waldron, Feb. 6, 1693; d. Sept., 1727.

36. MARY, b. Mar. 6, 1672; m. Capt. Daniel King; d. Aug., 1716.
37. CUTT, b. Mar. 9, 1674; d. unm., in Barbadoes.
38. GEORGE, b. April 13, 1676; H. C., 1696; m. (1) Mary Belcher, Dec. 8, 1697; (2) Eliz. Elliott, Jan. 9, 1700; d. Dec., 1725.
39. BRIDGET, b. July 2, 1678; m. Nathaniel Gerrish, 1712; d. Sept., 1743.
40. MARGARET, b. Dec. 20, 1680; m. (1) Mr. Jno. Foye, Feb. 5, 1720, s. p.; (2) Chas. Chambers, Esq., s. p., Feb. 10, 1735–6; d. Aug. 6, 1762.
41. ABIGAIL, b. May 5, 1683; m. Nathaniel Shannon, Esq., Nov. 25, 1714; d. 1762.
42. ELIZABETH, b. April 26, b. 1686; m. Capt. Daniel Moulton; d. before 1759.

Major Wm. Vaughan died in Portsmouth, N. H., on Nov. 12, 1719, aged 78 years.

12

Richard Cutt, son of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutt, married Joanna, daughter of Thomas and Lucia (Treworgye) Wills, 1686.

43. ROBERT, b. Nov. 13, 1687; prob. d. unm.
44. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 25, 1689; m. Nathaniel Raynes.
45. MARY, b. Feb. 28, 1691; d. Mar. 23, 1691.
46. RICHARD, b. April 5, 1693; m. Eunice Curtis, Oct. 20, 1720; d. before 1790.
47. SARAH, b. Sept. 6, 1695; m. Roger Mitchell, Nov. 3, 1717; d. 1718.
48. BRIDGET, b. Feb. 18, 1697; d. April 13, 1700.
49. THOMAS, b. April 15, 1700; m. Dorcas Hammond, April 23, 1723; d. Jan. 10, 1795.
50. BRIDGET, b. Dec. 13, 1702; m. Samuel Hart, Dec. 23, 1725, s. p.

51. LUCIA, b. April 23, 1705; prob. d. y.
52. EDWARD, b. July 9, 1707; m. Miss Welsh; d.
53. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 21, 1709; prob. d. y.
54. JOSEPH, b. April 22, 1713; prob. d. y.
55. JOANNA, b. April 14, 1715; m. Capt. Timothy Gerrish, April 12, 1739; d. July 2, 1812.

Richard Cutt, Sr. (from an entry in an old account-book kept by Edmund Moody), is supposed to have died before 1735–6.

13

Elizabeth Cutt, daughter of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutt, married Humphrey Elliott after 1684.

56. CHAMPERNOWNE, b. ; prob. d. unm. Deputy to Surveyor-General, 1720–25.*
57. ROBERT, b. ; m. E. Screven, Feb. 5, 1720–1 (see **63**); d. 1727.
58. ——, b. .

Mrs. E. C. Elliott married second, Mr. Robert Witherick in Somerton, S. C., whither she and Mr. Elliott had removed. Mrs. Witherick was living in 1729. R. Witherick died in 1700.*

14

Bridget Cutt, daughter of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutt, married Rev. Wm. Screven, July 23, 1674.

59. SAMUEL, b. ; d. Dec. 3, 1771.
60. MERCY, b. .
61. SARAH, b. .
62. BRIDGET, b. .
63. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Robert Elliott, Feb. 5, 1720–21 (see **57**).
64. ROBERT, b. .
65. PATIENCE, b. .

* See "N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register," Jan., 1890.

66. JOSHUA, b. .
67. WILLIAM, b. ; m. Catherine Stoll; d. after 1750.
68. JOSEPH, b. .
69. ELISHA, b. Sept. 1, 1698; m. Hannah Johnson, 1724; d. Dec. 3, 1757.

15

Sarah Cutt, daughter of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutt, married Captain John More, or Moore.

70. JOHN, b. July 9, 1696; m. Eliza Fernald, 1721.
71. JONADAB, b. 1697.
72. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 10, 1699.
73. EDWARD, b. Aug. 24, 1701; m. Hannah Crockett, Nov. 9, 1722.
74. ABIGAIL, b. July 31, 1702; m. —— Parker.
75. ROBERT, b. June 3, 1704.
76. EBENEZER, b. 1706.
77. MARY, b. 1708.

16

Mary Cutt, daughter of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutt, married William Bryar, 1701.

78. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 20, 1702; m. Elizabeth Weeks, May 11, 1728.
79. MARY, b. June 9, 1705; m. A. Haley, Aug. 7, 1727.
80. REBECCA, b. Jan. 9, 1707; m. Wm. Tapley, Mar. 19, 1726.
81. SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1709; m. C. Hutchings, Feb. 15, 1737.
82. ADAH, b. July 4, 1712; m. Wm. Wilson, 1732–3.

Mrs. Mary (Cutt) Bryar died in Kittery, Me.

Wm. Briar died May 5, 1718.

17

Robert Cutt, Jr., son of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutt, married Dorcas Hammond, daughter of Maj. Joseph and Katherine (Frost) Hammond, April 18, 1698.

83. MARY, b. Dec. 26, 1698; m. Wm. Whipple, May 16, 1722; d. Feb. 28, 1783.
84. CATHERINE, b. Sept. 30, 1700; m. Hon. John Moffatt, Aug. 20, 1723; d. Dec. 7, 1769.
85. MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 18, 1703; m. Hon. Jotham Odiorne, Dec. 29, 1725; d. Jan., 1789.
86. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 20, 1709; m. Rev. Joseph Whipple, Mar. 20, 1709, s. p.; Rev. John Lowell, Oct. 23, 1727, s. p.; d. Sept. 22, 1805.

Mrs. Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt died in Kittery, Me., Nov. 17, 1757, æ. 82.

18

John Shipway, Jr., son of John and Anne (Cutt) Shipway, married Sarah, daughter of Hon. Charles and Mary (Bolles) Frost, 1687.

87. MARY, b. 1688; m. Rev. Jeremiah Wise.

John Shipway was a merchant as his father before him, and constable in 1688.

Mary Shipway's guardian in Dec., 1701, was Joshua Fryer of New Castle, appointed at her request.

20

Hannah Penhallow, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cutt) Penhallow, married James Pemberton, 1708.

88. SARAH, b. June 2, 1709; d. June 21, 1709.
89. JAMES (Jr.), b. Aug. 21, 1713; m. Hepzibah —— s. p.; H. C., 1732; d.
90. HANNAH, b. Mar. 10, 1715; m. Benj. Colman.
91. MARY, b. June 25, 1717; d. unm.

92. SARAH, b. Dec. 11, 1719–20; d. unm.
93. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 21, 1723; H. C., 1742. Selectman in Boston, 1768; d. 1779.

James Pemberton, Sr., d. Mar., 1747, æ. 55. See Suffolk County Probate Records, vols. 51–63, 78, of Massachusetts.

21

Mary Penhallow, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cutt) Penhallow, married Hon. Benjamin Gambling, 1713.

94. BENJAMIN (Jr.), b. July 27, 1714; H. C., 1734; d. unm., June 2, 1744.

Mrs. Mary P. Gambling d. Aug. 29, 1764. Her husband was a Judge of Probate, and graduated from Harvard College in 1702.

23

John Penhallow, son of Samuel and Mary (Cutt) Penhallow, married Mrs. Elizabeth (Butler) Watts, 1719.

95. MARY, b. 1720; d. y.
96. SAMUEL, b. July 22, 1722; m. Prudence Kneeland, May 9, 1749; d. Oct. 14, 1813.
97. JOHN, b. 1724; m. (1) Sarah Wentworth; (2) Ann Wendell; d. Mar. 14, 1809.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Butler) Penhallow d. Feb. 25, 1736–7.

24

Phœbe Penhallow, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cutt) Penhallow, married (2) Major Leonard Vassall, April 11, 1734.

98. ANNE, b. Apr. 29, 1735; m. (1) John Borland, Feb. 20, 1749; (2) Wm. Knight, Apr. 27, 1784; d. June 20, 1823.

Mrs. Phœbe P. Vassall m. (3) Hon. Thomas Graves, Feb. 11, 1733; (4) Francis Borland, Mar. 21, 1749.
Francis Borland d. Sept. 16, 1763.

25

Elizabeth Penhallow, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cutt) Penhallow, married John Dummer of Newbury, Mass., June 10, 1730.

99. KATHERINE, b. May 8, 1731; m. Hon. Enoch Bartlett, Aug. 21, 1755; d. Nov. 22, 1761.
100. JOHN (Jr.), b. Aug. 8, 1733; m. Hannah Titcomb, Nov., 1754; d. July 13, 1770.

John Dummer, Sr., d. July 19, 1735, æ. 59. Mrs. Elizabeth P. Dummer m. (2) Rev. Chris. Toppan, June 12, 1740, who d. July 21, 1747, æ. 77.

26

Lydia Penhallow, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Cutt) Penhallow, married Henry Sloper, 1716.

101. SAMUEL, b. July 6, 1717; d. Aug. 23, 1738.

Mrs. L. P. Sloper d. Aug., 1718.

27

Deborah Penhallow, daughter of Samuel and (Mary Cutt) Penhallow, married Wm. Knight, November 9, 1722.

102. DEBORAH, b. ; m. (1) Nathaniel Adams, (2) Henry Carter.
103. MARY, b. ; m. —— Janvrin (?).
104. WILLIAM, b. 1733; m. Anne Vassall Borland, April 27, 1784; d. Dec. 10, 1793 (see **98**).
105. TEMPLE, b. 1730; d. unm.

Wm. Knight died Nov. 16, 1730, æ. 37. His estate, administered by his wife, was £3292.16.7.

33

John Cutt, son of Samuel and Eleanor (Harvey?) Cutt, married Elizabeth ——.

106. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 12, 1713–14; m. Sarah Savell, Sept. 18, 1735; d. 1737–8.

Estate of John Cutt amounted to £1018.14 by the inventory taken in 1717–18, just after his decease.

34

Samuel Cutt, son of Samuel and Eleanor (Harvey) Cutt, married Hannah Perkins.

107. HANNAH, m. Benj. Stokes, April 12, 1740.

Samuel Cutt died 1731.

There was a Hannah Cutt who married a John Wendell, September 26, 1744. Possibly Samuel's widow.

35

Elinor Vaughan, daughter of William and Margaret (Cutt) Vaughan, married Colonel Richard Waldron, February 6, 1692–3.

108. RICHARD, b. Feb. 21, 1694; H. C., 1712; m. Elizabeth, dau. Col. Thos. Westbrooke, Dec. 31, 1718; d. Aug. 23, 1753.

109. MARGARET, b. Nov. 16, 1695; m. Eleazer Russell, Esq., May 18, 1721; d. May 20, 1753.

110. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 4, 1697; H. C., 1717; m. Eliza Allen; d. Sept. 11, 1727.

111. ANNE, b. Aug. 27, 1698; m. Rev. Henry Rust, 1719; d. 1734.

112. ABIGAIL, b. July 28, 1704; m. Judge Richard Saltonstall, Jan. 6, 1726; d. 1735.

113. ELEANOR, b. April 7, 1706; d. unm., 1724.

Colonel Richard Waldron, son of Major Richard Waldron, died Nov. 3, 1730.

36

Mary Vaughan, daughter of William and Margaret (Cutt) Vaughan, married Capt. Daniel King, 1697.

114. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 17, 1698–9; m. Abigail Oborne or Oberne.

Capt. Daniel King d. in 1708, in Portsmouth, N. H.

38

George Vaughan, son of William and Margaret (Cutt) Vaughan, married (2) Elizabeth, daughter of Hon. Robert and Sarah (Fryer) Elliott,* Jan. 9, 1700.

115. SARAH, b. Feb. 8, 1701; m. Dr. John Ross, Sept. 5, 1721; d. April 16, 1793.
116. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 12, 1703, H. C., 1722; d. in London, Dec., 1745.
117. MARGARET, b. Aug. 21, 1705; d. Sept. 9, 1706.
118. GEORGE (Jr.), b. July 2, 1706; d. y.
119. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1707; m. Wm. Bennett; d. Aug. 3, 1800.
120. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 11, 1709; m. Hunking Wentworth, s. p., 1743; d. Feb. 25, 1788.
121. ELLIOTT, b. April 12, 1711; m. Anna Gerrish, Mar. 14, 1738; d. July 1, 1758.
122. MARY, b. April 26, 1713; m. Cutt Shannon, Dec. 3, 1741; d. June 21, 1793.
123. JANE, b. Dec. 27, 1714; m. Maj. Jas. Noble, s. p., 1746; d. 1763.
124. GEORGE, b. Feb. 18, 1720; d. y.

39

Bridget Vaughan, daughter of William and Elinor (Cutt) Vaughan, married Captain Nathaniel Gerrish, 1712, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Waldron) Gerrish.

---

* See Fryer note in the end of the volume.

125. NATHANIEL, b. Berwick; m. Lydia Pierce, July 24, 1730; d. 1752.
126. WILLIAM (Capt.), b. 1704; m. Mary Preble, Feb. 19, 1736; d.
127. CHARLES (Major), bapt. Apr. 21, 1717; m. Mary Frost; d.
128. GEORGE, b. ; m. Mary Sherburne, July 3, 1735; d.
129. BRIDGET, b. ; m. Thos. Butler, Mar. 10, 1757; d.
130. RICHARD, b.

Nathaniel Gerrish d. Apr. 10, 1729, æ. 49.

41

Abigail Vaughan, daughter of William and Elinor (Cutt) Vaughan, married Nathaniel Shannon of Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 25, 1714.

131. NATHANIEL (Jr.), b. Feb. 16, 1716; m. Alice Frost, Nov. 10, 1737; d. 1749.
132. CUTT, b. Aug. 17, 1717; m. Mary Vaughan, Dec. 3, 1741; d. Dec. 12, 1763. (See **121.**)

Nathaniel Shannon, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Shannon, died in 1723, in the West Indies, æ. 34.

Mrs. A. V. Shannon married Capt. George Walker, in 1735, who died in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 7, 1748, leaving no children.

44

Elizabeth Cutt, daughter of Richard and Joanna (Wills) Cutt, married Captain Nathaniel Raynes.

133. SARAH, b. ; d. y.
134. EUNICE, b. ; m. Capt. John Stone; d. Feb. 20, 1765.
135. FRANCIS, b. 1711; m. (1) Jane Payne; (2) Jane Raynes, Nov. 15, 1753; d. Nov. 20, 1805.

136. ROBERT, b. ; m. Elizabeth Raynes, 1745; d.
137. ELEANOR, b. ; m. Mr. Marston; d.
138. HANNAH, b. ; m. Mr. Wm. Gerrish, July 29, 1742; d.
139. LUCY CUTT, b. ; d. unm.

Nathaniel Raynes was the son of Francis and Eleanor Raynes, and lived on the homestead which was granted to his father in 1640. His father, a friend of Capt. Francis Champernowne, is supposed to have come over in 1635–6.

46

Richard Cutt (Major), son of Richard and Joanna (Wills) Cutt, married Eunice Curtis, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Foxwell) Curtis, Oct. 20, 1720.

140. SARAH, b. July 21, 1721; d. unm.
141. ROBERT, b. May 9, 1723; m. Hannah Bartlett, June 9, 1745; d. 1791.
142. JOSEPH, b. ; d. unm.
143. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 8, 1726; m. Anna Holyoke, Nov., 1762; d. May 29, 1801.
144. EDWARD, b. Oct. 19, 1728; m. Elizabeth Gerrish, Nov. 14, 1758; d. Jan. 24, 1818.
145. FOXWELL CURTIS, b. Sept. 9, 1730; m. Mary Goodwin; d. May, 1761.
146. RICHARD, b. Aug. 16, 1732; m. Sarah Frost, May 19, 1763; d.
147. MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1734; m. Chas. Chauncey, May 21, 1756; d. April 23, 1758.
148. THOMAS, b. April 5, 1736; m. Elizabeth Scammon, Aug. 24, 1762; d. Jan. 10, 1821.
149. EUNICE, b. July 29, 1739; d. unm., 1794.

Mrs. Eunice C. Cutts d. Mar. 30, 1795, æ. 97 yrs. 10 mos. and 7 days. Her husband is supposed to have

* Louisbourg, 1745, and eight years Councillor in Maine.

passed away before 1790. His youngest son, Thomas, makes mention in one of his account-books of a legacy left him by his father, which he received in 1790.

47

Sarah Cutt, daughter of Richard and Joanna (Wills) Cutt, married Roger Mitchell, Nov. 13, 1717, the ceremony being performed by Rev. John Newmarch.

150. SARAH, b. Sept. 9, 1718; m. Judge Jonathan Sayward; d. Sept. 12, 1775.

49

Thomas Cutt, son of Richard and Joanna (Wills) Cutt, married Dorcas Hammond, daughter of Judge Jos. and Hannah (Storer) Hammond, Apr. 23, 1724.

151. MARY, b. Apr. 30, 1726; d. Mar. 28, 1730.
152. LUCY, b. May 26, 1728; d. Mar. 14, 1745.
153. JOHN, b. Aug. 28, 1730; d. y.
154. THOMAS, b. Nov. 23, 1732; m. Elizabeth Donnell, 1758–9; d. Nov. 29, 1800.
155. ROBERT, b. Sept. 19, 1734; m. (1) Lydia Fernald, Nov. 18, 1758; (2) M. P. Wentworth, 1766; d. Mar. 17, 1810.
156. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 2, 1736; m. Mary Stevenson, Nov. 2, 1758; d. 1808.
157. HANNAH, b. Apr. 23, 1740; m. Mr. Woodbridge; d.
158. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 20, 1744; m. Sarah Hill, 1767; d. Nov. 16, 1820.

52

Edward Cutt, son of Richard and Joanna (Wills) Cutt, married Miss Welsh.

159. EDWARD (Jr.).

55

Joanna Cutt, daughter of Richard and Joanna (Wills) Cutt, married Capt. Timothy Gerrish, April 12, 1739.

160. JOANNA CUTTS, b. ; m. Chas. Chauncy, 1760; d. Aug. 30, 1809.
161. TIMOTHY, b. 1755 (?); m. Miss Patterson; d. Dec. 30, 1815.
162. ELLIOTT, b. ; m. Elizabeth Deering, Nov. 16, 1772; d.
163. SAMUEL, CAPT., b. ; m. .
164. SARAH, b. 1767; m. Daniel Harte; d. Mar. 3, 1789.
165. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Mr. Yeaton; d.
166. LUCY, b. ; d. unm.
167. JANE, b. ; m. Daniel Raynes, May 21, 1784 (see 368); d. Feb. 28, 1825.
168. ROBERT, b. ; drowned in 1820.
169. RICHARD, b. ; d. unm.

57

Robert Elliott, son of Humphrey and Elizabeth (Cutt) Elliott, married (1) Elizabeth Screven, Feb. 5, 1720–21; (2) Elizabeth Harford, Jan. 25, 1725–6.

170. ARTEMUS, b. ; m. Mary Burnham, June 22, 1744; d. 1760.
171. HUMPHREY, b. ; m. Catherine Booth, Nov. 13, 1744; d.
172. DOROTHY, b. .
173. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Benj. Williamson (?); d.

Mrs. Eliz. (Harford) Elliott married (2) William Emms, in 1728. (See N. E. Hist. Genealogical Register for January, 1890.)

67

William Screven, son of Rev. William and Bridget (Cutt) Screven, married Catherine Stoll, daughter of Justinias Stoll.

174. JOHN, b. ; m. Miss Guerin; d.
175. JAMES, b. 1704; m. Mary Smith, 1736; d. 1758.
176. SAMUEL, b. ; d.
177. CHARLES, b. ; d.
178. BENJAMIN, b. ; d.
179. WILLIAM, b. ; m. .
180. ROBERT, b. ; m. .

Mrs. Catherine S. Screven m. (2) Rev. Francis Pelot, 1772.

69

Elisha Screven married Hannah Johnson, daughter of Jos. Johnson, 1724.

181. JOSEPH, b. June 4, 1725; d.
182. ELISHA, b. Feb. 14, 1726; d. y.
183. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 16, 1728; d. y.
184. ELISHA, b. July 18, 1739; m. Rebecca ——; d.
185. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 1, 1733; d.
186. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 20, 1735; d.
187. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 13, 1738; m. James Fowler; d.
188. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 14, 1742; d.
189. HANNAH, b. Jan. 3, 1745; prob. unm.
190. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 26, 1750; m. (1) M. Brockinton, Nov. 21, 1771; (2) M. Thomson, Nov., 1775; (3) E. Futhey, Mar., 1780; d. Apr. 10, 1785.

Mrs. Hannah J. Screven d. Dec. 3, 1771, æ. 62.

70

John Moore, son of Capt. John and Sarah (Cutt) Moore, married Eliza Fernald.

191. DENNIS, b. Dec. 25, 1743; d.
192. MARY, b. Apr. 26, 1746; d.
193. JOHN, b. June 25, 1748; m. Sarah Chauncy, Apr. 13, 1786 (?); d.
194. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 28, 1750; d.

78

William Bryar, son of William and Mary (Cutt) Bryar, married Elizabeth Weekes, May 11, 1728.

195. WILLIAM (Jr.), b. June 6, 1734; d.
196. NICHOLAS, b. July 31, 1736; m. Ruth Wilson, Nov. 14, 1759; d.
197. RICHARD, b. July 13, 1740; d.
198. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 14, 1743; m. Margery Norton, Aug. 3, 1788; d.
199. ELIHU, b. Dec. 9, 1746; m. Elizabeth Wilson, 1775; d.
200. ROBERT, b. Oct. 21, 1750; m. Sarah Wilson, Dec. 1, 1775; d.

79

Mary Bryar, daughter of William and Mary (Cutt) Bryar, married Andrew Haley, Aug. 7, 1727.

201. ANDREW (Jr.), b. ; m. Elizabeth Lewis, 1754; d.
202. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Josiah Hutchings, Sept. 20, 1755; d.
203. JOSIAH, b. ; m. Susanna Hanscom, 1765; d.
204. PELATIAH, b. ; m. Elizabeth Lewis, 1765; d.

80

Rebecca Bryar, daughter of William and Mary (Cutt) Bryar, married William Tapley, Mar. 19, 1726.

205. THOMAS, b. Oct. 20, 1728; d.

206. SARAH, b. Oct. 20, 1728; d.
207. MARY, b. 1729; d.
208. WILLIAM, b. 1731; d.
209. ELIZABETH, b. 1734; d.

81

Sarah Bryar, daughter of William and Mary (Cutt) Bryar, married Caleb Hutchings, Feb. 15, 1737.

210. SARAH, b. ; m. Wilson, 1772.
211. CALEB, b ; d.
212. EUNICE, b. ; d.

83

Mary Cutt, daughter of Robert and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt, married Wm. Whipple, May 16, 1722.

213. MARY, b. Jan. 13, 1728–9; m. Robt. Traill, Sept. 1, 1748; d. Oct. 3, 1791.
214. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 14, 1730–1; m. K. Moffatt; d. Nov. 10, 1785.
215. HANNAH, b. Feb. 15, 1734; m. J. Brackett, M. D., s. p., Apr. 14, 1760; d. Apr. 30, 1805.
216. ROBERT CUTT, b. Apr. 6, 1736; d. unm., May 4, 1761.
217. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 14, 1738; m. Hannah Billings, s. p., Oct. 9, 1762; d. Feb. 26, 1816.

Wm. Whipple, Sr., d. Aug. 7, 1751; Mrs. Whipple, d. Feb. 24, 1783.

84

Katherine Cutt, daughter of Robert and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt, married Hon. John Moffatt, Aug. 20, 1723.

218. ELIZABETH, b. 1725; m. Hon. John Sherburne; d.
219. KATHERINE, b. 1734; m. Wm. Whipple (see **214**); d. Nov. 25, 1821.

220. MEHITABLE, b. 1736; m. Wm. Knight,* s. p.; d.
221. SAMUEL, b. Sept., 1738; m. Sarah C. Mason, Feb. 1, 1764; d.

Hon. John Moffatt d. Jan. 22, 1786, æ. 94.

85

Mehitable Cutt, daughter of Robert and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt, married Jotham Odiorne, Dec. 29, 1725.

222. ROBERT, b. 1726; d. unm., 1762.
223. JOTHAM, b. 1728; m. Sarah Meserve; d.
224. MEHITABLE, b. 1733; m. Wm. Earl Treadwell, Nov. 21, 1764; d. Jan., 1820.
225. SAMUEL, b. 1735; m. Miss Deering, 1757; d. 1758.
226. DANIEL, b. 1738; m. Abigail Vickerey, Dec. 3, 1764; d. Apr., 1814.
227. MARY, b. 1741; m. Peter Pearse, 1758; d. July 22, 1817.
228. SARAH, b. 1743; m. (1) Henry Appleton, (2) Wm. Appleton; (3) Dan'l Hart, Apr. 11, 1790.

Jotham Odiorne, Sr., d. May 19, 1761.

87

Mary Shipway, daughter of John and Sarah (Frost) Shipway, married Rev. Jeremiah Wise, 1708.

229. SARAH, b. June 22, 1709; d. July 28, 1709.
230. ABIGAIL, b. June 22, 1709; m. Mr. Moore; d.
231. JEREMIAH (Jr.), b. Sept. 11, 1711; d. July 22, 1712.
232. JOHN, b. Aug. 7, 1713; m. Elizabeth Malcolm, Feb. 6, 1740; d. June 25, 1758.
233. SHIPWAY, b. Sept. 22, 1715.
234. MARY, b. Apr. 27, 1718.

---

*Brewster's Rambles. No. 28 and No. 57.

235. JEREMIAH, b. Nov. 26, 1720; m. Abigail Place, 1776.
236. SARAH, b. Apr. 1, 1722; m. James Plaisted.
237. JOSEPH, b. July 25, 1725; m. Elizabeth Pearson.

Rev. Jeremiah Wise d. Jan. 20, 1756, æ. 76.

90

Hannah Pemberton, daughter of James and Hannah (Penhallow) Pemberton, married Benjamin Colman Merchant.

238. MARY, b. ; m. Rev. Ephraim Ward of Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1777; d. Oct. 27, 1809.
239. HANNAH, b. .
240. SARAH, b. .
241. WILLIAM, b. .
242. BENJAMIN, b. .

97

John Penhallow, son of John and Elizabeth (Butler) Penhallow, married Sarah Wentworth, daughter of Hunking and Elizabeth (Wibird) Wentworth, 1749.

243. RICHARD WIBIRD, b. June 24, 1750; d. May 28, 1785.
244. JOHN, b. May 10, 1752; d. y.
245. ELIZABETH, b. July 9, 1755; d. y.
246. SAMUEL, b. June 9, 1757; m. Hannah Sherburne, Jan. 25, 1784; d. Apr. 28, 1805.
247. JOHN, b. July 10, 1758; H. C., 1777; m. Sarah Phillips.
248. SARAH, b. July 24, 1759; d. unm.
249. THOMAS, b. Aug. 29, 1760; m Hannah Bunbury; d. Sept. 16, 1784.
250. MARY, b. Dec. 18, 1761; m. Daniel Austin, July 22, 1787.
251. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 25, 1764; d. 1765.

252. HUNKING, b. Nov. 3, 1766; m. Harriet Pearce; d. 1826.

253. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 29, 1768; m. (1) Lucy Hart, Jan. 7, 1796; (2) Susan (Pearce) Black; d. Sept. 12, 1839.

Mrs. Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow d. June 3, 1773.

98

Anne Vassall, daughter of Major Leonard and Phœbe (Penhallow) Vassall, married John Borland of Boston, Mass., Feb. 20, 1750.

254. PHŒBE, b. Oct. 22, 1752; m. George Spooner; d. 1838.

255. JOHN LINDALL, b. Aug. 18, 1754; d. in England, Nov. 16, 1825.

256. FRANCIS (M. D.), b. Apr., 1756; m. Miss Bowers, 1783; d. 1826.

257. JANE, b. Oct., 1757; m. Jonathan Simpson.

258. LEONARD VASSALL, b. July 1, 1759; m. Miss Sarah Lloyd; d. 1800.

259. JAMES, b. 1761; d. unm.

260. WILLIAM, b. 1763; d. in Savannah, Ga., 1780.

261. SAMUEL, b. 1765; H. C., 1786; m.

262. ANNA, b. 1767; d. unm., 1776.

263. ELIZABETH POOLE, b. 1769; d. unm., 1776.

264. THOMAS ALLEYNE, b. 1771; d. unm.

265. SARAH, b. 1773; d. unm.

John Borland d. June 5, 1775, æ. 47.

Mrs. Anne (Vassall) Borland m. (2) Wm. Knight (her cousin), Apr. 27, 1784. (See **104**.)

99

Katherine Dummer, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Penhallow) Dummer, married Hon. Enoch Bartlett of Haverhill, Mass., Aug., 1755.

266. ELIZABETH, b. Tuesday, July 6, 1756; m. Hon. Nathaniel Sparhawk, Apr. 26, 1780; d. June 29, 1782.
267. ENOCH (Jr.), b. Dec. 28, 1758 (Thursday); bapt. by Rev. Mr. Bass, Feb. 6, 1759; d. Apr. 25, 1763.
268. CATHERINE, b. Monday, July 4, 1761; d. unm., 1783.

100

John Dummer (Jr.), son of John and Elizabeth (Penhallow) Dummer, married Hannah Titcomb, daughter of Josiah and Martha (Rolf) Titcomb, Nov., 1754.

269. ELIZABETH, b. Thursday, Nov. 4, 1756; bapt. by Rev. Mr. Parson; d. Apr. 15, 1779.
270. MARY, b. Dec. 11, 1758; bapt. by Rev. Mr. Lowell; d. Feb. 10, 1760.

John Dummer d. July 13, 1770.

102

Deborah Knight, daughter of William and Deborah (Penhallow) Knight, married Nathaniel Adams, 1752.

271. ELIZABETH, b. 1754; m. John Raynes, s. p.; d. 1834.

Nath'l Adams died.

Mrs. Deborah (Knight) Adams married Henry Carter and had

272. BENJ. GAMBLING, b. .

106

Samuel Cutt, son of John and Elizabeth Cutt, married Sarah Savell, Sept. 18, 1735, and died 1737–8, leaving no children as far as can be ascertained.

107

Hannah Cutt, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Perkins) Cutt, married Benjamin Stokes, Apr. 12, 1740. (See **34**.)

273. REBECCA, m. Mr. Montjoy or Munjoy.

Benjamin Stokes (Miller) died in 1756.

108

Richard Waldron, son of Richard and Elinor (Vaughan) Waldron, married Elizabeth Westbrooke, daughter of Col. Thos. Westbrooke and Mary (Sherburne) Westbrooke, Dec. 31, 1718.

274. RICHARD, b. Dec. 20, 1719; lost at sea, 1745.
275. THOMAS WESTBROOKE, b. July 26, 1721; m. Constance Davis; d. Apr. 3, 1785.
276. WILLIAM, b Mar. 8, 1723; d. Sept. 22, 1741.
277. ELIZABETH, b. Feb., 1729–30; d. Apr. 3, 1732.
278. GEORGE, b. May 1, 1732; m. Esther Harvey, Feb. 11, 1754; d. Sept. 1, 1805.
279. ELIZABETH, b. May 17, 1734; d. 1735.
280. ELINOR, b. Nov. 13, 1736; d. 1741.
281. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 12, 1741; d. 1743.

Mrs. E. W. Waldron died Oct. 16, 1758.

109

Margaret Waldron, daughter of Richard and Elinor (Vaughan) Waldron, married Eleazer Russell, May 18, 1721.

282. ELEAZER, b. May 21, 1722; d. unm., Sept. 18, 1798.
283. ELEANOR, b. Feb. 7, 1723–4; d. unm.
284. MARGARET, b. Nov. 12, 1726; d. unm.
285. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 3, 1729; d. unm., Nov., 1756; the master of a ship on coast of Africa.
286. MARTHA, b. Nov. 5, 1732; d. unm., Sept. 21, 1798.

287. ANNA, b. Oct. 6, 1734; d. unm., Feb. 28, 1816.

Eleazer Russell (Sr.) died in 1764. He was sheriff for the Province, 1723–1741; a member of the General Assembly and speaker *pro tem.*, 1756–58.

110

William Waldron, son of Richard and Elinor (Vaughan) Waldron, married Eliza Allen of Martha's Vineyard, 1721. He graduated from Harvard College in 1717, and was ordained pastor of the "New Brick Church," in 1721, after a theological course of study.

288. ELIZABETH, b. 1722; m. Col. Jos. Quincy, 1756.
289. PARNEL, b. 1724.
290. ELINOR, b. 1724.
291. FRANCIS, b. 1726.

Rev. Cotton Mather, in referring to Rev. Wm. Waldron's death, says: "He died nobly; so to die is indeed no dying; 'tis but flying away with the wings of the morning, into the Paradise of God."

111

Anne Waldron, daughter of Richard and Elinor (Vaughan) Waldron, married Rev. Henry Rust of Stratham, N. H., 1719.

292. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 29, 1720; d. unm., 1740.
293. ANNA, b. June, 13, 1722; d. unm.
294. MARY, b. Aug. 1, 1724; d. unm.
295. HENRY, b. Jan. 22, 1726; m. Ann Harvey, 1750; d. Mar. 17, 1807.
296. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 18, 1728; d. unm.
297. ELEANOR, b. Nov. 13, 1730; m. Andrew Folsom, 1753.
298. RICHARD (M. D.), b. May 27, 1733; m. Martha Wiggins, s. p.; d. Jan. 19, 1786.

Rev. Henry Rust, born in Ipswich, Mass., graduated from Harvard College in 1707, and died Nov. 20, 1749, æ. 63.

112

Abigail Waldron, daughter of Richard and Elinor (Vaughan) Waldron, married Judge Richard Saltonstall, Jan. 6, 1726.

299. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 5, 1728; m. Col. George Watson, s. p.
300. ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1730; d. Oct. 19, 1737.
301. RICHARD, b. Apr. 5, 1732; H. C., 1751; d. Oct. 6, 1785.
302. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 2, 1733; d. Nov. 15, 1733.
303. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 17, 1734; d. Oct. 25, 1737.

114

William King, son of Captain Daniel and Mary (Vaughan) King, married Abigail Atkinson Oberne, daughter of Dr. James and Abigail (Atkinson) Oberne, and niece of Theo. Atkinson, 3d.

304. GEORGE, b. ; m. Susanna Sparhawk, s. p., May 12, 1771; d. 1786.
305. ABIGAIL, b. ; m. John Sparhawk (Jr.), Jan. 12, 1769.
306. JAMES PLATUS, b. ; m. E. Waldron, Jan. 7, 1740.
307. WILLIAM, b. ; m. Mary Wendell.
308. CHARLES, b. ; d. y.
309. THOMAS, b. ; m. Mrs. Brotton.
310. MARY, b. ; m. Hon. David Humphrey, 1769; d. June 7, 1798.

115

Sarah Vaughan, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Eliot) Vaughan, married Dr. John Ross, who died in 1752, in Portsmouth, N. H.

311. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Hugh Thornton, Dec. 4, 1786.
312. JEAN, b. .
313. SARAH, b. .
314. WILLIAM, b. .
315. FRANCIS, b. ; m. Margaret ——, and d. before 1752, leaving one son, John.

119

Elizabeth Vaughan, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Elliott) Vaughan, married Wm. Bennett.

316. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Moses Wingate, 1762.
317. WILLIAM, b. ; d. unm., 1761.
318. GEORGE, b. ; d. unm., 1759.
319. ELIOT VAUGHAN, b. Sept., 1747; d. y.

Wm. Bennett (Sr.), d. in 1767.

121

Elliott Vaughan, son of George and Elizabeth (Elliott) Vaughan, married Anna Gerrish, daughter of Col. Timothy and Sarah (Elliott) Gerrish, Mar. 14, 1738.

320. SARAH, b. Apr., 1739; m Jotham Rindge; d. Feb., 1826.
321. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 3, 1745; m. (1) Abigail Jordan, Nov. 3, 1768; (2) Eliz. Jordan, 1772; d. June 19, 1826.
322. GEORGE, b. Apr. 26, 1747; m.
323. ELIZABETH CAROLINE, b. May 20, 1750; d. y.
324. JANE, b. June 7, 1752; m. A. R. Wise, June 14, 1775; d. Jan. 7, 1831.
325. ELIOT, b. June 29, 1755; d. y.
326. MARGARET, b. Aug. 14, 1758; d. unm., 1788.

Elliott Vaughan was a merchant in Portsmouth, N. H., until his death, for which career he was specially educated.

Mrs. Anna (Gerrish) Vaughan d. May, 1786.

122

Mary Vaughan, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Elliott) Vaughan, married Cutt Shannon, Dec. 3, 1741.

327. RICHARD CUTTS, b. May 9, 1743; m. Elizabeth Ruggles; d. Apr. 7, 1822.
328. MARY, b. 1744; d. unm., July 27, 1827.
329. ELEANOR, b. Nov. 9, 1746; d. unm., 1834.
330. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1748; m. (1) Eleanor Gerrish, Aug. 2, 1782; (2) Jane Jordan, 1809, s. p.; d. July, 1816.
331. THOMAS, b. Jan. 17, 1749; m. L. Watson, Feb. 28, 1771; d. May 29, 1800.
332. JAMES NOBLE, b. 1751; m. Chloe Crane; d. Nov. 7, 1822.
333. NATHANIEL, b. June 3, 1754; m. Mary Dow, Mar. 18, 1781; d. July 27, 1826.

125

Nathaniel Gerrish, son of Nathaniel and Bridget (Vaughan) Gerrish, married Lydia Pierce, July 24, 1730.

334. ALEXANDER, b. 1731; m. Sarah ; d.
335. THOMAS.

126

Captain William Gerrish, son of Nathaniel and Bridget (Vaughan) Gerrish, married Mary Preble, Feb. 19, 1736.

336. JOHN, b. Mar., 1738; m.
337. BRIDGET, b. Oct., 1739.

338. JEDEDIAH, b. 1744.
339. HANNAH, b. 1746.

127

Major Charles Gerrish, son of Nathaniel and Bridget (Vaughan) Gerrish, married Mary Frost.

340. WILLIAM, b. June 27, 1744; m. Esther Parker, Apr. 3, 1767.
341. CHARLES (Jr.), b. Oct. 18, 1746; m. Phœbe Blethen, Aug. 7, 1770.
342. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 7, 1751; m. Sarah Marriner, Oct. 3, 1777.
343. GEORGE, b. June 16, 1753; m. Mary Mitchell, Dec. 20, 1781; d. May 23, 1814.
344. JAMES, b. 1755; d. Revolutionary war, 1775.
345. MARY, b. 1757; m. Abner Harris and settled in Lewiston.

Major Charles Gerrish went to Falmouth in 1748. He was the first settler of the town of Durham (then Royalsborough), and his name appears several times on its early records as Moderator of the Plantation meetings.

129

Bridget Gerrish, daughter of Nathaniel and Bridget (Vaughan) Gerrish, married Thomas Butler, son of Captain Moses and Mercy (Wentworth) Butler, Mar. 10, 1757.*

346. MOSES, b. ; bapt. Berwick, June 4, 1758.
347. WILLIAM, b. ; bapt. Berwick; d. y.
348. ELIZABETH, b. ; bapt. June 6, 1760; m. William Chadwick, May 18, 1780.
349. NATHANIEL, b. July 5, 1761; m. Tabitha Joy, 1790; d. Nov. 25, 1841.
350. THOMAS, bapt. June 19, 1763; m. Olive Abbott.

* See "Thomas Butler and his descendants," by George H. Butler, M. D.

351. MARY, b. ; m. Isaac Gerrish (Jr.), s. p., May 8, 1788.
352. SARAH, b. ; m. Stephen Libby, Apr. 17, 1799; d. Dec. 15, 1851.
353. EUNICE, b. .
354. HANNAH, b. ; m. Barnabas Sawyer, s. p.
355. BRIDGET, b. ; m. William Heard, Mar. 12, 1792.
356. MERCY, b. ; m. Jacob Stone.
357. SUSAN, b. ; m. (1) Rook Thurston, 1800; (2) Stephen Edgerly.
358. WILLIAM, b. ; m. Lois Littlefield, Aug. 27, 1803; d. Mar. 20, 1838.

131

Nathaniel Shannon, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Vaughan) Shannon, married Alice Frost, daughter of Samuel Frost of New Castle, Nov. 10, 1737.

359. GEO. WALKER, bapt. July 23, 1738; d. in early life.
360. NATH'L (Jr.), bapt. Apr. 20, 1740; m. (1) Anne Card. (2) Eliz. D. Kitson.
361. ABIGAIL, bapt. Mar. 7, 1742; m. Geo. Bryant; d. before 1787.
362. MARGARET, b. ; m. Capt. Wm. Parker; d. before 1785.

Mrs. Alice (Frost) Shannon m. (2) Chas. Hight and d. Oct. 25, 1780.

134

Eunice Raynes, married Capt. John Stone, son of Benj. and ~~Miriam~~ (Preble) Stone.

363. BENJAMIN, b. .
364. ELIZABETH, b. 1762; m. Mr. David Hyslip, s. p., d. 1808.
365. MARY, b. ; m. Joseph Tucker.

Mrs. Eunice (Raynes) Stone and her daughter, Mrs. Hyslip, were buried in the old burying-ground at York, Me., where the stones are still to be seen.

Mr. David Hyslip, who died in 1822, was a son of Wm. Hyslip who came from Scotland. His death ended the name. His sister, Miss Elizabeth Hyslip, married Gov. Increase Sumner.

135

Francis Raynes (Deacon), son of Nath'l and Elizabeth (Cutts) Raynes, married (1) Jane Payne; (2) Jane Raynes, daughter of Nath'l and Eliz. (Payne) Raynes, Nov. 15, 1753.

366. MARY, b. 1743–4; m. Sam'l Norwood, May 5, 1769; d. Feb., 1785.
367. NATHANIEL, b. 1746; m. Mary Bridge, Dec. 7, 1786; d. Feb. 6, 1832.
368. DANIEL, b. 1747; m. Jane Gerrish, Apr. 17, 1783; d. Apr. 25, 1828.
369. JOHN, b. ; m. Eliz. Adams (see **260**) s. p.

Mrs. Jane P. Raynes d. Mar. 28, 1792.

370. ELEANOR, b. ; m. Mr. Moulton, s. p.

136

Robert Raynes, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Cutt) Raynes, married Elizabeth Raynes, daughter of Francis Raynes, pub. Feb. 1, 1743.

371. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 21, 1745; m. Capt. Joseph Harris.
372. JOSHUA, b. July 9, 1748; d. y.
373. ROBERT (Jr.), b. Apr. 30, 1751; m. (1) Lydia Bragdon, Nov. 1, 1781; (2) Mrs. Lucy Chapman; d. Aug. 20, 1836.
374. CATHERINE, b. June 18, 1753; m. Mr. Clemens.
375. JOANNA, b. Jan. 17, 1756; m. Mr. Trivot.

Robert Raynes m. (2) Jane Gerrish, dau. of Timothy Gerrish.

376. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 3, 1771; m. Elizabeth Payne, Mar. 28, 1792.

137

Eleanor Raynes m. —— Marston.

377. ; b. ; m. —— Haynes.

378. ; b. ; m. —— Johnson.

379. ; b. ; m. (1) —— Barker; (2) —— Weeks.

380. LUCY, b. Dec., 1754; m. (1) Samuel Chapman; (2) Robt. Raynes; d. Mar. 16, 1851.

141

Robert Cutts, son of Richard and Eunice (Curtis) Cutts, married Hannah Bartlett, June 9, 1745.

381. SARAH, b. Oct. 4, 1746; d. May 12, 1748.

382. SARAH, b. Mar. 5, 1749–50; m. Benj. Fitz, 1772; d. July 14, 1801.

383. EUNICE, b. Mar. 15, 1752; m. Jon. Sawyer, 1773.

384. NOAH, b. Dec. 30, 1754; m. Mary Wilson, Mar. 21, 1796.

385. ROBERT, b. July 3, 1764; d. unm.

386. RICHARD, b. Apr. 14, 1767; d. unm.

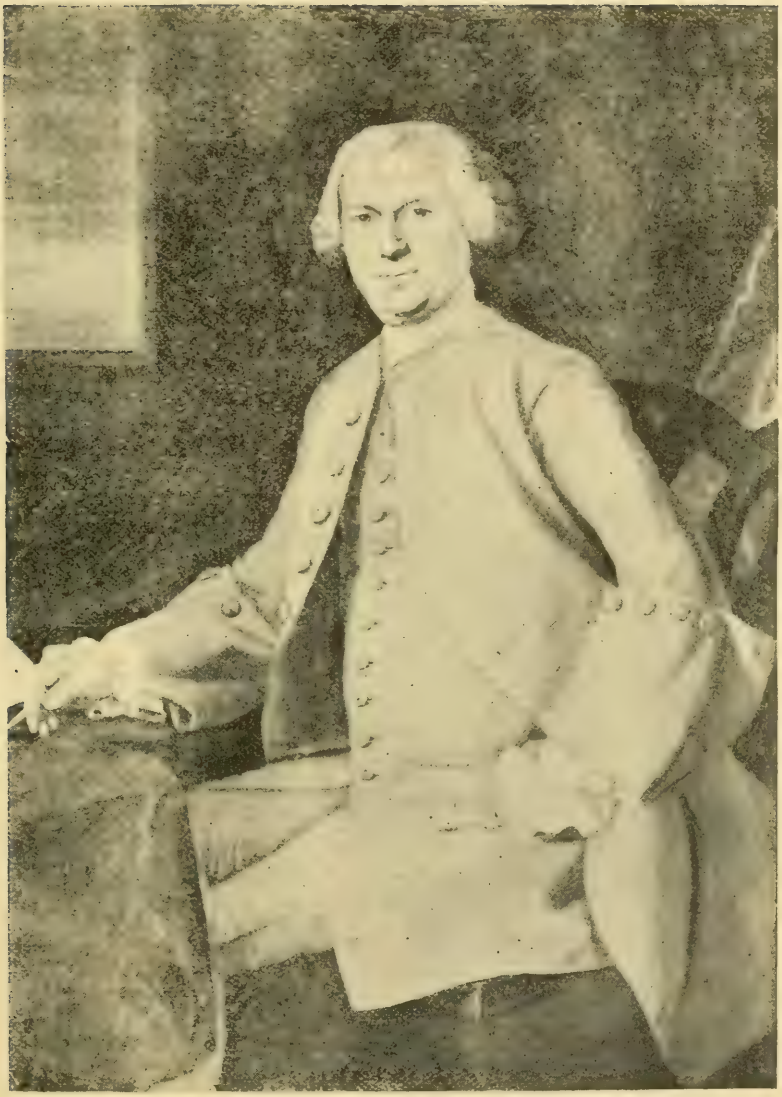
143

Samuel Cutts, son of Richard and Eunice (Curtis) Cutts, married Anna Holyoke, daughter of Rev. Edward and Margaret (Appleton) Holyoke, Nov., 1762.

387. EDWARD, b. Sept., 1763; m. Mary Carter, Apr., 1796; d. Sept. 20, 1824.

388. ELIZA EPPES, b. May 5, 1765; m. Nath. Carter (Jr.), May 1, 1788; d. June, 1857.

389. SAMUEL (Jr.), b. Sept., 1766; d. unm., Dec., 1797.



Sam. Cutts.

390. ANNA HOLYOKE, b. Nov., 1767; d. unm., Aug. 30, 1788.
391. CHARLES, b. Jan. 30, 1769; m. Lucy H. Southall, 1812; d. Jan., 1846.
392. GEORGE, b. Mar. 16, 1771 (merchant); d. unm., Dec., 1824.
393. PRISCILLA, b. May 24, 1773; m. Jos. Storer, Sept. 3, 1808; d. Feb. 19, 1860.
394. SYDNEY, b. June 17, 1775; d. unm., Feb 26, 1792.
395. HAMPDEN, b. Mar. 7, 1777; d. unm., Jan. 29, 1802.

Mrs. Anna (Holyoke) Cutts died March 28, 1812.

144

Edward Cutts, son of Richard and Eunice (Curtis) Cutts, married Elizabeth, daughter of Col. Timothy and Sarah (Elliot) Gerrish, Nov. 14, 1758, who died 1810.

396. WM. RICHARD, b. ; m. (1) Lydia Johnson, (2) Abigail Junkins.
397. EDWARD, b. ; m. Mary Sheafe, June 24, 1812, s. p.; d. Aug. 22, 1844.
398. MARY, b. May 28, 1764; m. Rev. Asa Piper, Apr. 6, 1788; d. Jan. 4, 1802.
399. SARAH, b. ; m. Wm. Cutts, Oct. 16, 1808 (see 423); d. Jan., 1828.

145

Foxwell Curtis Cutts, son of Richard and Eunice (Curtis) Cutts, married Mary Goodwin of Berwick, Me., 1756.

400. RICHARD FOXWELL, b. June 3, 1757; m. Elizabeth Cutts (see 415), Jan., 1785; d. Sept. 1, 1830.
401. SAMUEL, b. May 3, 1759; d. y.
402. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 26, 1761; d. unm., 1780.

146

Richard Cutts (Jr.), son of Richard and Eunice (Curtis) Cutts, married Sarah Frost, daughter of John and Sarah (Gerrish) Frost, May 19, 1763.

403. JOSEPH, b. July 5, 1764; m. Mary Chauncey, Apr. 10, 1790; d. July 3, 1861.
404. RICHARD, b. Nov. 25, 1765; m. Joanna Raynes, 1814.
405. SARAH, b. Aug. 31, 1767; m. Capt. Daniel Bartlett, Nov. 29, 1786.
406. MARY, b. Sept. 13, 1768; m. William Pepperrell Frost, Aug. 4, 1793, s. p.; d. soon.
407. JOHN, b. Oct. 9, 1770.
408. JOANNA, b. July 18, 1772; d. unm., 1792.
409. EUNICE, b. Jan. 31, 1774; m. Thomas Cutts, 1813; d. 1821.
410. ELIZABETH, b. May 24, 1782; m. Francis Raynes (see **823**)

Richard Cutts (Jr.), served as Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas in 1747-1761.

147

Mary Cutts, daughter of Richard and Eunice (Curtis) Cutts, married Charles Chauncey, May 21, 1756.

411. CHARLES (Jr.), b. 1757; d. in infancy, 1757.

Mrs. Chauncey and her infant son lie buried in the old Cutts burying-ground on Cutts Island, in Kittery Point, Me., and the stone is still standing.

148

Thomas Cutts, son of Richard and Eunice (Curtis) Cutts, married Elizabeth Scammon, daughter of Dominicus and Rebecca (Smith) Scammon, of Saco, Me., Aug. 21, 1762.

412. MARY, b. July 19, 1763; m. Samuel Abbott, June 24, 1778; d. Mar. 27, 1796.
413. FOXWELL, b. Apr. 7, 1765; m. (1) Sarah Scammon, 1789; m. (2) Hannah D. Page, 1807; d. June 6, 1816.
414. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 30, 1766; m. R. F. Cutts, Jan. 9, 1785; d. Feb. 10, 1810.
415. THOMAS (Jr.), b. June 8, 1769; m. Mary Cook, June, 1807; d. July 17, 1839.
416. RICHARD, b. June 28, 1771; m. Anna Payne, Mar. 31, 1804; d. Apr., 1845.
417. SARAH, b. Mar. 20, 1774; m. T. G. Thornton, Nov. 26, 1793; d. Nov. 7, 1845.
418. DOMINICUS, b. May 4, 1778; m. Polly Chadbourne, Apr., 1832; d. May 9, 1844.
419. EUNICE, b. May 30, 1782; m. Samuel Nye, Sept. 20, 1805; d. Oct. 26, 1853.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Scammon) Cutts died Jan. 11, 1803.

150

Sarah Mitchell, daughter of Roger and Sarah (Cutts) Mitchell, married Jonathan Sayward, Esq., pub. Nov. 13, 1736.

420. SARAH (SALLY), b. Jan. 22, 1738; m. Nathaniel Barrell, Nov. 23, 1758; d. Apr. 23, 1805.

Mrs. Sarah (Mitchell) Sayward died Sept. 12, 1775, and was buried in the old burial ground at York Village, Me.; Jonathan Sayward died May 8, 1797, æ. 84.

154

Thomas Cutts (Jr.), son of Thomas and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutts, married Elizabeth Donnell, 1758–9.

421. THOMAS DONNELL, b. June 8, 1760; m. Joanna Staples, June 5, 1781.
422. THEODORE, b. July 24, 1764; prob. d. y.

423. WILLIAM, b. ; m. (1) Anna Kent, Nov. 17, 1796; (2) Sarah Cutts, Oct. 16, 1808; d. June 24, 1818.
424. ELIZABETH, b. ; d. y.
425. ELIZABETH, b. ; d. y.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Donnell) Cutts d. Apr. 29, 1800.
Thomas Cutts d. Nov. 29, 1800.

155

Robert Cutts, son of Thomas and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutts, married Lydia Fernald, Nov. 18, 1758.

426. JOHN, b. 1759; m. Abigail Johnson, Dec. 29, 1782; d. 1885. (?)
427. JOSEPH, b. 1761; m. Polly Jacobs.
428. LYDIA, b. 1765; m. Samuel Clarke, Dec. 15, 1793; d. Oct. 26, 1838.

Robert Cutts married (2) Margery Pepperrell Wentworth, daughter of Captain William Wentworth and Margery (Pepperrell) Wentworth, 1766.

429. SAMUEL SOLLEY, b. 1767; m. Susanna Lewis, May 25, 1805.
430. THEODORE ATKINSON, b. 1768; m. M. A. Furnald, Nov. 25, 1804; d. May 3, 1853.
431. THOMAS, b. 1770; d. y.
432. POLLY, b. 1772; m. John Clarke, 1801.
433. OLIVER, b. 1774; d. at sea, 1793.
434. WILLIAM, b. 1776; m. Hannah Grouard, June 29, 1802; d. Sept. 23, 1823.
435. THOMAS, b. 1776; m. Eunice Cutts, 1813; d. 1845.
436. ROBERT, b. 1782; m.; d. Baltimore, Md.
437. MARGERY PEPPERRELL, b. Feb. 14, 1784; m. Mark Furnald, Mar. 6, 1807; d. June, 1864.
438. NANCY, b. July 26, 1786; d. unm., Apr. 3, 1869.

Mrs. M. P. W. Cutts was a granddaughter of Andrew Pepperell. She died Jan. 10, 1835.

156

Joseph Cutts, son of Thomas and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutts, married Mary Stevenson, Nov. 2, 1758.

439. DORCAS, b. Aug. 26, 1759; m. Sam'l Gunnison; d. Jan. 22, 1839.
440. LUCY, b. Mar. 14, 1761; m. Edward Dame, s. p.
441. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 8, 1763; m. Betsy Karswell, Jan. 18, 1789; d. Oct. 17, 1830.
442. MOLLY, b. July 13, 1765; m. Daniel Moses.
443. BETTY, b. Sept. 19, 1767; m. Jacob Worthen, May 24, 1824.
444. THOMAS, b. July 13, 1770; m. Lucy Bascom, 1794; d. Mar. 2, 1857.
445. CHARLES, b. Nov. 7, 1772; m. Abigail Hurd, 1793; d. Feb. 13, 1824.
446. EDWARD, b. Aug. 20, 1774; m. Ruth Rice.
447. HANNAH, b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. David Harris.
448. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 29, 1779; m. Mehitable Bachelder.
449. SARAH, b. Mar. 16, 1782; m. E. Huntoon.

Mrs. Mary (Stevenson) Cutts died 1828, æ. 94, in Goshen, N. H. She and her husband resided in Kittery, Me., until 1789, when they removed with their family to Goshen and took up 500 acres of wild land. They built a log house and barn upon the same, and when his five sons each became of age they built a house and set off a hundred acres each from the original farm and gave it to them for a home. When the youngest son received his share, the father and mother went to live with him during the rest of their lives. This tract of land lies in the north-east part of the town, near the foot of Sunapee mountain.

Joseph Cutts was a very devoted Christian, and a Sabbatarian of the strictest type. He died in 1808. Mrs. Mary (Stevenson) Cutts died twenty years later, having had the misfortune to be blind during the last twenty years of her life.

158

Samuel Cutts, son of Thomas and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutts, married Sarah Hill, daughter of Judge John and Mary (Plaisted) Hill, Oct. 15, 1767.

450. MARY, b. July 30, 1768; m. (1) Enoch Billings; (2) Jabez Bradbury; d. Sept. 17, 1855.
451. SARAH, b. Mar. 23, 1770; m. Wm. Stevens, Dec. 5, 1803; d. Dec. 21, 1860.
452. HANNAH, b. July 11, 1772; m. Robert Clark and Philip Fowler; d. Nov. 17, 1854.
453. THOMAS, b. Mar. 30, 1775; m. Sarah Colburn, Nov. 30, 1797; d. Mar. 2, 1857.
454. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 2, 1777; m. Catherine Woodward, Nov. 2, 1806; d. Oct. 1, 1853.
455. ELISHA, b. Aug. 1, 1780; m. Hannah Hooper, 1802; d. 1841.
456. ROBERT, b. Nov. 14, 1782; d. unm., Dec. 23, 1810.
457. BETSEY, b. Jan. 20, 1785; m. Jos. Flitner, Apr. 23, 1807; d. July 1, 1869.
458. DORCAS, b. Aug. 23, 1787; m. Isaac Lapham, July 8, 1816; d. July 3, 1879.
459. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 23, 1790; m. E. Jackson, Oct. 20, 1810; d. April 25, 1870.

160

Joanna Cutts Gerrish, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Joanna (Cutts) Gerrish, married, 1760, Charles Chauncy.

460. CHARLES, (Jr.), b. Apr. 22, 1761 ; d. unm., Sept. 10, 1789.
461. ISAAC, b. Jan. 14, 1763 ; lost at sea, Mar. 11, 1792.
462. SARAH, b. Feb. 12, 1765 ; m. John Moore, Apr. 13, 1786.
463. SAMUEL, b. May 12, 1767 ; m. Elizabeth Ladd, 1795 ; d. Oct., 1817.
464. ELIZABETH HIRST, b. July 11, 1769 ; m. Jeremiah Clarke, Dec. 20, 1789.
465. MARY, b. Apr. 9, 1771 ; m. Jos. Cutts. (See 403.)
466. JOANNA, b. Feb. 26, 1772 ; m. Edward Parry, 1796 ; d. June, 1800.
467. ANDREW, b. Nov. 23, 1774 ; d. y.
468. JANE, b. Apr. 6. 1776 ; d. Nov. 20, 1777.
469. SHIPLEY, b. Aug. 25, 1777 ; d. Dec. 28, 1777.
470. LUCY, b. Oct. 20, 1778 ; m. Capt. Wm. Yeaton; d. 1856.
471. ROBERT, b. Dec. 8, 1779 ; d. Dec. 20, 1779.
472. MARCIA, b. May 30, 1782 ; d. y.

Charles Chauncy, whose first wife was Mary Cutts (147), died Nov. 22, 1809.

161

Timothy Gerrish, son of Capt. Timothy and Joanna (Cutts) Gerrish, married Mary Patterson, daughter of Thomas and Abigail (Pickering) Patterson.

473. ANDREW, b. 1784.
474. TIMOTHY, b. 1786.
475. JOSEPH, b. 1786.
476. THOMAS PATTERSON, b. 1789.
477. MARY, b. 1801.

163

Samuel Gerrish, son of Capt. Timothy and Joanna (Cutts) Gerrish, married ——— ———.

478. MARY, b. .
479. WOODBURY, b. .
480. SAMUEL, b. ; m. Mary G. Furnald, 1807; drowned in a storm, Dec. 27, 1853.
481. GEORGE, b. .
482. DANIEL, b. .
483. HENRY C., b. 1794; m. Mary B. ——; d. Aug. 25, 1878.

164

Sarah Gerrish, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Joanna (Cutts) Gerrish, married Daniel Harte, 1769.

484. DANIEL (Jr.), b. 1770; d. Apr. 6, 1790.

165

Elizabeth Gerrish, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Joanna (Cutts) Gerrish, married Mr. Yeaton and removed to Lubec, Me.

485. JOHN, b. .
486. MARY, b. .
487. HOPLEY, b. ; m. Comfort Marshall, Nov. 15, 1766.
488. SAMUEL, b. .
489. GEORGE, b. .

170

Artemas Elliott, son of Robert and Elizabeth Elliott, married Mary Burnham, daughter of Charles and Mary (——) Burnham, June 22, 1744.

490. MARY, b. ; m. Robert Cochran, 1763.
491. MARGARET, b. ; m. James Darby, 1773.
492. CHARLOTTE, b. .

493. ANNE, b. .
494. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Lewis Lestargette, 1773.
495. HENRIETTA, b. .
496. ELEANOR, b. .

171

Humphrey Elliott, son of Robert and Elizabeth (——) Elliott, married Catherine Booth, daughter of Robert and Martha (Elliott) Booth.

497. DOROTHY, b. .
498. ELIZABETH, b. .

Mrs. Catherine B. Elliott m. (2) Thos. Ferguson, 1757; d. 1760.

174

John Screven, son of William and Catherine (Stoll) Screven, married Miss Guerin, and one of his granddaughters married Dr. Francis Young Porcher.

175

James Screven, married Mary (Hyrne) Smith, daughter of 2d Landgrave Thomas and Mary (Hyrne) Smith, 1736.

499. JAMES, b. 1738; m. Mary Odingsell, 1764; d. Nov. 25, 1778.
500. THOMAS SMITH, b. June 24, 1741; m. Eleanor Screven, 1761; d. May 4, 1804.
501. MARTHA, b. ; m. Wm Baker, s. p.
502. BARBARY, b. ; m. Mr. Robert.
503. JOHN, b. Nov. 23, 1750; m. Patience Holmes, Jan 30, 1772; d. 1816.
504. BENJAMIN, b. ; m. .
505. MARY, b. ; m. Jas. Brisbane, s. p.
506. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Seth Gilbert, Jan. 5, 1767.

Mrs. Mary H. S. Screven d. 1758, æ. 41.

179

William Screven (Jr.), married.

507. WILLIAM, b. ; d. unm.

508 ELEANOR, b. ; m. Thos. S. Screven, Feb. 24, 1761 ; d. July 15, 1762. (See **500.**)

180

Robert Screven, married .

509. ROBERT (Jr.), b. ; m. Rebecca ———.

510. b. ; m. Mr. Cave.

184

Elisha Screven, son of Elisha Screven and Hannah (Johnson) Screven, married Rebecca ——— ———.

511. ELISHA, b. .

190

Benjamin Screven, son of Elisha and Hannah (Johnson) Screven, married Margaret Brockinton, Nov. 4, 1771.

512. MARGARET BROCKINTON, b. Oct. 21, 1772 ; d. Sept. 5, 1780.

Mrs. M. B. Screven died Nov. 3, 1773.

Benjamin Screven married second, Martha Thompson, Nov. 21, 1775.

513. BENJAMIN (Jr.), b. 1777 ; d. 1777.

Mrs. Martha T. Screven died 1777.

Benjamin Screven married third, Elizabeth Futhey, Mar. 5, 1780, who died Nov. 12, 1781.

196

Nicholas Briar, son of Wm. and Elizabeth (Weekes) Briar, married Ruth Wilson, Nov. 14, 1759.

514. WILLIAM, b. May 7, 1760 ; m. Betsey Wilson, Sept. 22, 1800.

213

Mary Whipple, daughter of William and Mary (Cutts) Whipple, married Robert Traill from Orkney, Sept. 1, 1748.

515. JOHN, b. 1749; d. in infancy.
516. ROBERT (Jr.), b. 1751; d. unm. in England.
517. MARY, b. 1753; (bapt. May 24); m. Keith Spence; d. Jan. 18, 1824.
518. WILLIAM, b. 1755; m. Miss Colebrooke, daughter of Sir Geo. Colebrooke.

218

Elizabeth Moffatt, daughter of Hon. John and Katherine (Cutts) Moffatt, married Hon. John Sherburne.

519. JOHN, b. ; d. unm.
520. HENRY, b. ; m. ——— ———, s. p.
521. JOHN SAMUEL, b. 1757; m. Submit Boyd; d. 1830.
522. DOROTHY, b. 1759; d. y.
523. ELIZABETH, b. 1761; m. Hon. John Langdon, Feb. 3, 1776–7; d. Mar. 2, 1813.

221

Samuel Moffatt, son of Hon. John and Katherine (Cutt) Moffatt, married Sarah Catherine Mason, daughter of Col. John Tufton and Maria Theresa Hart (Von Bergen) Mason, Feb. 1, 1764.

524. JOHN TUFTON, b. ; d. unm.
525. CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Nicholas Rousselet, Mar. 26, 1787; d. 1799.
526. MARY TUFTON, b. July 8, 1768; m. Nathaniel Appleton Haven, 1786; d. Sept. 28, 1842.
527. LUCY TEXIA, b. ; m. Wm. Odiorne, June 9, 1793.

528. SAMUEL ROBERT CUTTS, b. ; m. Sarah Lobdell.
529. THOMAS PHILIP, b. ; d., unm., at sea, 1797.
Mrs. Moffatt died Nov. 5, 1802, æ. 60.

223

Jotham Odiorne (Jr.), son of Hon. Jotham and Mehetable (Cutt) Odiorne, married Sarah Meserve.
530. SARAH, b. ; m. (1) Mr. Haynes; (2) Mr. Preston.

224

Mehetable Odiorne, daughter of Hon. Jotham and Mehetable (Cutt) Odiorne, married William Earl Treadwell, Nov. 21, 1764.
531. ROBERT ODIORNE, b. 1765; m. Ann Stocker Pearse, 1798; d. Apr. 22, 1804.
Mrs. M. O. Treadwell died at Rye, Jan., 1820.

225

Samuel Odiorne, son of Hon. Jotham and Mehetable (Cutt) Odiorne, married Miss Elizabeth Deering, 1757.
532. SAMUEL (Jr.), b. June 6, 1758; m. Temperance Underwood, Aug. 26, 1783; d. Dec. 13, 1835.

226

Daniel Odiorne, son of Hon. Jotham and Mehetable (Cutt) Odiorne, married Abigail Vickerey, 1769.
533. DANIEL (Jr.), b. 1770; m. Abigail Clear, Feb., 1802.
534. SARAH APPLETON, b. 1772; m. E. Whidden.
535. WILLIAM, b. ; m. Lucy T. Moffatt. (See 527.)
536. JOTHAM, b. ; d., unm., at sea, Oct., 1796.
Mrs. A. V. Odiorne died Aug. 15, 1823, æ. 84.

227

Mary Odiorne, daughter of Hon. Jotham and Mehetable (Cutt) Odiorne, married Peter Pearse, 1758.

537. SAMUEL, b. July 6, 1759; m. Miss Henderson, Dec., 1798; d. Jan. 17, 1816.
538. PETER, b. 1761; d. y.
539. MARY, b. 1763; m. John Pierce; d. 1848.
540. PETER, b. 1765; d. unm., 1829.
541. ANN STOCKER, b. 1769; m. R. O. Treadwell, Sept., 1844.
542. WILLIAM, b. ; d. y.
543. STEPHEN, b. July 17, 1779; m. Sarah Peabody; d. Mar. 26, 1861.
544. ROBERT HALL, b. ; d.

228

Sarah Odiorne, daughter of Hon. Jotham and Mehetable (Cutt) Odiorne, married Rev. Henry Appleton, D. D.

545. HENRY (Jr.), b. May 24, 1737; m. Miss Odiorne.
546. MARGARET GIBBS, b. ; m. Jno. F. Williams, M. D.
547. JOTHAM ODIORNE, b. ; m. Susanna Stavers.

Rev. H. Appleton, D. D., Pastor 1st Parish of Cambridge, d. 1768.

Mrs. Sarah O. Appleton married (2) Wm. Appleton.

548. WILLIAM (Jr.), b. 1778; m. Mary Briard, Feb. 22, 1793; d. Aug. 28, 1830.
549. MEHETABLE CUTTS, b. 1780; m. Thos. P. Drown, Nov., 1806.

Mrs. S. O. Appleton married (3) Daniel Hart, Apr. 11, 1790.

230

Abigail Wise, daughter of Rev. Jeremiah and Mary (Shipway) Wise, married —— Moore.

550. DAVID, b. .
551. SUSANNA, b. .

232

John Wise, son of Rev. Jeremiah and Mary (Shipway) Wise, married Miss Malcolm of Boston, Feb. 6, 1740.

552. MARY, b. May 27, 1741; m. John Parsons, Apr. 25, 1764.
553. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1748; m. Stephen Hodgsdon, Sept. 22, 1775.
554. SARAH, b. Nov. 8, 1750; m. John Grant, Jan. 8, 1771.
555. JEREMIAH, b. Apr. 16, 1754.

236

Sarah Wise, daughter of Rev. Jeremiah and Mary (Shipway) Wise, married James Plaisted.

556. SHIPWAY, b. .
557. ABIGAIL, b. .
558. HANNAH, b. 1747.
559. MARGARET, b. 1749.
560. MARY, b. 1753.

237

Joseph Wise, son of Rev. Jeremiah and Mary (Shipway) Wise, married Elizabeth Pearson, daughter of Capt. Moses Pearson, and widow of Joseph Binney, Jan. 8, 1749.

561. AMMI REUHAMI, b. 1751; m. Jane Vaughan (see **324**), Jan. 14, 1775.

Westbrook, Me

562. DANIEL, b. Jan. 4, 1761; m. Hannah Hubbard, Jan. 2, 1786; d. May 6, 1843.
563. MICHAEL, b. Feb. 15, 1767; m. Hannah Kimball, 1792; d. Dec. 20, 1833. l. Kennebunk.

238

Mary Colman, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Pemberton) Colman, married Rev. Ephraim Ward, Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1777.

564. PEMBERTON, b. July 15, 1778; m. Isabel Wetherell, June 19, 1810.
565. MARY, b. Nov. 20, 1779; m. Jos. Stickney, Nov. 7, 1798.
566. SUSAN, b. Jan. 30, 1781; m. Elijah Davenport, Feb. 24, 1805; d. Oct. 9, 1851.
567. PHEBE, b. Oct. 7, 1783; m. Jos. Cutler, June 20, 1801; d. Mar. 27, 1852.
568. BENJAMIN COLMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1784; m. Eliza Snelling, Sept. 7, 1815; d. Apr. 7, 1866.
569. WILLIAM HAVEN, b. Dec. 10, 1786; m. Catherine Callender, June 17, 1819; d. May 8, 1837.
570. JOHN GEORGE, b. June 19, 1791; d. unm., Sept. 12, 1840.

Rev. Ephraim Ward, son of Deacon Ephraim Ward of Newton, Mass., was born Mar. 21, 1741; graduated at Harvard in 1763; ordained at Brookfield, now W. Brookfield, Oct. 23, 1771, and died there, Feb. 9, 1818, in the forty-seventh year of his ministry.

246

Samuel Penhallow, son of John and Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow, married Hannah Sherburne, Jan. 25, 1784.

571. ANNE WENDELL, b. 1785; m. Judge Richard Evans, Apr. 20, 1810.

Mrs. Samuel Penhallow died Dec. 23, 1785. Samuel Penhallow died Apr. 25, 1805.

247

John Penhallow (Jr.), son of John and Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow, married Sarah Phillips.

572. JOHN, b. ; d. unm.
573. ELIZABETH, b. ; d. unm.
574. WIBIRD, b. Apr., 1802; d. Mar. 28, 1803.
575. SARAH, b. ; m. Eben Hathaway.
576. ELIZABETH, b. ; d. unm.

249

Thomas Penhallow, son of John and Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow, married Hannah Bunbury, daughter of Monsieur and Hannah (Wentworth) Bunbury, 1782.

577. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 7, 1782; m. Jeremiah Goodwin, Aug. 26, 1809.
578. THOMAS WIBIRD, b. Jan. 16, 1783–4; m. (1) Mary, dau. of John Beach; (2) Susan Pearce; d. Sept. 22, 1876.

250

Mary Penhallow, daughter of John and Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow, married Daniel Austin, Esq., July 22, 1787.

579. MARIA, b. 1790; m. Mr. Davis; d. 1862.
580. SARAH WENTWORTH, b. 1792; d. unm., 1865.
581. DANIEL (Jr.), b. Nov. 21, 1793; m. Hannah Joy, Nov. 21, 1833; d. Dec. 4, 1877.
582. LYDIA WALDO, b. 1795; d. unm., 1846.
583. HARRIET, b. 1797; d. unm., 1865.

584. ELIZA, b. 1800; m. Col. Chas. Stuart; d. 1857.
585. ABIGAIL LEWIS, b. 1804; d. unm., 1837.
Mrs. Mary Penhallow Austin d. May, 1847, æ. 87.
Daniel Austin died Dec. 18, 1818, æ. 65.

252

Hunking Penhallow, son of John and Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow, married Harriet Pearce, daughter of David and Bethiah (Ingersoll) Pearce, and widow of John Scott.

586. DAVID PEARCE, b. Sept. 24, 1805; m. Mary Yeaton; d. Feb. 10, 1869.
587. ANN WENDELL, b. Oct. 24, 1808; m. Rev. N. S. Folsom, Sept. 30, 1832.
588. JOHN PEARCE, b. Feb. 4, 1810; wrecked off Cape Cod, 1848.
589. HARRIET PEARCE, b. July 1, 1813; m. Rev. W. B. Jacobs.
590. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Mar. 1, 1815; m. Mary Pickering, Jan. 8, 1846; d. Jan. 15, 1890.
591. PEARCE WENTWORTH, b. Feb. 27, 1817; m. E. W. P. Sherburne, Oct. 15, 1845.

Mrs. H. P. Penhallow died Feb. 10, 1861, æ. 81.

253

Benjamin Penhallow, son of John and Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow, married Lucy Hart, daughter of Richard and Mercy (Collings) Hart, Jan. 7, 1796.

592. OLIVER WENDELL, b. Nov. 19, 1796; m. Margaret Scott, Aug. 8, 1824; d. June 19, 1873.

Mrs. L. H. Penhallow died Nov. 23, 1796, æ. 29.

Benjamin Penhallow married second Mrs. Susan (Pearce) Black, daughter of Col. William Pearce.

593. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. May 29, 1805; author; d. Dec. 3, 1880.

594. SUSAN STEVENS, b. Apr. 29, 1807; d. Nov. 27, 1880.
595. ANN CALDER, b. Aug. 11, 1809; d. May 24, 1885.
596. CLEMENTINA BEACH, b. Oct. 15, 1811; d. 1828.
597. WM. PEARCE, b. July 19, 1813; d. 1839.
598. BENJ. HUNKING, b. May 1, 1816; m. H. Shepard.
599. JULIA MARIA, b. Sept. 12, 1817; eminent teacher; d. Feb. 6, 1873.

Mrs. Susan (Pearce) Penhallow died Jan. 20, 1844.

254

Phœbe Borland, daughter of John and Anne (Vassall) Borland, married George Spooner, son of John and Sarah (Bridges) Spooner.

600. SARAH, b. 1770; d. unm.
601. JNO. BORLAND, b. 1772; d. unm., East Indies, 1798.
602. PHŒBE, b. 1776 (Windsor, N. S.).

George Spooner's father was born in Yorkshire, Eng.

256

Francis Borland, M. D., son of John and Anne (Vassall) Borland, married Sarah Bowers, daughter of Jerathmeel Bowers, 1783.

603. JONATHAN BOWERS, b. .
604. JONATHAN LINDALL, b. .
605. JOSEPH SHERBURNE, b. .
606. FRANCIS (Jr.), b. .
607. WILLIAM, b. .

Francis Borland, M. D., graduated from Harvard College in 1774. He practiced his profession some years in Portsmouth, and afterward removed to Som-

erset, Mass. "His wife was a daughter of the rich Quaker, Jerathmeel Bowers."*

257

Jane Borland, daughter of John and Anne (Vassall) Borland, m. Jonathan Simpson of Cambridge, Mass.

608. ANNA ELIZA, b. ; d. y.
609. MARIA MARGARETTA, b. .
610. JANE, b. .
611. HENRIETTA, b. ; m. Titus Willis, s. p.
612. JONATHAN, b. .
613. JOHN, b. ; m. Miss Lee.
614. ANNABELLA VASSALL, b. ; m. Stanhope English, s. p.
615. FRANCES WILHELMINA, b. .

Jonathan Simpson graduated Harvard College 1772 and d. 1834.

258

Leonard Vassall Borland, son of Jno. and Anne (Vassall) Borland, married Sarah Lloyd, daughter of Dr. James Lloyd.

616. SARAH LLOYD, b. ; d. y.
617. ANNA VASSALL, b. ; d. unm.
618. SARAH LLOYD, b. ; m. Chas. Chauncey Foster.
619. JOHN, b. ; m. Rebecca Nelson Woolsey.
620. CATHERINA LLOYD, b. ; d. unm.
621. AUGUSTA ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Wm. Parkinson Green.
622. MARGARETTA VASSALL, b. ; d. unm.

261

Samuel Borland, son of John and Anne (Vassall) Borland, married —— —— (widow of a Governor of Bermuda).

---

* "Penhallow Family," page 7.

623. JOHN LINDALL, b. ; d. unm.

624. DOROTHEA WILHELMINA, b. ; d. unm.

Samuel Borland, after the death of his wife and children, removed to Hudson, N. Y., and died there.

266

Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of Hon. Enoch and Katharine (Dummer) Bartlett, married Nathaniel Sparhawk (Jr.), son of Hon. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Pepperrell) Sparhawk, April 26, 1780.

625. MARY PEPPERRELL, b. June 27, 1781, m. Hon. Wm. Jarvis, Mar. 14, 1808; d. Feb. 21, 1811.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Bartlett) Sparhawk died June 29, 1782, at Haverhill, Mass. The following lines were written by her sister Catherine, and inscribed upon her tombstone:

> "Lie still, sweet soul, and wait the Almighty will;
> Then rise unchanged, and be an angel still."

275

Thomas Westbrooke Waldron, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Westbrooke) Waldron, married Constantia Davis.

626. WILLIAM, b. June 8, 1756; m. Susanna Ham; d. Sept. 18, 1793.

627. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 3, 1761; m. Jos. Evans, Apr. 7, 1786; d. Dec. 8, 1820.

628. RICHARD, b. Apr. 27, 1762; m. Sarah Wingate, s. p.; d. Oct. 15, 1787.

629. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 17, 1764; d. July 29, 1765.

630. ELEANOR, b. May 28, 1766; m. Jas. Smith.

631. CHARLES, b. Feb. 25, 1768; d. May 18, 1791.

632. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 14, 1770; m. David Boardman, Dec. 5, 1790; d. Dec. 30, 1857.

633. DANIEL, b. Nov. 9, 1775; m. Olive Huske Sheafe, June 5, 1802.

278

George Waldron, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Westbrooke) Waldron, married Esther Harvey, Feb. 11, 1754.

634. MARY, b. ; m. Dr. Wigglesworth, Sept. 9, 1779.
635. ANNE, b. .
636. JONATHAN, b. . Rye, N. H.

282

Eleazer Russell, son of Eleazer and Margaret (Waldron) Russell, was Naval Officer of Portsmouth under the Crown; continued in office during the Revolution and under the administrations of Presidents Washington and Adams, dying unmarried the 18th of Sept., 1798. (See "Rambles about Portsmouth," 1st Series, pp. 228–230.)

288

Elizabeth Waldron, daughter of Rev. Wm. and Eliza (Allen) Waldron, married Col. Josiah Quincy.

637. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 27, 1757; m. Benj. Guild, May 27, 1784; d. Aug., 1825.

295

Col. Henry Rust, son of Rev. Henry and Anne (Waldron) Rust, married Anne Harvey, 1750.

638. ANNA, b. Nov. 14, 1751; m. Mathew Stanley Parker; d. June 17, 1786.
639. HENRY (Jr.), b. Mar. 4, 1754; d. Oct. 23, 1754.
640. HENRY (Jr.), b. May 14, 1755; m. Miss Horne; d. Nov. 12, 1844.
641. RICHARD, b. Jan. 31, 1757; m. Susannah Conner; d. Dec. 8, 1827.
642. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1758; m. D. Stoddard; d. Jan. 12, 1809.

643. THOMAS, b. May 19, 1760; d. Mar. 27, 1761.
644. MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1761; m. I. Orne; d. Sept. 30, 1843.
645. JANE, b. Nov. 30, 1763; m. Jno. Horne; d. July 3, 1843.
646. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 7, 1765; m. Hannah Marble; d. Sept. 5, 1851.
647. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 15, 1767; d. Oct. 20, 1767.
648. MARGARET WALDRON, b. July 26, 1768; d. Dec. 18, 1768.

297

Eleanor Rust, daughter of Rev. Henry and Anne (Waldron) Rust, married Andrew Folsom, 1753.

649. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 24, 1754; d. Nov. 8, 1757.
650. ANNA, b. Apr. 4, 1757; m. Charles Robinson, Stratham, N. H.
651. ANDREW, b. Mar. 15, 1759; m. Anna Folsom; d. Feb. 9, 1852.
652. ELEANOR, b. Sept. 27, 1760; m. Abr. Thompson.
653. ISABELLA, b. Aug. 23, 1762; d. July 1, 1803.
654. SARAH, b. Apr. 5, 1765; d. July 7, 1770.
655. DEBORAH, b. May 23, 1767; d. July 28, 1801.

305

Abigail King, daughter of William and Abigail Atkinson (Oberne) King, married John Sparhawk, Jan. 12, 1769.

656. JOHN, b. Dec. 9, 1769; m. Miss Craig.
657. GEORGE KING, b. June 22, 1771; m. Abigail Humphreys, June, 1794; d. June, 1848.
658. THOMAS, b. June 17, 1773; d. y.
659. MARY, b. Apr. 28, 1775; d. Sept. 29, 1783.

660. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 13, 1777; m. Elizabeth McKinstry, Dec. 29, 1803; d. Nov. 22, 1834.
661. SUSANNAH, b. Mar. 18, 1779; d. unm., Oct. 13, 1863.

307

William King, son of William and Abigail Atkinson (Oberne) King, married Mary Wendell, daughter of John Wendell.

662. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 6, 1765; m. Abigail Pickering, Sept. 3, 1788; d. Sept. 29, 1820.

Mrs. Mary (Wendell) King died Feb. 4, 1765.

310

Mary King, daughter of William and Abigail A. O. King, married Hon. Daniel Humphreys, in Portsmouth, N. H., 1769.

663. DANIEL (Jr.), 1770; m. Catherine Sparhawk, June, 1794.
664. ABIGAIL, b. 1771; m. George K. Sparhawk (see **656**).
665. MARY, b. 1773; d. unm., 1848.
666. CHARLES, b. 1775; drowned, 1795.
667. SUSAN, b. 1777; d. y.
668. GEORGE, b. 1779; d. y.
669. GEORGE, b. 1785; d. unm., Oct., 1824.
670. SUSAN, b. 1786; d. unm., 1863.

Hon. Daniel Humphreys died Sept. 30, 1827, æ. 87. He was a son of Rev. Daniel and Sarah (Riggs) Humphreys and born in Derby, Conn., graduating from Yale College in 1757, at 17 years of age. His after life was passed successfully in teaching and practice of law. He was also District Attorney under Washington.

316

Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Vaughan) Bennett, married Capt. Moses Wingate.

671. ELIZABETH BENNETT, b. Apr. 29, 1763; m. John Parker (Jr.), Oct., 1786; d. Apr., 1836.

320

Sarah Vaughan, daughter of Elliott and Anne (Gerrish) Vaughan, married Jotham Rindge.

672. JANE VAUGHAN, b. 1775; bapt. Aug. 20.

321

William Vaughan, son of Elliott and Anne (Gerrish) Vaughan, married Abigail Jordan, daughter of Rishworth and Abigail (Gerrish) Jordan, Nov. 3, 1768.

673. ABIGAIL, b. July 31, 1771; m. (1) Capt. Hartley, 1799; (2) Capt. Donnell, 1807; d. Aug. 31, 1840.

Mrs. A. J. Vaughan died Aug. 6, 1771.

William Vaughan married (2) Elizabeth Jordan, a cousin of his first wife.

674. GEORGE ELLIOTT, b. May 21, 1773; m. Miss Wise, s. p.; d. Sept. 30, 1833.

675. ELIZABETH JORDAN, b. Sept. 10, 1774; d. unm., Jan. 6, 1820.

676. HANNAH GOODWIN, b. July 14, 1776; m. Benj. Nason; d. Feb. 10, 1839.

677. ANNE GERRISH, b. Feb. 18, 1779; m. Eleazer Greeley, 1805; d. Oct. 29, 1851.

678. WM. TRISTRAM, b. June 5, 1781; m. (1) Sarah S. B. Keating, 1807; (2) Eliza M. Moody, 1821; d. May 4, 1843.

679. RICHARD CUTTS, b. May 16, 1783; d. y.

680. OLIVIA PLAISTED, b. Feb. 22, 1785; d. y.

681. SARAH ELLIOTT b. Mar. 16, 1787; d. y.
682. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 9, 1789; m. Beulah Thacher, Aug. 18, 1822; d. Nov. 26, 1864.
683. OLIVIA STORER, b. June 13, 1791; d. unm.
684. MARY BELCHER, b. June 3, 1794; m. Nathan Winslow, s. p.

324

Jane Vaughan, daughter of Elliott and Anne (Gerrish) Vaughan, married Ammi Reuhami Wise, June 14, 1775.

685. ELIZABETH, b. 1777; m. Samuel Terry.
686. ANNE, b. 1778; m. George E. Vaughan (see **674**).
687. JOSEPH BINNEY, b. Dec. 11, 1779; m. Abigail Edwards, April, 1801; d. July 20, 1857.
688. WILLIAM, b. 1781; m. Miss Purrington, s. p.; d. of Yellow fever in Africa.
689. GEORGE ELLIOTT, b. 1783; drowned.
690. MARGARET, b. 1785; m. John Bixby, 1802.

327

Richard Cutts Shannon, son of Cutts and Mary (Vaughan) Shannon, married Elizabeth Ruggles of Boston, Mass.

691. JAMES NOBLE, b. Aug. 16, 1774; d. Mar. 3, 1776.
692. ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1776; m. M. Tucker; d. .
693. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 12, 1778; m. Z. Wiggin; d. 1812.
694. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 21, 1780; m. Henry Prescott, July 30, 1810; d. .
695. JOHN LANGDON, b. July 4, 1783; m. Sarah E. Blunt, 1810; lost at sea, Sept. 18, 1818.
696. SOPHIA, b. June 4, 1786; unm.; d. .
697. JAMES NOBLE, b. June 8, 1788; m. ; d. .

698. SARAH, b. 1792; m. Capt. Ebenezer Way, s. p.; d. .

699. HARRIET, b. 1796; m. Rev. Jno. Marshall; d. .

700. MARTHA RUGGLES, b. 1799; bapt. Dec. 1; d. Nov. 7, 1808.

Mrs. Elizabeth R. Shannon died June 14, 1814, æ. 60. She and her husband were buried in "The North Burying-ground," in Portsmouth, where their stones may be found (1891).

Richard Cutts Shannon was a lawyer in Portsmouth, N. H. (1772-74), when he went to Hollis, N. H., where he lived until 1796, then returned and resumed practice in Portsmouth; member "N. H. Legislature," 1782–3; clerk of the U. S. Circuit and District Courts, May, 1804-1814; died at New Castle, N. H., Apr. 7, 1821.

330

William Shannon married Eleanor Gerrish of Dover, N. H., Aug. 29, 1782, who died, s. p., Jan. 17, 1806, æ. 51.

William Shannon married (2) Jane Jordan, daughter of Hon. Rishworth Jordan, in 1809. She died, s. p., Apr. 20, 1822, æ. 67.

331

Thomas Shannon, son of Cutt and Mary (Vaughan) Shannon, married Lillias Watson, daughter of Isaac and Lillias (——) Watson, Feb. 28, 1771, Dover, N. H.

701. MARY, b. Apr., 4, 1772; m. Wm. Barker, s. p.; d. Dec., 1844.

702. RICHARD CUTT, b. Aug. 10, 1773; m. Mary Tebbetts (pub. July 11, 1801); d. Apr. 28, 1828.

703. NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 4, 1775; d. Jan. 29, 1780.
704. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 16, 1777; d. Oct. 29, 1779.
705. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 10, 1779; m. Mary Waldron, Sept. 27, 1801; d. 1813.
706. ELIZABETH, b. June 8, 1781; d. Sept. 11, 1786.
707. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 1, 1783; m. John Warner; d. Sept. 12, 1840.
708. HARRIET BYRON, b. June 14, 1785; m. (1) Capt. Daniel Townsend, Sept. 6, 1819; d. Mar., 1853; (2) Silas Moody, s. p.
709. THOMAS WESTBROOKE WALDRON, b. Nov. 21, 1789; m. Eliza Perkins, Oct. 9, 1812; d. June 7, 1852.
710. NABBY, b. Jan. 9, 1790; d. y.
711. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 8, 1791; d. 1811, unm.

Thomas Shannon died Rochester, N. H., May 29, 1800. Mrs. L. W. Shannon married Hon. John Clarke, Nov. 21, 1802, and died Apr. 15, 1814.

333

Nathaniel Shannon married Mary Dow, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (——) Dow of Hampton, N. H., Mar. 8, 1781.

712. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 4, 1781; m. (1) Jon. Wiggin; (2) E. Hoit; d. Apr. 24, 1866.
713. THOMAS, b. Dec. 25, 1783; m. Margaret V. Moses, July 8, 1808; d. July 5, 1864.
714. NATHANIEL VAUGHAN, b. July 9, 1790; m. Betsey Brown, 1813; d. June 6, 1859.

Mrs. Mary (Dow) Shannon died July 27, 1834, æ. 75. Her husband, who died eight years before, was a member of the New Hampshire convention, convened in 1798, for the ratification of the Constitution of the United States, and supported its adoption. He was for many years a member of Senate and House of

Representatives of the New Hampshire Legislature, and a Presidential elector in 1820.

334

Alexander Gerrish, son of Nathaniel and Lydia (Pierce) Gerrish, married Sarah ———.

715. CLARK, b. Jan. 8, 1758.
716. JOHN, b. Dec. 2, 1760.
717. RACHEL, b. Nov. 5, 1762.
718. LYDIA, b. Feb. 20, 1765.
719. ISAAC, b. May 20, 1767.
720. JAMES, b. May 18, 1769.
721. ALEXANDER (Jr.), b. June 17, 1771.
722. NATHAN, b. Sept. 9, 1773.

340

Lieut. William Gerrish, son of Major Charles and Mary (Frost) Gerrish, married Esther Parker, Apr. 3, 1767.

723. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 29, 1768.
724. BETSEY, b. Oct. 3, 1769.
725. RICHARD, b. Jan. 10, 1772; m. Eunice Donnell(?), Nov. 9, 1793.
726. BENJ., b. Apr. 22, 1774.
727. JANE, b. May 29, 1776.
728. JAMES, b. Sept. 16, 1778.
729. SARAH, b. Feb. 13, 1781.
730. MOLLY, b. June 25, 1783.
731. WILLIAM, b. May 20, 1786.

341

Charles Gerrish, son of Maj. Chas. and Mary (Frost) Gerrish, married Phœbe Blethen, Aug. 7, 1770.

732. HULDAH, b. May 21, 1771.
733. BETSEY, b. Oct. 1, 1772.

734. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 10, 1774.
735. MARY, b. Jan. 4, 1778.
736. CHARLES, b. Mar. 9, 1780.
737. WILLIAM, b. July 25, 1782.
738. MARGARET, b. Mar. 25, 1785.
739. SALLY, b. Feb. 4, 1789.

342

Nathaniel Gerrish, son of Maj. Chas. and Mary (Frost) Gerrish, married Sarah Marriner, Oct. 30, 1777.

740. GEORGE, b. Jan. 24, 1779.
741. HANNAH, b. Jan. 18, 1781.
742. JOS. MARRINER, b. Mar. 24, 1783; m. Barbara Scott, Mar. 29, 1807; d. Apr. 30, 1853.
743. LORNHAMAH, b. Oct. 9, 1785.
744. SARAH, b. Feb. 27, 1788.
745. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 16, 1790.
746. THYRZA, b. Apr. 26, 1792.
747. MOSES, b. Aug. 9, 1794.
748. NATHANIEL (Jr.), b. Dec. 16, 1797.

343

George Gerrish, son of Maj. Chas. and Mary (Frost) Gerrish, married Mary Mitchell of Freeport, Dec. 20, 1781.

749. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 10, 1782; m. Thomas Bagley, Troy, Me.
750. JAMES, b. Nov. 22, 1784; m. Mary Sylvester, Oct. 8, 1808; d. June 8, 1824.
751. JOHN, b. June 10, 1787; m. Joanna West, Sept. 15, 1811; d. July 5, 1821.
752. CHARLES, b. Aug. 7, 1789; m. Betsey Woodbury, Mar., 1812.*

* Moved to the State of New York; had 3 children, and died there.

753. MARY, b. Apr. 3, 1792; m. Thos. Winslow, May 18, 1817; d. May 7, 1819, leaving 1 child.

348

Elizabeth Butler, daughter of Thomas and Bridget (Gerrish) Butler, married William Chadwick (Jr.), May 18, 1780.

754. ABRA, b. Oct. 9, 1781; m. John Lord, Feb. 12, 1807.
755. IVORY, b. Jan. 4, 1784; drowned June 8, 1798.
756. BETSEY, b. Nov. 18, 1785; m. (1) Daniel Wadleigh, Dec. 5, 1806; (2) John Whittier.
757. MARY, b. Oct. 1, 1787; m. Bartholomew Thompson, s. p.
758. NANCY, b. Aug. 7, 1789; m. John Bond.
759. NATH'L, b. Sept. 5, 1791; m. C. Abbott.
760. JOHN, b. Sept. 5, 1793, drowned while in privateer service, war with Great Britain, Dec. 25, 1813.
761. THOMAS, b. Dec. 21, 1795; m. Amy Knox.
762. BRIDGET, b. Jan. 17, 1802; m. Jas. Thompson; d. Apr. 8, 1875.
763. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 9, 1804; m. Asenath Keay.

349

Nath'l Butler, son of Thomas and Bridget (Gerrish) Butler, married Tabitha Joy, 1790.

764. MOSES, b. Aug. 21, 1791; d. Oct. 9, 1813.
765. NATH'L (Jr.), b. Nov. 21, 1794; m. J. Keay, 1817; d. Dec. 11, 1872.
766. MEHITABLE, b. Oct. 3, 1796; m. Elias Libby, 1818; d. Sept. 15, 1870.
767. BRIDGET, b. Jan. 7, 1799; m. H. Keay; d. June 18, 1826.

768. NEHEMIAH, b. Apr. 14, 1801; m. A. Libby, 1824; d. Apr. 8, 1877.
769. SUSAN, b. Apr. 4, 1803; m. E. Libby, Sept. 7, 1826.
770. JOHN, b. Aug. 1, 1805; d. Sept. 7, 1806.
771. MARY, b. June 30, 1807; m. I. Libby, Aug. 16, 1829.
772. TABITHA, b. Dec. 9, 1810; m. Sheldon Beal, 1857; d. Apr. 24, 1865.
773. MOSES, b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. P. Johnson; d. Sept. 12, 1853.

350

Thomas Butler, son of Thomas and Bridget (Gerrish) Butler, married Olive Abbott.

774. GEORGE.
775. HANNAH.
776. OLIVER.

Limerick, Me.

352

Sarah Butler, daughter of Thomas and Bridget (Gerrish) Butler, married Stephen Libby, Apr. 17, 1790.

777. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 19, 1791; m. Anna Ricker, Sept. 14, 1815; d. June 24, 1857.
778. NANCY GERRISH, b. Apr. 22, 1793; m. Jno. C. Libby, Feb. 25, 1817.
779. BRIDGET, b. Dec. 7, 1794; m. Nath'l Ricker, Mar. 23, 1819.
780. LAVINIA, b. Dec. 29, 1796; m. Paul Hussey, Oct. 9, 1833.
781. SILEA, b. Mar. 3, 1799; m. Hiram Joy, Jan. 1, 1822.
782. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 21, 1801; m. Nancy Libby; d. Dec. 19, 1868.

783. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 21, 1802; d. Sept. 30, 1802.
784. CYRUS, b. Jan. 24, 1804; m. Drusilla Woodsons, Nov. 4, 1829; d. June 13, 1872.
785. ROOK THURSTON, b. Jan. 27, 1806; m. Emily Lord, Dec. 28, 1831; d. Feb. 18, 1871.
786. THOS. BUTLER, b. Dec. 9, 1808; m. Eunice Butler, Mar. 20, 1834; d. June 8, 1842.
787. ALICE, b. May 22, 1810; d. unm., Aug. 2, 1850.
788. MARY, b. Apr. 4, 1815; d. unm., Aug. 13, 1852.

Mrs. S. B. Libby died Dec. 15, 1851.

Stephen Libby died Oct. 19, 1833, æ. 68.

357

Susan Butler, daughter of Thomas and Bridget (Gerrish) Butler, married Rook Thurston. (Certificate granted, February 24, 1800.)

789. STEPHEN.
790. ROOK.
791. SARAH.
792. MARY.

Mrs. Susan (Butler) Thurston married (2) Stephen (Samuel?) Edgerly.

358

William Butler, son of Thomas and Bridget (Gerrish) Butler, married Lois Littlefield, Aug. 27, 1803.

793. CYRUS, b. Feb. 9, 1804; d. y.
794. MARY, b. Oct. 21, 1805; m. Edmond Brown.
795. THOMAS, b. Mar. 27, 1807; d. in Conn.
796. WILLIAM, b. June 24, 1808; m. and lived in Conn.
797. ASENATH, b. June 2, 1810; d. y.
798. CYRUS, b. Oct. 23, 1811.
799. SALLY, b. Oct. 23, 1811; m. Cyrus Libby.

800. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 27, 1812; m. (1) Elizabeth Furber; (2) Adelaide Hodsdon.
801. AMOS, b. Mar. 25, 1814; m. Rebecca Stenman, Sept. 30, 1839.
802. EUNICE, b. Sept. 25, 1815; m. Thomas B. Libby, Mar. 20, 1834. (See 785.)
803. LOIS, b. Jan. 1, 1817; m.
804. SARAH, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. David Libby, 1845.
805. TABITHA, b. July 21, 1820; m. Mr. Talbot.
806. BRIDGET, b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. Mr. Beal.
807. SUSANNA, b. Aug. 23, 1823.
808. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1825.

360

Nathaniel Shannon (Jr.), son of Nathaniel and Alice (Frost) Shannon, married (1) Alice Card; (2) Elizabeth (Dennet) Kitson, daughter of Col. John Dennett, who died May, 1785.

361

Abigail Shannon, daughter of Nathaniel and Alice (Frost) Shannon, married George Bryant.

809. GEORGE, b. ; m. Mary Nelson, July, 1787.

362

Margaret Shannon, daughter of Nathaniel and Alice (Frost) Shannon married Capt. William Parker.

810. WILLIAM (Jr.) Capt., d. 1795.

365

Mary Stone, daughter of Capt. John and Eunice (Raynes) Stone, married Capt. Joseph Tucker, 3d son and child of Nicholas Tucker.

811. MARY ANN, b. ; m. Louis A. de Crency.

812. NANCY GALE, b. ; m. Judge Wm. Pitt Preble; d. Oct. 17, 1849.

Portland, Me.

Captain Joseph Tucker died in 1804, æ. 50.

366

Mary Raynes, daughter of Francis and Jane (Payne) Raynes, married Samuel Norwood (a descendant of the high judge of England, who came to America in Cromwell's time, on account of political troubles), May 5, 1769.

813. GUSTAVUS, b. July 8, 1770; d. unm.
814. JANE, b. July 22, 1773; d. y.
815. NATHANIEL, b. June 8, 1777; m. Jemima Donnell, Feb. 15, 1804; d. Sept. 29, 1849.
816. BETSEY, b. Jan. 18, 1781; d. unm.
817. LUCY, b. May 22, 1785; d. unm.

Mrs. Mary (Raynes) Norwood died 1785.

Samuel Norwood died Jan. 3, 1819, æ. 76.

367

Nathaniel Raynes, son of Francis and Jane (Payne) Raynes, married Mary Bridge, Dec. 7, 1786.

818. ELIZABETH, b. 1782; d. unm., Dec. 23, 1855.
819. ESTHER, b. ; d. y.
820. ELEANOR, b. Feb., 1785; d. unm., Jan. 21, 1865.
821. JOHN, b. 1787; d. unm., Apr. 24, 1816.
822. MARK, b. 1790; d. unm., June 4, 1818.

Mrs. Mary (Bridge) Raynes d. June 27, 1795, æ. 45.

Nathaniel Raynes married second Mrs. Elizabeth (Gerrish) Furnace, Dec. 24, 1798, who died May 11, 1847, æ. 91.

368

Daniel Raynes (Deacon), son of Francis and Jane (Payne) Raynes, married Jane Gerrish, April 17, 1783. (See **167**.)

823. LUCY, b. ; m. Joshua Johnson, s. p.
824. FRANCIS, b. May 22, 1786; m. Elizabeth Cutts, July 8, 1813 (See **410**); d. Nov. 5, 1873.
825. JOANNA, b. ; m. Richard Cutts, Nov. 13, 1813. (See **404**.)
826. DANIEL, b. ; d. y.

Mrs. Jane (Gerrish) Raynes died Feb. 28, 1825.

372

Marston married Johnson.

827. SARAH, b. ; m. Thomas Chapman.
828. JOSHUA, b. ; m. Lucy Raynes, s. p. (See **823**.)

374

Lucy Marston married Samuel Chapman.

829. GEORGE, b. ; m. Sarah Burnham.
830. FRANCIS, b. ; m. Betsey Hilton.
831. NATHAN, b. Dec. 22, 1787; m. Abigail Dearborn, 1816; d. July 1, 1858.
832. THOMAS, b. ; m. (1) Sarah Johnson; (2) A. Robinson.
833. NATHANIEL, b. ; m. Martha Meserve; d. June 1, 1867.
834. EBEN, b. Feb. 14, 1795; m. Eliza Yeaton; d. Aug. 25, 1875.
835. LUCY, b. 1800; d. unm., Jan. 16, 1830.

Samuel Chapman died.

Mrs. Lucy (Marston) Chapman married (2) Robert Raynes, Jr. (See **377**.)

375

Elizabeth Raynes, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth (Raynes) Raynes, married Capt. Joseph Harris.

836. ELIZABETH, b. ; d. y.
837. JOANNA, b. ; d. unm., æ. 20.
838. BETSEY, b. ; m. George Moore.

377

Robert Raynes (Jr.), son of Robert and Elizabeth (Raynes) Raynes, married (1) Lydia Bragdon, Nov. 1, 1781, s. p., (2) Mrs. Lucy (Marston) Chapman (see **374**).

Mrs. Lydia Raynes died March 15, 1851.

382

Sarah Cutts, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Bartlett) Cutts, married Benjamin Fitz.

839. HANNAH, b. June 3, 1773.
840. MARY, b. Apr. 13, 1775.
841. SARAH, b. Apr. 20, 1777 ; d. July 14, 1801.
842. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 21, 1779.
843. EUNICE CUTTS, b. July 4, 1782.

Benjamin Fitz died Nov. 11, 1782.

Mrs. S. C. Fitz died July 14, 1801.

383

Eunice Cutts, daughter of Robert and Hannah (Bartlett) Cutts, married Jonathan Sawyer.

844. SARAH LEONARD, b. ; m. Wm. Shillaber.
845. RICHARD CUTTS, b. ; m. L. Woodbury ; d. Mar. 23, 1844.

384

Noah Cutts, son of Robert and Hannah (Bartlett) Cutts, married Mary Wilson, daughter of Joseph and Martha (Mansfield) Wilson, Dec. 4, 1795.

846. ROBERT, b. June 23, 1797; d. unm., Jan. 27, 1835.
847. HANNAH, b. Dec. 4, 1798; m. Joseph Gunnison, Sept. 19, 1837; d. Aug. 8, 1872.
848. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 8, 1800; m. Eliza Frye, 1825; d. Nov. 23, 1878.
849. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 29, 1803; d. in Buenos Ayres, S. A.
850. RICHARD, b. Feb. 8, 1812; m. Prisc. Low, Feb. 5, 1839; d. Nov. 5, 1864.

Noah Cutts was a soldier in the battle of Bunker Hill.

387

Edward Cutts, son of Samuel and Anna (Holyoke) Cutts, married Mary Carter, daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Beck) Carter of Newburyport, Mass., Apr. 17, 1796.

851. MARY, b. July 7, 1797; d. Aug. 12, 1797.
852. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 4, 1798; d. Sept. 15, 1798.
853. ANNA HOLYOKE, b. Dec. 22, 1799; d. May 6, 1805.
854. MARY, b. Apr. 4, 1801;* d. unm., May 20, 1882.
855. HAMPDEN, b. Aug. 3, 1803; m. Mary P. S. Jarvis, Sept. 7, 1829; d. Apr. 27, 1875.
856. EDWARD HOLYOKE b. June 4, 1804; d. May 3, 1805.
857. ANNA HOLYOKE, b. May 14, 1807; d. unm., Apr. 7, 1830.

Edward Cutts died in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 20, 1824.

Mrs. Mary (Carter) Cutts died in North Hartland, Vt., Mar. 11, 1840, æ. 74.

---

* Author of "Grondalla," and "Autobiography of a Clock."

388

Eliza Eppes Cutts married Nathaniel Carter (Jr.), May 1, 1788, and it was at her home her brother, Edward, met his future wife.

858. NATHANIEL (Jr.), b. Mar. 3, 1789; m. Harriet Tyler, Dec. 2, 1819; d. Sept. 7, 1823.
859. SAMUEL, b. May 8, 1790; d. Feb. 28, 1794.
860. EDWARD, b. Dec. 9, 1791; midshipman; d. Jan. 15, 1813.
861. ANNA CUTTS, b. May 5, 1793; d. Sept. 28, 1793.
862. ELIZABETH EPPES, b. Sept. 12, 1795; m. Rev. D. Kimball, Aug. 6, 1822; d. June 15, 1885.
863. MARY, b. Oct. 15, 1798; m. George Wheelwright, Dec. 24, 1816; d. Apr. 7, 1871.
864. MARGARET CARY, b. Sept. 14, 1801; m. Rev. M. B. Church, June 11, 1827; d. June 4, 1885.
865. SAMUEL CUTTS, b. Mar. 9, 1803; m. (1) M. Ayres, Apr. 20, 1824; (2) E. D. Jackson, Sept. 23, 1835; d. June 9, 1889.
866. HAMPDEN CUTTS, b. Mar. 6, 1805; m. Miss Coles, Apr. 4, 1833; d. Dec. 30, 1869.
867. ANNA SYDNEY, b. Mar. 11, 1809; m. Rev. D. D. Tappan, Sept. 28, 1859; d. May 6, 1885.

Nathaniel Carter died in Kennebunk, June 10, 1842, æ. 86.

Mrs. E. C. Carter died in Kennebunk, June 23, 1857.

391

Charles Cutts, son of Samuel and Anna (Holyoke) Cutts, married Lucy Henry Southall of Richmond, Va., 1812.

868. SAMUEL HOLYOKE, b. Nov., 1813; m. Maria de Kraaft, Nov., 1866.

869. STEPHEN SOUTHALL, b. 1815; m. Anne Lacey, 1848, s. p.

870. MARTHA HENRY, b. 1817; d. unm. in Lewinsville, Va., Oct. 10, 1881.

Mrs. L. H. Cutts died Sept. 12, 1868.

Charles Cutts was graduated from Harvard College in 1789, elected Speaker of the N. H. House of Delegates 1809, U. S. Senate 1811, Secretary U. S. Senate till 1825.

396

William Richard Cutts, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Cutts, married Lydia Johnson, June 29, 1816, Kittery, Me.

871. ADELAIDE, b. 1819; m. (1) Jno. Wyman, s. p., d.; (2) Mr. Oliver Bragdon, s. p.

872. EDWARD, b. 1824; d. y.

873. SARAH JOHNSON, b. 1822; m. Chas. C. Barrell, Jan. 1, 1845; d. Sept. 29, 1851.

Mrs. L. J. Cutts died Nov. 28, 1824.

Wm. Richard Cutts married second, Abigail Junkins, 1826.

874. JULIA, b. .

Mrs. A. J. Cutts married second, Dr. Fabyan.

397

Edward Cutts (Jr.) (Attorney), married Mary Huske Sheafe, and left no children. He was a prominent and successful lawyer in Portsmouth, N. H., for many years.

Mrs. Mary H. S. Cutts died April 8, 1869, æ. 82.

398

Mary Cutts, daughter of Judge Edward and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Cutts, married Rev. Asa Piper of Wakefield, N. H., Apr. 6, 1788.

875. ELIZABETH GERRISH, b. July 11, 1789; m., Jan. 21, 1814, Porter K. Wiggin; d. May 30, 1881.

876. EDWARD CUTTS, b. Dec. 30, 1791; m. Sarah (Jones) Swasey, May 18, 1828; d. Feb. 27, 1881.

877. MARIANNE, b. Oct. 14, 1801; m. (1) Peter Horne; (2) Jonathan Pollard; d. 1885.

878. ASA LEONARD, b. Apr. 20, 1798; d. unm. at Wakefield, N. H., Nov. 2, 1844.

Rev. Asa Piper died in Wakefield, N. H., May 17, 1835.

399

Sarah Cutts, daughter of Judge Edward and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Cutts, married William Cutts, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Donnell) Cutts, Oct. 16, 1808. (See **423**.)

879. EDWARD, b. Feb. 13, 1809; m. (1) Hannah Junkins, 1830; (2) Hannah Thompson, 1834; d. 1845.

880. ELIZABETH, b. 1811; d. unm., 1829.

881. SARAH, b. 1812; m. Jos. P. Junkins, May 18, 1831; d. July 2, 1853.

882. MARY, b. ; m. Jos. S. Clark; d.

Mrs. Sarah C. Cutts died Jan., 1828.

400

Richard Foxwell Cutts, son of Foxwell Curtis and Mary (Goodwin) Cutts, married Elizabeth Cutts (**414**), daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Scammon) Cutts, Jan. 9, 1785.

883. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 5, 1786; m. Betsy Thornton, Oct. 7, 1821; d. Aug. 10, 1867.

884. ELIZABETH (BETSY), b. Nov. 25, 1787; m. Tristram Hooper, Sept. 17, 1809; d. Oct. 14, 1882.

885. MARY LOUISA, b. Dec. 5, 1789; m. Wm. Frost; d. .
886. SARAH, b. 1791; d. 1791.
887. SARAH FOXWELL, b. June 27, 1793; m. L Livingstone; d. Jan., 1890.
888. MARIANNE, b. Jan. 9, 1796; m. Sam'l Parks, s. p., d. 187 .
889. THOS. JEFFERSON, b. Aug. 23, 1798; m. Huldah Chadbourne, Mar. 29, 1826; d. Sept. 9, 1844.
890. CAROLINE, b. Apr. 8, 1801; m. Jas. Webster, Dec. 29, 1825; d. Dec. 19, 1882.
891. FOXWELL CURTIS; b. May 25, 1803; m. Lucy Jacobs, June 29, 1836; d. April 9, 1892.
892. RICHARD DOMINICUS, b. Feb. 15, 1809; m. Hannah Hobbs; d. 1884.

Richard Foxwell Cutts was representative to the General Court, 1790, 1793–97, 1800–3, 1806, 1809, 1811, 1812, 1813, also town clerk, and a selectman from 1785–1810, in Berwick, Me. He was also delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1787.

403

Joseph Cutts, son of Richard and Sarah (Frost) Cutts, married Mary Chauncy, daughter of Charles and Joanna Cutts (Gerrish) Chauncy, Apr. 10, 1790.

893. SARAH CHAUNCY, b. Feb., 1791; d. unm., July 1, 1874.
894. MARY CHAUNCY, b. , 1792; d. Oct., 1795.
895. JOSEPH (Lt.), b. , 1795; d. unm., Sept., 1839.
896. CHAS. ROBERT, b. , 1805; d. unm., Apr. 5, 1869.
897. ISAAC, b. , 1808; d. 1809.

404

Richard Cutts, son of Richard and Sarah (Frost) Cutts, married Joanna Raynes, daughter of Daniel and Jane (Gerrish) Raynes (825), 1814.

898. MARY JOANNA, b. May 26, 1825; m. Wm. Cutts, Feb. 29, 1852; d. 1873.
899. LUCY JANE, b. Aug. 12, 1822; m. Jno. A. Lawrence (who d. Aug. 29, 1874), Aug. 25, 1865, s. p.; d. May 1, 1882.
900. EASTMAN, b. June 16, 1827; m. Louisa Eastman, Nov. 26, 1866; d. July 2, 1869.

405

Sarah Cutts, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Frost) Cutts, married Capt. Daniel Bartlett, Nov. 29, 1786.

901. RICHARD, b. 1787; m. ; d. in Alabama.
902. NATHANIEL, b. 1788; d. y.
903. DORCAS CUTTS, b. Nov. 10, 1789; m. Jos. Frost, Nov. 19, 1811; d. July 20, 1828.
904. DANIEL, b. Dec. 9, 1791; m. Mary Yeaton; d. Mar. 27, 1872.
905. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 29, 1793; m. Hannah Neal, 1817; d. July 9, 1852.
906. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 16, 1800; m. Mary Poole, Oct. 25, 1830; d. May 25, 1885.
907. OLIVER, b. Mar. 15, 1802; d. unm., Dec. 26, 1878, Natick, Mass.
908. THOS. CUTTS, b. May 1, 1805; m. Anne Donnell, 1828.
909. GEORGE CHARLES, b. June 15, 1807; m. Hannah E. Elkins, May 13, 1841; d. Mar., 1876.
910. MARY JOANNA, b. Mar. 2, 1809; m. Daniel Pierce, Nov. 29, 1831; d. Jan. 7, 1880.

412

Mary Cutts, daughter of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Scammon) Cutts, married Samuel Abbott, A. M., June 24, 1788.

911. SAMUEL PHILLIPS, b. ; drowned at New London, Conn., Jan. 27, 1813.

912. THOMAS CUTTS, b. ; d. Dec., 1817.

Samuel Abbott (Sr.) died May 8, 1792, æ. 32. He was a son of Col. George and Hannah (Lovejoy) Abbott, and a graduate of Harvard College, 1784.

413

Foxwell Cutts, son of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Scammon) Cutts, married, Aug 2, 1789, Sarah Scammon, daughter of Col. James and Hannah (Page) Scammon, who died Aug. 1, 1806, æ. 38, by whom he had no children. His second wife was Hannah Dustin Page, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Haines) Page, June 24, 1807.

913. CHAS. FOXWELL, b. June 25, 1808; d. unm., May 3, 1855.

914. SARAH ELIZABETH SCAMMON, b. Jan. 28, 1810; m. Albert Lane, Nov. 8, 1834.

915. MARY ABBOTT, b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. unm., Aug. 21, 1868.

916. HANNAH FOXWELL, b. May 25, 1816; d. May 12, 1817.

Mrs. Hannah D. (Page) Cutts died Aug. 14, 1847, æ. 63.

415

Capt. Thomas Cutts (Jr.), son of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Scammon) Cutts, married Elizabeth Hight, Jan. 31, 1802.

917. WM. TEMPLE, b. Feb. 11, 1803; d. unm., at sea.

Mrs. Elizabeth H. Cutts died Sept. 31, 1803.

Capt. Thomas Cutts married Mary Cook, daughter of Hon. Orchard and Mary (Hodge) Cook, June 2, 1807 (she was called "the belle of the east" on account of her beauty and accomplishments).

918. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 5, 1808; d. unm., Apr. 28, 1878.

919. THOS., b. Feb. 4, 1810; m. Susan Ann (Calef) Bartlett, Oct. 20, 1846, s. p.; d. in Chicago, Ill., June 16, 1870.

920. JULIA AUGUSTA ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 26, 1826; m. J. Q. A. Scammon, June 25, 1845; d. May 28, 1868.

Mrs. Mary (Cook) Cutts died June 3, 1866, æ. 81.

416

Richard Cutts, son of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Scammon) Cutts, married Anna Payne, daughter of John and Mary (Coles) Payne, March 31, 1804.

921. JAS. MADISON, b. July 29, 1805; m. Ellen E. O'Neale; d. May 11, 1863.

922. THOMAS, b. Dec. 1, 1806; m. Hannah H. Irvine, Dec., 1833; d. Sept. 2, 1838.

923. WALTER COLES, b. Aug. 7, 1808; lost at sea.

924. RICHARD, b. Jan. 21, 1810; d. Oct., 1815.

925. DOLLY PAYNE MADISON, b. July 13, 1811; d. Dec. 13, 1838.

926. MARY ESTELLE ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, 1814; d. y.

927. RICHARD DOMINICUS, b. Sept. 21, 1817; m. Martha Jefferson Hackley, 1845; d. Dec. 13, 1883.

Mrs. Anna (Payne) Cutts died Aug. 14, 1832.

417

Sarah Cutts, daughter of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Scammon) Cutts, married Thomas Gilbert Thornton, M. D., Saco, Me., Nov. 26, 1793.

928. JAMES BROWN, b. Sept. 26, 1794; m. Eliza Gookin, Jan. 20, 1817; d. Feb. 13, 1873.
929. THOS. GILBERT, b. May 28, 1796; d. May 30, 1796.
930. RICHARD CUTTS, b. May 21, 1797; d. Jan. 20, 1817.
931. ELIZABETH CUTTS, b. Feb. 28, 1799; m. Wm. Cutts, Oct. 27, 1821; d. Mar. 13, 1841.
932. SARAH CUTTS, b. Mar. 19, 1801; m. Moses Emery, Nov. 27, 1823; d. Jan. 15, 1892.
933. ANNA PAYNE, b. Feb. 8, 1803; m. Jno. Fairfield, Sept. 5, 1825; d. July 28, 1882.
934. MARY COGSWELL, b. Apr. 4, 1805; d. y.
935. THOS. GILBERT, b. May 4, 1807; d. Nov. 9, 1807.
936. THOS. GILBERT, b. May 12, 1809; m. Lucy Ann Wilde, s. p.
937. ALBERT GALLATIN, b. Feb. 1, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1891.
938. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 14, 1814; m. Wm. Batchelder, s. p., Nov., 1842. He died May 21, 1857.
939. SYDNEY HAMPDEN, b. Apr. 4, 1816; d. y.

419

Eunice Cutts, daughter of Col. Thomas and Elizabeth (Scammon) Cutts, married Major Samuel Nye, Sept. 20, 1803.

940. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1806; m. Jas. G. B. Snow, July 9, 1826; d. Nov. 20, 1890.

941. EUNICE CUTTS, b. Dec. 28, 1807; d. unm., June 29, 1889.
942. ANN MATILDA, b. Aug. 7, 1808; d. unm., Aug. 25, 1891.
943. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Aug., 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1816.
944. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 9, 1814; d. unm., June 6, 1844.
945. CHAS. AUGUSTUS, b. June 19, 1816; d. unm., June 7, 1886.
946. JOSEPH THOMAS, b. May 19, 1819; d. unm., June 14, 1859.
947. BENJ. BANGS, b. Mar., 1822; d. 1822.
948. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. May 9, 1823; d. 1823.
949. DOMINICUS CUTTS, b. April 19, 1824; m. Helen M. Dearborn; d. July 29, 1889.

Major Samuel Nye died Mar. 4, 1826, æ. 48 (a son of Deacon Joseph Nye, of Park Street Church in Boston), Third Regiment, U. S. Artillery, War of 1812. Many of the valuable relics of this family have passed into the possession of "The York Institute," of Saco, Me. These include unique specimens of furniture, books, portraits, ancient clothing and minor articles.

420

Sarah (Sally) Sayward, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Mitchell) Sayward, married Nathaniel Barrell, son of John and Ruth (Green) Barrell, Nov. 23, 1758.

950. SARAH (SALLY) SAYWARD, b. Oct. 1, 1759; m. Richard Keating, Nov. 23, 1778; d. June 6, 1855.
951. NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 4, 1764; d. Sept. 16, 1765.
952. RUTH, b. June 22, 1765; m. (1) Moses Sewall, Feb. 7, 1786; (2) Mr. Arnold, Mar. 7, 1814; d. May 25, 1848.
953. BETSEY, b. Feb. 22, 1767; d. Feb. 27, 1767.

954. OLIVE, b. Feb. 9, 1768; m. Sam'l Emerson, Aug. 15, 1791; d. June 13, 1844.
955. MARIA, b. Oct. 23, 1769; m. Jos. Moody, Oct. 14, 1792; d. Oct. 9, 1860.
956. JON. SAYWARD, b. Feb. 21, 1772; m. (1) Mary Plummer, Feb. 5, 1795; (2) Anna Plummer, Oct. 6, 1816; d. May 25, 1857.
957. HANNAH, b. Jan. 27, 1774; m. David Sewall, Sept. 7, 1793; d. Aug. 21, 1853.
958. JOHN, b. Apr. 7, 1776; m. (1) Abigail Kingsbury, June 1, 1807; (2) Theodosia Lyman, Mar. 14, 1816; d. Feb. 16, 1867.
959. CHARLOTTE, b. June 11, 1778; m. Nathaniel Cheever, Sept. 16, 1804; d. June 17, 1854.
960. GEORGE GUELPHS, b. Nov. 24, 1780; d. at Barcelona, Spain, Nov. 12, 1838.

Nathaniel Barrell died April 4, 1831, æ. 99.

421

Thomas Donnell Cutts, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Donnell) Cutts, married Joanna Staples, 1781.

961. ELIZABETH DONNELL, b. 1781; m. Capt. David Wilcox, Oct. 26, 1806; d. Apr. 21, 1848.
962. THOMAS DONNELL, b. Dec. 30, 1783; d. Nov. 25, 1789.
963. SALLY, b. Feb. 20, 1786; d. Apr. 24, 1786.
964. JOANNA, b. Aug. 26, 1788; d. y.
965. THOMAS, b. June 10, 1791; d. y.
966. AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 22, 1793; midshipman, 1813; lieutenant, 1825; d. June 12, 1829.
967. ALZIRA, b. July 7, 1795; d. y.
968. CAROLINE, b. 1797; m. Jas. B. Chick, June 3, 1824.
969. HIRAM, b. 1799; m. Miss Brown; d. in Illinois.

Mrs. Joanna S. Cutts died 1845, æ. 87.

423

William Cutts, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Donnell) Cutts, married Miss Kent, Nov. 17, 1796.

970. THEODORE, b. 1797; m. Martha Eaton, Sept. 22, 1833.

971. WILLIAM (Jr.), b. 1799; m. Betsey Swazey, s. p.

Wm. Cutts married second, Sarah Cutts. (See 399.)

426

John Cutts, son of Robert and Lydia (Fernald) Cutts, married Abigail Johnson, Dec. 28, 1782.

972. LYDIA, b. Sept. 13, 1783; d. unm., July 19, 1846.

973. ANNE, b. ; d. unm.

974. ASA, b. Oct. 10, 1788; m. Mary Pierson; d. 1813.

975. JOSEPH, b. July, 1791; m. Hannah Jacobs, Feb., 1822; d. Nov. 6, 1852.

Mrs. A. J. Cutts died March 2, 1823.

428

Lydia Cutts, daughter of Robert and Lydia (Fernald) Cutts, married Samuel Clarke, Dec. 15, 1793.

976. POLLY, b. Aug. 8, 1794; unm.; d. Nov. 23, 1869.

977. OLIVER, b. Oct. 16, 1796; m. Miss Frye; d. Sept. 6, 1851.

978. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. Charlotte Ham.

979. ROBERT, b. Nov. 23, 1798; m. —— ———; d.

980. NABBY, b. Feb. 2, 1801.

981. SAMUEL (Jr.), b. July 8, 1803; d. unm., Sept. 19, 1860.

982. MARGERY, b. July 8, 1803; d. unm., Oct. 20, 1819.

983. JOHN, b. Jan. 27, 1806; m. twice.

Samuel Clark died March 10, 1815, æ. 50.

430

Theodore Atkinson Cutts, son of Robert and Margery P. (Wentworth) Cutts, married Mary A. Furnald, Nov. 25, 1804.

984. OLIVE, b. May 27, 1806; m. (1) Oliver Clark, 1833 (see **986**); (2) M. Hatch; d. Sept. 1, 1884.

985. THOMAS, b. Oct. 23, 1807; d. unm., 1843.

Mrs. Mary A. (Furnald) Cutts died April 13, 1853, æ. 86.

432

Mary (Polly) Cutts, daughter of Robert and Margery P. (Wentworth) Cutts, married John Clarke of Dayton, Me. (pub. Jan. 6, 1801).

986. OLIVER, b. ; m. Olive Cutts (see **984**); d. 1835.

987. SOPHIA, b. ; m. Mr. Currier.

988. ALMIRA, b. ; m. Mr. Buck.

989. MARGERY, b. ; m. Mr. Hight.

990. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Nathaniel Clark.

991. WILLIAM, b. .

434

William Cutts, son of Robert and Margery P. (Wentworth) Cutts, married Hannah Grouard, June 29, 1802.

992. OLIVER, b. July 6, 1803; m. (1) Mrs. Elizabeth Smith, 1828; (2) Mrs. Walder, 1863; d. Nov. 2, 1889.

993. HANNAH, b. Jan., 1805; m. John Brown (Jr.), Jan. 16, 1838; d. Feb. 23, 1859.

994. HARRIET, b. 1807; d. unm., Apr. 28, 1837.
995. AUGUSTA, b. ; m. Mr. Thomas.
996. JULIA, b. ; m. Mr. William Mills.
William Cutts died at Richmond, Va., Sept. 24, 1823.
Mrs. Hannah G. Cutts died Mar. 18, 1872, æ. 89.

435

Thomas Cutts, son of Robert and Margery P. (Wentworth) Cutts, married Eunice Cutts, 1813. (See 409.)

997. WENTWORTH, b. ; m. Ann Mary Curtis.

437

Margery Pepperrell Cutts, daughter of Robert and Margery P. (Wentworth) Cutts, married Mark Furnald, Mar. 6, 1806 (who died 1831).

998. WILLIAM CUTTS, b. Sept. 7, 1807; m. Jane Tibbetts, Oct. 1, 1835.
999. JAMES MADISON, b. Apr. 23, 1809; d. 1809.
1000. HIRAM, b. May 16, 1811; m. Maria Childs, 1836; d. 1870.
1001. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 25, 1813; m. Lavinia Wherren; d. Oct. 15, 1886.
1002. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 29, 1815; m. Elisha Hammond, 1838.
1003. ROBERT CUTTS, b. June 4, 1817; m. Caroline Nowell.
1004. MARK (Jr.), b. Aug. 10, 1820; m. Julia Hanson, 1842; d. Nov. 16, 1868.
1005. JOHN, b. Oct. 7, 1822; m. Mary A. Paul, 1846.
1006. MARY, b. Jan. 8, 1825; m. Moses Hammond, 1854.
1007. MARGERY PEPPERRELL CUTTS, b. July 23, 1827; m. Wm. A. Furnald, 1850; d. Feb. 26, 1892.

439

Dorcas Cutts, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stevenson) Cutts, married Samuel Gunnison, Feb. 25, 1780.

1008. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 8, 1781; m. Tabitha Wells, 1802.
1009. SAMUEL (Jr.), b. Dec. 15, 1786; m. Eliza Williams, Sept. 4, 1809.
1010. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 3, 1789; d. Nov. 5, 1795.
1011. POLLY, b. Feb. 23, 1792; d. Nov. 3, 1795.
1012. ALICE, b. June 17, 1794; m. John Straw, June 3, 1819.
1013. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1797; m. Laura Willey.
1014. OLIVER, b. Apr. 4, 1800; m. Susan Willey, Oct. 21, 1822.

441

William Cutts, son of Joseph and Mary (Stevenson) Cutts, married Betsey Kerswell (or Caswell), of York, Jan. 18, 1789.

1015. ROBERT, b. ; d. unm.; in War of 1812.
1016. HORACE, b. ; m. Mary Carr.
1017. ALVAH, b. ; m. Lucy Piper.
1018. POLLY, b. ; m. John Clapp, s. p., 1809.
1019. WILLIAM (Jr.), b. ; m. Olive Dame.

442

Mary (Molly) Cutts, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stevenson) Cutts, married Daniel Moses.

1020. WILLIAM, b. ; m. Lucy Cutts. (See **1049**.)
1021. SARAH, b. ; m. John Ayers.

443

Elizabeth (Betty) Cutts, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stevenson) Cutts, married Jacob Worthen.

1022. SAMUEL, b. ; m. Miss Owen.

444

Thomas Cutts, son of Joseph and Mary (Stevenson) Cutts, married Lucy Bascom, daughter of Elias and Eunice (Allen) Bascom, and settled in Orwell, Vt.

1023. SARAH (SALLY), b. Feb. 16, 1795; m. Asa Fletcher; d. Aug. 23, 1869.

1024. LORRAINE, b. Apr. 2, 1797; m. Emeline Murray, Jan. 24, 1832; d. Oct. 15, 1865.

1025. EDWARD, b. Nov. 30, 1798; m. Eliza Messer, 1821; d. 1875.

1026. THOMAS (Jr.), b. Oct. 25, 1800; m. Fannie Kingsley, Nov. 30, 1826; d. Aug. 3, 1860.

1027. LUCY, b. Dec. 2, 1802; m. Isaac Fisher, June 12, 1846; d. Dec. 21, 1879.

1028. DAN'L BUELL, b. Mar. 20, 1804; m. Lucy Smith, Mar. 14, 1827; d. Jan. 20, 1874.

1029. IRA BASCOM, b. May 14, 1806; m. (1) Mary E. Messer, Jan. 30, 1824; (2) Julia D. Hitchcock, 1879; *d. Feb. 16, 1889.

1030. PHILOMELA, b. Mar. 23, 1808; d. unm., Feb. 27, 1853.

1031. FIDELIA, b. Apr. 20, 1810; m. Silas Bucher, Apr. 1, 1834; d. Oct. 21, 1879.

1032. MARY MELISSA, b. Nov. 12, 1812; m. S. Persons, Oct. 8, 1840; d. Apr. 7, 1875.

1033. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 25, 1815; m. Margaret Gourley.

1034. LINUS AURELIAN, b. Jan. 30, 1818; m. Annah E. Smith, June 26, 1844.

1035. EUNICE CAROLINE, b. Nov. 13, 1821; m. P. A. Swift, Aug. 12, 1849; d. Mar. 12, 1888.

1036. ELIAS BASCOM, b. July 5, 1824; m. ——— ———.

Mrs. Lucy B. Cutts died Aug. 5, 1841, æ. 63.

---

* Died s. p. Feb. 14, 1879.

445

Charles Cutts, son of Joseph and Mary (Stevenson) Cutts, married Abigail Hurd, 1793.

1037. JOHN, b. Mar. 23, 1794; m. (1) Hannah Rand; (2) Martha Parsley.
1038. OLIVER, b. Jan. 19, 1796; m. Charlotte Croxford, Apr. 29, 1823; d. June 14, 1875.
1039. NATHAN, b. Mar. 15, 1798; m. Mary Burnham, Apr., 1824; d. May, 1865.
1040. DORCAS, b. Jan. 27, 1800; m. Stephen Cisco, Sept., 1818.
1041. REUBEN, b. July 7, 1802; m. M. E. Cheney, Feb. 14, 1828; d. Mar. 15, 1890.
1042. THANKFUL, b. Oct. 4, 1804; m. David C. Maxwell, Nov. 28, 1827; d. Oct. 7, 1853.
1043. ARIEL, b. Oct. 25, 1806; m. Rebecca Cisco, 1829.
1044. SYLVESTER, b. Sept. 15, 1808; d. July 27, 1809.
1045. ABIGAIL, b. July 27, 1809; m. P. Maxfield, Nov. 13, 1828.
1046. SALLY, b. May 11, 1814; m. Daniel Currier, May 11, 1843; d. Oct. 28, 1869.
1047. LEMIRA, b. May 8, 1816; m. Nathan Maxfield, Mar. 1, 1838; d. Mar. 16, 1884.

Mrs. A. H. Cutts died Oct. 25, 1858, æ. 81.

446

Edward Cutts, son of Joseph and Mary (Stevenson) Cutts, married Ruth Rice.

1048. BETSEY, b. ; m. Wilder Harris.
1049. LUCY, b. ; m. William Moses. (See **1020**.)
1050. ALZIRA, b. .
1051. LOUIS, b. .
1052. LOREN, b.

447

Hannah Cutts, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stevenson) Cutts, married David Harris.

1053. WILDER, b. ; m. Betsey Cutts. (See **1048.**)
1054. MELVIN, b. ; m. Polly Cutler.
1055. EMELINE, b. ; m. Orange Whitney.
1056. ORLAN, b. ; m. Abigail Dame.

448

Samuel Cutts, son of Joseph and Mary (Stevenson) Cutts, married Mehitable Batchelder.

1057. SARAH, b. ; m. John Smart.
1058. LAURA, b. ; m. Mr. Clark.

449

Sarah Cutts, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stevenson) Cutts, married Enoch Huntoon, M. D.

1059. LUCY, b. .
1060. JOHN MERRITT, b. .
1061. EDWARD, b. .
1062. MALVINA, b. ; unm.
1063. JOSEPH, b. .
1064. SALLY, b. ; m. Joseph Harvey.

450

Mary Cutts, daughter of Samuel and Mary (Hill) Cutts, married Enoch Billings.

1065. MARY, b. ; d. unm., æ. 20.
1066. SUSANNAH, b. ; m. Solomon Davis.
1067. SARAH, b. ; m. Jonathan Lewis, s. p.; d. Feb. 15, 1833.
1068. ABIAH, b. ; m. Seth Soper (Jr.).

Mrs. Mary C. Billings married Jabez Bradbury.

1069. ENOCH BILLINGS, b. Nov. 16, 1809; m. Mary Chase Huse, Aug. 29, 1833.
1070. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 20, 1811; m. Hartley Cutts. (See **1091.**)

451

Sarah Cutts, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hill) Cutts, married William Stevens, son of Caleb and Betsey (Wilson) Stevens, Dec. 5, 1803.

1071. SARAH HILL, b. Sept. 1, 1804; m. Reuben Stevens, Aug. 24, 1828.

1072. SOPHRONIA, b. July 19, 1806; m. Geo. B. Gay, Aug. 26, 1828.

1073. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 12, 1808; d. unm., buried in mid-ocean, 1831.

1074. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 21, 1810; m. Chas. Gay.

1075. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 9, 1812; d. June 22, 1817.

452

Hannah Cutts, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hill) Cutts, married Philip Fowler, son of Philip and Sarah (Shatswell) Fowler, Feb. 20, 1790.

1076. MARY, b. Nov. 17, 1792; m. Jos. Pindar, 1815; d. Jan. 14, 1861.

1077. JOHN CUTTS, b. Oct. 3, 1794; m. Mary W. Nutter, Apr. 4, 1822; d. May 3, 1869.

1078. ELIZA, b. Dec. 10, 1796; m. Thos. Brown, Jan. 13, 1825, s. p.

1079. SARAH, b. May 9, 1799; d. unm., Jan. 5, 1832.

1080. CHARLOTTE, b. July 20, 1801; m. David Stevens, May 21, 1828; d. Feb., 1889.

1081. SAMUEL, b. June 5, 1804; d. Sept. 5, 1804.

Philip Fowler died Nov. 6, 1807.

Mrs. Hannah C. Fowler married Capt. Robert Clarke, Apr. 4, 1822, of South New Market, N. H.

Capt. Robert Clark died Nov. 18, 1834.

Mrs. Hannah C. Clark died Nov. 9, 1854.

453

Thomas Cutts, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hill) Cutts, married Sarah Colburn, daughter of Oliver and Margaret (Burns) Colburn, Nov. 30, 1797.

1082. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 21, 1798; m. Dolly Bray, Dec. 26, 1823; d. 1864.
1083. THOS. (Jr.), b. July 3, 1800; d. June 2, 1819.
1084. DORCAS, b. May 15, 1802; m. Jos. Luce, Dec. 29, 1824.
1085. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 19, 1804; m. Rachel Jackson, Sept. 12, 1830; d. Sept. 27, 1860.
1086. ABIGAIL, b. May 31, 1806; m. Sewell Rand, Dec. 11, 1823.
1087. GEORGE, b. May 24, 1808; m. Anna Metcalf, Apr. 2, 1829; d. Sept. 26, 1866.
1088. JAMES, b. Aug. 11, 1810; m. Olive Colburn, Jan. 28, 1834.
1089. SARAH ANN, b. Aug. 12, 1812; m. Oliver Rollins, Feb., 1834; d. June 2, 1888.
1090. OLIVER, b. Mar. 5, 1815; m. Hannah Cutts, Aug. 4, 1840; d. Feb. 16, 1885.

454

Samuel Cutts, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hill) Cutts, married Mary Catherine Woodward, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Jackson) Woodward, Nov. 16, 1806.

1091. HARTLEY, b. Oct. 29, 1807; m. C. Bradbury, Nov. 9, 1832; d. Dec. 26, 1858.
1092. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 7, 1809; m. A. Woodward, Apr. 5, 1834; d. Sept. 18, 1875.
1093. MARY, b. Feb. 2, 1810; m. F. Philbrick, Oct., 1844; d. Feb. 7, 1853.
1094. KATHARINE, b. July 30, 1811; m. S. F. Wadsworth, Aug. 31, 1836.

1095. LOUISE, b. Jan. 18, 1813; m. W. L. Flitner, Aug. 17, 1841; d. May 27, 1889.
1096. AMOS WOODWARD, b. Sept. 21, 1814; m. A. S. Colburn, Nov. 29, 1838; d. Aug. 30, 1886.
1097. WASHINGTON, b. Aug. 16, 1817; m. Miss Tibbetts, Nov. 12, 1844.
1098. EMILY, b. Feb. 27, 1823.
1099. SUSAN WOODWARD, b. July 30, 1824; m. Jno. Covill, Nov. 23, 1842.

Mrs. M. C. W. Cutts died Mar. 23, 1857, æ. 79.

455

Elisha Cutts, son of Samuel and Sarah (Hill) Cutts, married Hannah Hooper, 1802.

1100. ROBERT, b. Aug. 24, 1804; m. Anna Dorr.
1101. ENOCH BILLINGS, b. Oct. 4, 1806; m. Lucretia Gray, s. p.; d.
1102. WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1808; m. Elizabeth Aldrich.
1103. MARY, b. July 22, 1810; m. Ira Vaughan.
1104. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 28, 1812; m. D. Thurston; d. before 1860.
1105. HANNAH, b. Oct. 5, 1815; m. Oliver Cutts. (See **1090**.)
1106. ELISHA, b. Jan. 21, 1819; m. Eliza Lincoln.
1107. SAMUEL, b. ; m. Lydia ——.

457

Betsey Cutts, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hill) Cutts, married Joseph Flitner, Apr. 23, 1807.

1108. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 14, 1808; m. Cordelia W. Flitner, Dec. 14, 1837; d. Mar. 2, 1850.
1109. ELIZA, b. Nov. 30, 1811; m. D. L. Packard, Aug. 10, 1834; d. Mar. 11, 1883.

1110. WM. LADD, b. Apr. 8, 1813; m. Louisa Cutts (see **1095**), Aug. 17, 1841.
1111. GEO. WASHINGTON, b. Jan. 12, 1815; m. Mary A. Chase, May 20, 1844.
1112. SAMUEL CUTTS, b. Oct. 13, 1816; m. Sophronia S. Jackson, Sept. 9, 1846.
1113. ELIJAH JACKSON, b. Dec. 20, 1819; d. May 24, 1820.
1114. MARY, b. June 21, 1821.
1115. SARAH, b. Nov. 12, 1823.
1116. ALBION, b. Dec. 18, 1825; d. unm., Bowdoin College, Aug. 1, 1855.
1117. EDWIN, b. Dec. 18, 1827.

458

Dorcas Cutts, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hill) Cutts, married Deacon Isaac Lapham, son of Rogers and Mary (White) Lapham, July 18, 1816.

1118. MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 24, 1817; m. Z. Flitner, Aug. 16, 1838; d. Oct. 20, 1869.
1119. ISAAC (Jr.), b. Aug. 12, 1821; m. Mary B. Soper, d. May 7, 1851; d. Jan. 22, 1871.
1120. SAMUEL ROGERS, b. Apr. 10, 1824; m. Mary E. Davis, Dec. 26, 1850.
1121. WM. CUTTS, b. Apr. 14, 1831; m. Isabella Weeks.
1122. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 4, 1835; m. Myra E. Beedle, May 3, 1860.

Isaac Lapham (Sr.) died May 3, 1866.

459

Abigail Cutts, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Hill) Cutts, married Elijah Jackson, Oct. 20, 1810.

1123. RACHEL, b. Sept. 9, 1811; m. Wm. Cutts (see **1085**), Sept. 12, 1830; d. July 5, 1881.

1124. ALVINA, b. July 3, 1813; m. Henry Adams; d. Mar. 4, 1835.
1125. ABIGAIL MARIA, b. Sept. 14, 1817; m. S. O. Flitner, Sept. 26, 1837.
1126. ELIJAH, b. July 13, 1821; m. Elizabeth H. Lord, June 1, 1848.
1127. SOPHRONIA, b. June 9, 1823; m. S. C. Flitner, Sept. 9, 1846.
1128. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 2, 1826; m. Z. Flitner, s. p., July 6, 1871.
1129. GEO. FOLLANSBEE, b. Oct. 7, 1827; m. Rachel Dearborn, Jan. 2, 1854.

Elijah Jackson died Jan. 8, 1868.

462

Sarah Chauncy, daughter of Charles and Joanna Cutts (Gerrish) Chauncy, married John Moore (Capt.), Apr. 13, 1786.

1130. STATIRA, b. ; m. Peter Shores, Oct. 30, 1811; d.
1131. JOANNA CHAUNCY, b. Mar. 16, 1792; m. W M. Shackford, Apr. 14, 1813; d. Nov. 13, 1857.
1132. JOHN, b. ; m. Caroline Blunt, Dec. 28, 1817.
1133. ALMIRA, b. 1802; d. unm., a preceptress at Exeter, N. H., Dec. 19, 1872.

463

Samuel Chauncy, son of Charles and Joanna Cutts (Gerrish) Chauncy, married Elizabeth Ladd, daughter of Eliphalet and Abigail (Hill) Ladd.

1134. CHARLES WM., b. 1799; H. C., 1819; d. Nov. 4, 1864.
1135. MARTHA, b. May 30, 1802; d. May, 1803.

Samuel Chauncy died 1817.
Mrs. E. L. Chauncy died Nov. 20, 1821.

464

Elizabeth Hirst Chauncy, daughter of Charles and Joanna Cutts (Gerrish) Chauncy, married Jeremiah Clark of York, Me., son of Daniel and Lucy (Moulton) Clark, Dec. 20, 1789.

1136. ELIZA CHAUNCY, b. 1790; m. Lieut. John Porter, Feb. 25, 1815; d. 1872.

466

Joanna Chauncy married Edward Parry, 1796.

1137. EDWARD OWEN, b. Aug. 13, 1797; d. Aug. 19, 1798.

Mrs. J. C. Parry died in June, 1800.

480

Samuel Gerrish (Jr.), son of Samuel Gerrish, married Mary G. Fernald of Eliot, Me., 1807.

1138. SAMUEL (Jr.), b. Sept. 22, 1809; m. Mrs. Mary A. Gore; d. Oct. 16, 1847.
1139. MARGARET JANE, b. July 19, 1810; m. N. D. Miller.
1140. ANDREW D., b. Aug. 19, 1815; m. Mary A. Moulton; d.
1141. GEORGE H., b. Jan. 24, 1818; m. Margaret Jackson.
1142. CHARLES W., b. Feb. 22, 1820; m. E. S. Knowles; d. May 17, 1870.
1143. ANN MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1821; m. Thomas H. Odion; d. Feb. 29, 1850.
1144. CAROLINE E., b. Sept. 8, 1823; d. June 30, 1826.
1145. OLIVER F., b. Apr. 14, 1825; m. Martha Morse; d. 1875.

1146. MARY E., b. Apr. 2, 1826; d. Aug. 26, 1827.
1147. CAROLINE, b. June 10, 1829; d. Aug. 4, 1829.
1148. ELIZA E., b. July 12, 1832; m. Henry Peyser; 1883.
1149. LAVINA E., b. July 12, 1835; d. June 29, 1838.
1150. ELLEN, b. Aug. 13, 1840; d. 1842.

Mrs. Mary G. (Fernald) Gerrish died Feb. 8, 1863, æ. 73.

483

Henry C. Gerrish married Mary B. ——.

Mrs. Mary B. Gerrish died Apr. 6, 1828.

487

Hopley Yeaton married Comfort Marshall, Nov. 15, 1766.

1151. JOHN, b. Oct. 13, 1769.
1152. HOPLEY, b. Aug. 20, 1775.
1153. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 5, 1782; d. y.
1154. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 25, 1785.

491

Margaret Elliott, daughter of Artemas and Mary (Burnham) Elliott, married James Darby.

1155. ARTEMAS BURNHAM, b. ; m. Miss Tomson.
1156. ELIZABETH ELLIOTT, b. ; m. Mr. Francis Bremar, s. p.

499

General James Screven married Mary Odingsell, daughter of Charles Odingsell, of Edistoe Island, South Carolina, 1764.

1157. ESTHER, b. 1764; m. Thomas Smith, Dec. 15, 1788; d. Dec. 24, 1802.

1158. MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1767; m. John Hart, June 17, 1784; d. Dec. 27, 1845.
1159. MARTHA, b. 1769.
1160. JAMES, b. Dec., 1771.
1161. CHAS. ODINGSELL, b. Feb., 1773; m. (1) Lucy Barnard; (2) Barbara Golphin; d. July 2, 1830.

Mrs Mary O. Screven died Jan. 6, 1779.

500

Thomas Smith Screven married Eleanor Screven, Feb. 24, 1761 (see **508**), who died July 15, 1762.

1162. MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1761; d. unm., May 11, 1827.

Thos. S. Screven married (2) Catharine Nicholson on Mar. 22, 1764, who d., s. p., Dec. 23, 1764.

Thos. S. Screven married (3) Eleanor Hart, daughter of Rev. Oliver Hart, Mar. 6, 1770.

1163. SARAH, b. Dec. 4, 1770; d. June 3, 1772.
1164. MARTHA, b. Sept. 5, 1772; m. Benj. Bonneau, Feb. 26, 1795; d. July 26, 1798.
1165. THOS., b. Aug. 15, 1774; m. Mary A. Smith, Dec. 31, 1803; d. June 12, 1833.
1166. JAMES, b. Oct. 2, 1777; d. Oct. 9, 1777.
1167. OLIVER, b. Oct. 16, 1778; d. Oct. 25, 1778.
1168. ELEANOR, b. Nov. 12, 1779; m. John Cox, Dec. 22, 1800; d. Feb. 17, 1845.
1169. JOHN WASHINGTON, b. Mar. 29, 1782; d. Apr. 15, 1782.

Mrs. Eleanor (Hart) Screven died Apr. 15, 1783.

Thomas S. Screven married Amaranthia (Baddeley) Gibbs, Dec. 18, 1790, for his fourth wife.

1170. SUSANNA, b. June 6, 1795; d. unm.
1171. SARAH ESTHER, b. Apr. 2, 1798; m. (1) Mr. Wright, s. p.; (2) Mr. Crane, s. p.; d.

Mrs. Amaranthia B. Screven died Dec. 26, 1823.

503

John Screven married Elizabeth (Pendarvis) Bryan, Jan. 11, 1776.

1172. JOHN, b. Jan. 18, 1777; m. Hannah Proctor, Jan. 5, 1797; d. Nov. 22, 1831.

1173. RICHARD BEDON, b. Sept. 6, 1778; m. Alice Pendarvis; d. 1856.

1174. JAMES, b. Sept. 28, 1779; d. y.

1175. SARAH, b. Oct. 30, 1780; m. William Hazzard; d. in New York.

1176. BENJAMIN SMITH, b. Jan. 19, 1783; m. Mary Joiner, s. p.; Revd.; d. Sept. 5, 1826.

1177. MARY, b. Jan. 5, 1785; d. Nov. 20, 1785.

1178. MARTHA, b. Aug. 28, 1786; m. James West; d. in Grahamville.

1179. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 28, 1788; m. John Brooks Posey, Dec. 7, 1809; d. Mar. 1, 1848.

1180. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 26, 1789; d. Dec. 20, 1790.

1181. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 14, 1791; d. Nov. 2, 1793.

1182. JANE, b. Nov. 2, 1793; d. Nov. 15, 1793.

1183. MARY BEDON, b. Dec. 12, 1794; m. Stephen R. Proctor; d. 1871.

1184. THOMAS EDWARD, b. Oct. 18, 1796; m. Cornelia McNish; d. Mar. 25, 1866.

Mrs. E. P. Screven died Apr. 5, 1804, æ. 49.

506

Elizabeth Screven married Seth Gilbert, eldest son of William and Lucretia (Hart) Gilbert, Jan. 5, 1767.

1185. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 2, 1771; m. Rebecca Ruberry, 1796.

1186. SARAH, b. Jan. 17, 1773; m. William Humbert.

1187. ELEANOR SCREVEN, b. July 17, 1775; m. Stephen W. Moore, Dec. 14, 1803; d. Jan. 24, 1858.

1188. SETH HART, b. May 17, 1778; m.

517

Mary Whipple Traill, daughter of Robert and Mary (Whipple) Traill, married Keith Spence of Kirkwall Orkney, son of James and Janet (Blaw) Spence.

1189. MARIA BALFOUR, b. 1781; m. Mr. Smith, s. p.; d.

1190. HARRIET BRACKETT, b. July, 1783; m. Charles Lowell, Oct. 2, 1806; d. Mar. 30, 1850.

1191. ROBERT TRAILL, b. Mar. 31, 1785; m. Mary Clare Carroll; d. Sept. 26, 1827.

1192. WILLIAM, b. ; d. unm.

1193. GRÆME KEITH, b. ; m. Susan Shaw Randall, 1820; d. Jan. 25, 1869.

1194. LOUISA, b. ; m. Isaac W. Pickering, Aug. 15, 1811; d.

518

William Traill, son of Robert and Mary (Whipple) Traill, married Miss Colebrooke, daughter of Sir George Colebrooke.

1195. SON, b. ; d. unm.

521

John Samuel Sherburne, son of Hon. John and Elizabeth (Moffatt) Sherburne, married Submit Boyd, Dec., 1776, daughter of Hon. George and Jane (Brewster) Boyd.*

1196. WILLIAM, b. .

---

*"Brewster's Rambles About Portsmouth," No. 32.

1197. JOHN HENRY, b. ; m. Mary Hall, Sept., 1812.
1198. CHAS. FOX, b. .
1199. JULIA, b. ; m. Lewis T. Horton.
Mrs. S. B. Sherburne died Feb. 28, 1803, æ. 28.

523

Elizabeth Sherburne, daughter of Hon. John and Elizabeth (Moffatt) Sherburne, married Hon. John Langdon, LL. D., Feb. 3, 1776–7.

1200. ELIZA, b. Dec., 1777; m. Thos. Elwyn, July 16, 1797; d. Aug. 8, 1860.

Hon. John Langdon, LL. D. (b. June 25, 1741), died Sept. 18, 1819.
Mrs. E. S. Langdon died Mar. 2, 1813.

525

Catharine Elizabeth Moffatt, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Catherine (Mason) Moffatt, married Nicholas Rousselet, Mar. 26, 1787.

1201. LUCY A., b. ; m. Mr. Champney; d. before 1810.

Nicholas Rousselet died in Demerara.

528

Mary Tufton Moffatt, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Catherine (Mason) Moffatt, married Nathaniel Appleton Haven, 1786.

1202. MARIA TUFTON, b. Nov. 2, 1787; m. Alex. Ladd, Dec. 29, 1807; d. Sept. 2, 1861.
1203. NATH'L APPLETON, b. Jan. 14, 1790; m. E. W. Haven, Jan. 8, 1816; d. June 3, 1826.
1204. CHARLOTTE ANNE, b. , 1797; m. (1) Aug. Lord, July 26, 1825, s. p.; (2) Rev. C. Brooks, 1839, s. p.; d.

N. A. Haven (Sr.) grad. Harvard College, 1779, and died Mar. 13, 1831, æ. 69.

527

Lucy Texia Moffatt, daughter of Samuel and Sarah C. M. Moffatt, married William Odiorne, June 9, 1793.

1205. SARAH CATHARINE, b. 1794; m. A. Leighton, Dec., 1814; d. 1870.
1206. ANN HICKS BROTHERSON, b. 1796; m. O. Shapleigh; d. 1859.
1207. ABIGAIL VICKEREY, b. 1798; m. Oliver Butler, Nov., 1819; d. Mar. 4, 1855.
1208. FRANCES PIERPONT, b. 1801; d. unm.
1209. WILLIAM, b. 1807; m. Louisa J. Haley, 1828.
1210. SAM'L MOFFATT, b. 1809; m. C. A. Cushing, May 25, 1834.
1211. NATH'L HAVEN, b. 1812; m. A. H. Searle, Jan. 14, 1846.
1212. ROBERT CUTTS, b. 1815; d. 1825.
1213. CHAS. WILLIAM, b. ; m. (1) Esther Sperlia; (2) Caroline Drew.

528

Samuel Robert Cutts Moffatt married Sarah Lobdell.

1214. JOSEPH, b. ; m. Miss Jones.
1215. ROBERT, b. ; d. unm.

530

Sarah Odiorne, daughter of Jotham and Sarah (Meserve) Odiorne, married Mr. Haynes.

1216. SARAH, b. .
1217. HANNAH, b. .

Mrs. Sarah O. Haynes married (2) Mr. Preston.

1218. ——, b. ; d. y.

531

Robert Odiorne Treadwell, son of Mehitable Odiorne and William Earl Treadwell, married Ann Stocker Pearse, 1798. (See 541.)

1219. DANIEL HEARLE, b. 1799; m. Ann Eustis Langdon, May 4, 1820; d. 1864.

532

Samuel Odiorne, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Deering) Odiorne, married Temperance Underwood, Aug. 26, 1783.

1220. MEHITABLE, b. Feb. 16, 1784; m. William Turner, s. p.; d.

1221. JOTHAM, b. Jan. 13, 1786; m. in England.

1222. ELIZ. DEERING, b. June 5, 1788; m. N. J. Lowd, Nov., 1812.

1223. SAMUEL JOHN, b. July 31, 1790; m. Abigail Page.

1224. MARY UNDERWOOD, b. July 26, 1792; m. Theodore Griffin.

1225. WILLIAM CUTTS, b. June 20, 1796; m. Nancy Mitchell, Dec., 1819, s. p.; d. 1832.

533

Daniel Odiorne, son of Daniel and Abigail (Vickerey) Odiorne, married Abigail Clear, February, 1802.

1226. JUDITH, b. 1802; m. Isaac C. Frost, Feb. 1, 1838.

1227. DANIEL, b. 1804; m. (1) Miss Kittredge; (2) Eliza Bird; d. June, 1888.

1228. PHILIP, b. ; lost at sea.

1229. CATHERINE, b. ; d. y.

1230. ELISHA, b. ; d. y.

1231. JOTHAM, b. ; d. unm., 1851.

1232. ROBERT, b. ; d. y.
1233. JOHN VICKEREY, b. ; m.
1234. PLACENTIA, b. ; m. Daniel Bartlett.

534

Sarah Appleton Odiorne, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Vickerey) Odiorne, married Elisha Whidden.

1235. CATHERINE ELIZ. ROUSSELET, b. ; m. Rev. D. D. Tappan, Apr. 25, 1823, s. p.
1236. JOSHUA BRACKETT, b. 1797; m. H. S. Pearse (see **1244**), Dec., 1826; drowned in Philadelphia, 1853.
1237. JOHN MELCHER, b. ; m. Mary Appleton.
1238. ELIZA, b. ; d. unm.
1239. PLACENTIA VICKEREY, b. ; m. Silas Durkie, M. D., Oct. 7, 1827, s. p.; d. Mar. 3, 1881.
1240. CHARLOTTE ODIORNE, b. ; d. unm
1241. ROBERT CUTTS, b.

Elisha Whidden died Mar. 3, 1835.

537

Samuel Pearse, son of Peter and Mary (Odiorne) Pearse, married Sarah Henderson, Dec., 1798, daughter of Hugh and Hannah (Sheafe) Henderson.

1242. HUGH HENDERSON, b. Feb. 5, 1800; d. Aug. 27, 1833.
1243. MARY, b. July 26, 1801; d. Oct. 26, 1818.
1244. HANNAH SHEAFE, b. Sept. 27, 1803; m. J. B. Whidden (see **1236**), d. Jan. 19, 1838.
1245. ANN TREADWELL, b. Nov. 20, 1805; d. unm.
1246. SARAH HENDERSON, b. May 3, 1808; m. Jno. J. White, Nov. 25, 1889.

Mrs. Sarah H. Pearse died Sept. 5, 1854, æ. 77.

539

Mary Pearse, daughter of Peter and Mary O. Pearse, married John Pierce, son of Daniel and Anna (Rindge) Pierce.

1247. MARK WENTWORTH, b. July 31, 1787; m. Margaret Sparhawk, s. p.
1248. SAM'L FISHER, b. Oct. 9, 1789; d. 1791.
1249. JOSH. WINSLOW, b. May 14, 1791; m. Emily Sheafe, May 14, 1823; d. Apr. 10, 1874.
1250. ANN RINDGE, b. Jan. 9, 1794; m. Rev. Dr. Chas. Burroughs, Apr. 8, 1825; d. Mar. 9, 1877.
1251. MARY ODIORNE, b. Jan. 5, 1798; d. Nov., 1801.
1252. DAN'L HALL, b. 1801 (H. C. 1820, M. D. 1823); d. Apr. 26, 1877.

John Pierce died June 14, 1814.

543

Stephen Pearse, son of Peter and Mary O. Pearse, married Sarah H. Peabody.

1253. MARY FRANCES, b. ; d. 1865.
1254. EMILY PEABODY, b. ; m. Wm. A. Rice, Aug. 31, 1829.
1255. OLIVER PEABODY, b. ; m. Delia Swett; d. 1848.
1256. STEPHEN, b. 1811; d. 1830.
1257. CHARLOTTE, b. ; m. Chas. Woodman, Oct. 6, 1840; d. 1864.
1258. GEORGE, b. ; d. 1870.
1259. LUCRETIA, b. .

Mrs. Sarah (Peabody) Pearse d. Sept. 14, 1848.
Stephen Pearse died in 1861.

546

Margaret Gibbs Appleton, daughter of Rev. Henry and Sarah (Odiorne) Appleton, married Dr. John Floyd Williams.

1260. HENRY APPLETON, b. ; m. Miss Porter.
1261. CAROLINE, b. ; m. Dr. Benedict.
1262. CHARLOTTE, b. ; m. Mr. Leman.
1263. SARAH APPLETON, b. .

547

Jotham Odiorne Appleton, son of Rev. Henry and Sarah (Odiorne) Appleton, married Susanna Stavers.

1264. LUCY, b. ; m. Wm. Stavers, May 3, 1849.

548

William Appleton, son of William and Sarah (Odiorne) Appleton, married Mary Briard, Feb. 22, 1793.

1265. MARY BRIARD, b. ; d. Mar. 25, 1884.
1266. WILLIAM, b. ; d.
1267. SARAH BRIARD, b. ; m. J. A. Knowles ; d. 1821.
1268. SAMUEL BRIARD, b. ; d. Sept. 26, 1834.
1269. MARTHA ANN, b. ; m. J. W. Wilson.

Mrs. Mary B. Appleton died Dec. 25, 1831.

549

Mehitable Cutts Appleton, daughter of William and Sarah (Odiorne) Appleton, married Thomas P. Drown, 1848.

1270. WILLIAM APPLETON, b. ; m. Mary E. Pierce ; d. 1869.
1271. THOMAS, b. .
1272. EDWIN, b. .
1273. SARAH APPLETON, b. ; m. William Stavers.
1274. ANNA R. P., b. ; m. Joseph R. Ham.

562

Daniel Wise, son of John and Elizabeth (Malcolm) Wise, married Hannah Hubbard, Jan. 26, 1786.

1275. ELIZABETH (BETSEY), b. Oct. 17, 1786; m. John Frost, July 23, 1815; d. Sept. 13, 1853.

1276. JOHN, b. Jan. 20, 1791; m. Sophia Paul, Sept. 8, 1816; d. Mar. 8, 1829.

1277. MARY, b. Jan. 19, 1793; m. Moses Morrill, Dec. 4, 1816; d. May 11, 1825.

1278. DANIEL (Jr.), b. Oct. 4, 1794; m. Mary Walker, Aug. 27, 1820; d. June 7, 1837.

1279. OLIVER KEATING, b. Dec. 7, 1808; d. Jan. 1, 1809.

1280. GEORGE, b. Apr. 19, 1811; m. Mary Goodridge, Oct., 1834; d.

1281. HANNAH, b. May 23, 1813; m. Dr. Jefferson Smith; d. July 25, 1857.

Mrs. Hannah (Hubbard) Wise died Oct. 15, 1852, æ. 83.

563

Michael Wise, son of John and Elizabeth (Malcolm) Wise, married Hannah Kimball, 1792.

1282. WILLIAM W., b. Feb. 19, 1795; m. Jane L. ———, Oct. 14, 1826; d.

1283. HANNAH, b. .

1284. ISAAC KIMBALL, b. ; m. Miss Walker.

1285. EDWARD, b. ; Philadelphia, Pa.

1286. MICHAEL, b. ; Philadelphia, Pa.

1287. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Alex. McCulloch, Nov. 7, 1830.

1288. AUGUSTUS.

Mrs. H. K. Wise married (2) Capt. Jer. Paul.

564

Pemberton Ward, son of Rev. Ephraim and Mary (Colman) Ward, married Isabel Wetherell of New Braintree, Mass., June 19, 1810.

1289. MARY COLMAN, b. May 14, 1812; m. Jeremiah Myers, Nov. 27, 1845.

1290. GEORGE LEE, b. Apr. 12, 1815; m. Caroline P. Jenkins, Dec. 7, 1847.

1291. SUSAN DAVENPORT, b. May 6, 1817; m. F. W. R. Emery, May 22, 1848.

1292. MARIA HALL, b. Sept. 10, 1819; m. George H. Deane, May 8, 1843.

1293. LUCY A., b. Dec. 27, 1822; m. Thomas Morey, May 8, 1843.

1294. ELIZA JANE, b. Mar. 3, 1827; m. F. Houghton, Dec. 14, 1848.

1295. FRANCES ISABELLA, b. Mar. 2, 1832; m. Surgeon Charles Martin, U. S. N., Oct. 9, 1855.

565

Mary Ward married Thomas Stickney of Leicester, Mass., Nov. 7, 1798.

1296. HARRIET, b. Jan. 14, 1801; m. John W. Hubbard, Nov. 6, 1820; d. Aug. 31, 1881.

1297. CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 27, 1803; m. Henry L. Reed, Mar. 14, 1826.

1298. ELIZABETH WARD, b. Aug. 6, 1805; m. Thos. W. Hall, May 22, 1832; d. July 6, 1874.

1299. THOMAS WARD, b. Jan. 28, 1808; d. unm. at Baltimore, Md., May 5, 1833.

1300. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Aug. 6, 1811; d. unm.

1301. MARY COLMAN, b. Apr. 10, 1813; d. at Brookfield, Mass., 1815.

566

Susan Ward married Elijah Davenport of Boston, Mass., Feb. 24, 1805.

1302. HARRIET COLMAN, b. Jan. 10, 1806; m Geo. Davenport, Nov. 13, 1828; d. June 24, 1872.

1303. CHAS. WARD, b. Dec. 13, 1808; d. in Havanna, Apr. 29, 1841.

1304. HENRY, b. Nov. 18, 1811; m. Caroline Howe, June 14, 1843.

1305. WM. WARD, b. Feb. 28, 1816; m. Julia E. Monefeldt, Dec. 12, 1844; d. May 20, 1870.

1306. BENJAMIN COLMAN, b. ; d. Feb. 6, 1843.

1307. ELIZA WARD, b. Oct. 21, 1822; m. C. F. Bray, Mar. 28, 1843.

Elijah Davenport was born in Canton, Mass., Oct. 18, 1773, and died in Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1844.

567

Phebe Ward married Joseph Cutler, June 20, 1801.

1308. EDWIN, b. Mar. 27, 1802; d. Aug. 29, 1802.

1309. SUSAN WARD, b. Mar. 27, 1803; m. Rev. H. Winslow, May 21, 1829; d. July 26, 1889.

1310. JOSEPH EDWIN, b. July 16, 1805; m. Elizabeth Warner, Oct. 28, 1827; d. Nov. 29, 1877.

Joseph Cutler (Sr.), son of Deacon Jos. Cutler of Brookfield (West.), d. in Boston, Nov. 22, 1806, æ. 35 years.

Mrs. Phebe (Ward) Cutler married (2) Nov. 19, 1809, Hon. Pliny Cutler, brother of Joseph.

1311. WM. WARD, b. May 21, 1812; m. Charlotte Upham, Feb. 4, 1839; d. Apr. 12, 1870.

Hon. Pliny Cutler died in West Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1867.

568

Benjamin Colman Ward married Eliza Snelling, daughter of Samuel Snelling, Esq., of Boston, Mass., Sept. 7, 1815.

1312. ELLEN MARIA, b. Mar. 31, 1826; unm., Boston.

1313. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 19, 1831; unm., Boston.

Mrs. Eliza (Snelling) Ward died Mar. 31, 1862.

569

William Haven Ward married Catherine Callender, daughter of John Callender, Esq., of Boston, Mass., June 17, 1819.

1314. JOHN CALLENDER, b. Sept. 8, 1820; d. Mar. 27, 1822.

1315. JOHN CALLENDER, b. June 12, 1824; d. unm., in Dorchester, Mass., Apr. 7, 1879.

Mrs. Catherine (Callender) Ward died Jan. 20, 1864.

571

Anne Wendell Penhallow, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Sherburne) Penhallow, married Judge Richard Evans, April, 1810.

1316. RICHARD, b. ; (bapt. Sept. 15, 1811).

1317. JOHN, b. ; (bapt. July 25, 1813).

1318. ANN, b. ; (bapt. Sept. 15, 1817); m. Mr. Steiner.

575

Sarah Penhallow, daughter of John and Sarah (Phillips) Penhallow, married Eben Hathaway.

1319. ANN, b. ; m. Col. W. W. Browne, Providence, R. I.

577

Sarah Ann Penhallow, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Bunbury) Penhallow, married Jeremiah Goodwin, Aug. 26, 1809.

1320. MARY E. RICE, b. ; m. Jno. Treat Paine.

1321. SARAH LORD, b. Mar., 1814; m. I. G. Jordan, Feb. 21, 1833.

578

Thomas Wibird Penhallow, son of Thomas and Hannah (Bunbury) Penhallow, married (1) Mary Beach, of Gloucester, who died s. p., June 16, 1843; (2) Susan Pearce, daughter of David Pearce, May 28, 1844, s. p., who d. Oct., 1869.

581

Rev. Daniel Austin, son of Daniel and Mary (Penhallow) Austin, married Hannah Joy, daughter of Benj. Joy, Esq., Nov. 21, 1833. They had no children.

Mrs. Austin died Aug. 13, 1861, æ. 62. They were both buried in Boston, Mass.

584

Eliza Austin, daughter of Daniel and Mary (Penhallow) Austin, married Colonel Charles Stuart.

1322. CHARLES, b. 1823; d. 1862, unm.

1323. ARABELLA, b. ; m. Prof. Francis Bowen.

586

David Pearce Penhallow, son of Hunking and Harriet Pearce Penhallow, married Mary F. Yeaton.

1324. MARIA LOUISE, b. Dec., 1843; m. Chas. Laighton, s. p.; d. Aug. 20, 1865.

1325. DEBLOIS PEARCE, b. ; m. Ida Turner, Jan. 13, 1877.

Mrs. Mary F. (Yeaton) Penhallow died Nov. 30, 1862.

587

Ann Wendell Penhallow, daughter of Hunking and Harriet (Pearce) Penhallow, married Rev. Nathaniel S. Folsom, Sept. 30, 1832.*

1326. JUSTIN NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 8, 1833; d. at sea, Apr. 30, 1851.

1327. EDWIN PENHALLOW, b. June 28, 1835; d. in battle, Sept. 20, 1862, Inca, Miss.

1328. SARAH BRAINARD, b. Aug. 21, 1836; d. June 1, 1839.

1329. PARIS HILL, b. Jan. 12, 1840; m. Eleanor E. Lowry, May 31, 1864.

1330. CHAS. FOLLEN, b. 1841; H. C., 1862; M. D., 1869.

1331. HARRIET ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 3, 1843; m. Edwin P. Davis, Dec. 20, 1877; d. Nov. 5, 1887.

1332. ANNA SMITH, b. 1845.

1333. ELLEN MINOT, b. Feb. 5, 1848 (Vassar, 1871).

Rev. Nath. S. Folsom, D. D., died Nov. 10, 1890, Asheville, N. C.

589

Harriet Pearce Penhallow, daughter of Hunking and Harriet (Pearce) Penhallow, married Rev. W. B. Jacobs.

1334. FRANCIS W., b. ; Counsellor at Law, Harvard Law School.

1335. HARRIET CLEMENTINA, b.

---

*N. E. H. G. Reg., vol. 30, p. 227.

590

Andrew Jackson Penhallow, son of Hunking and Harriet (Pearce) Penhallow, married Mary Ann Josepha Pickering, Jan. 8, 1846, daughter of Isaac and Louisa (Spence) Pickering. (See 1193.)

1336. SUSAN PURCELL, b. Sept. 3, 1847; m. Geo. R. Freeman, July, 1877; d. Oct. 20, 1888.

1337. JOHN PEARCE, b. May 27, 1849; d. at New Orleans.

1338. CHAS. LOWELL, b. Sept. 3, 1851.

1339. DAVID PEARCE, b. May 25, 1854; m. Sarah Dunlap, May 4, 1876.

1340. HANNAH AUSTIN, b. Dec. 28, 1859; m. F. C. Lane, Feb. 10, 1885.

1341. ELIZABETH JOY, b. Mar. 10, 1861; m. M. Shultis, Oct. 11, 1882; d. Oct. 24, 1884.

Andrew J. Penhallow married (2) Caroline Mason, May 27, 1869.

591

Pearce Wentworth Penhallow, son of Hunking and Harriet (Pearce) Penhallow, married Eliz. W. P. Sherburne, Oct., 1845.

1342. THOS. WIBIRD, b. July 21, 1846.

1343. WM. THOMPSON, b. May 23, 1849; d. Apr., 1860.

1344. CHAS. SHERBURNE, b. May 10, 1852; H. C., 1874; m. Mary King Coffin, Apr. 18, 1881.

1345. PEARCE WENTWORTH (Jr.), b. Dec. 25, 1855; d. Jan. 31, 1878.

592

Oliver Wendell Penhallow, son of Benj. and Lucy (Hart) Penhallow, married Margaret Scott, Aug. 8, 1824.

1346. MARGARET SCOTT, b. 1825; d. Dec. 30, 1835.
1347. OLIVER WENDELL, b. 1826; d. y.
1348. RICHARD COLLINGS, b. 1827; bap. Dec. 30; d. y.
1349. CHAS. PEARCE, b. 1829; bap. Aug. 9; d. y.
1350. AUGUSTUS CHEEVER, b. 1832; d. Sept. 19, 1849.
1351. LUCY HART, b. 1832; d. y.
1352. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Feb. 3, 1835; d. unm., Sept. 7, 1880.

Mrs. Margaret (Scott) Penhallow died Aug. 18, 1842.

O. W. Penhallow married (2) Francis Maria Smith, who died Mar. 6, 1884.

598

Benjamin Hunking Penhallow, son of Benjamin and Harriet (Pearce) Penhallow, married Hepzibah Shepherd.

1353. WM. PEARCE, b. ; m. Fannie C. Millard, Nov. 18, 1880.
1354. ARTHUR LINCOLN, b. , H. C., 1884.

618

Sarah Lloyd Borland, daughter of Leonard Vassall and Sarah (Lloyd) Borland, married Charles Chauncey Foster.

1355. CATHARINE, b. ; d. unm.
1356. SARAH, b. ; d. unm.
1357. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, M. D., b.
1358. SUSAN, b. ; m. Frank Batchelder.

619

John Borland, son of Leonard Vassall and Sarah (Lloyd) Borland, married Rebecca Nelson Woolsey,

daughter of General Melancthon and Alida (Livingston) Woolsey.

1359. SARAH LLOYD, b. ; m. Henry A. Coit, s. p.
1360. JAS. LLOYD, b. ; d. unm., 1848.
1361. MELANCTHON WOOLSEY, b. ; m. Julia Gibson.
1362. JOHN NELSON (M. D.), b. ; m. Madeline Gibson; d. Aug. 10, 1890.
1363. ALIDA LIVINGSTON, b. .

625

Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Sparhawk, married Hon. William Jarvis, March 14, 1808.

1364. MARY PEPPERRELL SPARHAWK, b. May 21, 1809; m. Hampden Cutts (855), Sept. 7, 1829; d. Apr. 12, 1879.
1365. ELIZABETH BARTLETT, b. Feb. 22, 1811; m. David E. Wheeler, Feb. 14, 1833; d. July, 1848.

Mrs. M. P. S. Jarvis died April 7, 1811.

Hon. William Jarvis married (2) Ann B. Bartlett, May, 1817, and died Oct. 21, 1859, æ. 89.

626

William Waldron, son of Thomas Westbrooke and Constance (Davis) Waldron, married Susanna Ham, 1782.

1366. MARTHA, b. 1783; d. unm.
1367. THOS. WESTBROOKE, b. 1785; nothing known since 1815.
1368. LYDIA, b. 1788; m. Samuel Ham; d. June 1, 1883.

627

Elizabeth Waldron, daughter of Thos. W. and Constance D. Waldron, married Joseph Evans, Apr. 7, 1786.

1369. ELIZABETH, b. .
1370. JOSEPH, b. .
1371. STEPHEN, b .
1372. VESTA, b. .
1373. ABIGAIL, b. .
Joseph Evans (Sr.) died Aug. 30, 1796, æ. 44.

630

Eleanor Waldron, daughter of Thos. W. and Constance D. Waldron, married James Smith.
1374. THOS. WESTBROOKE, b. Feb. 25, 1785; m. Abigail Page; d. Mar. 11, 1855.
1375. MARY, b. 1787; m. Benj. Ross; d. 1864.
1376. JAMES (Jr.), b. ; m. ; d.
1377. DANIEL, b. ; m. ; d.
James Smith (Sr.) died in Dover, N. H., 1811.

632

Abigail Waldron, daughter of Thos. W. and Constance D. Waldron, married David Boardman, Dec. 5, 1790.
1378. ANN, b. Feb. 9, 1792; m. Capt. Jno. Riley (Jr.) of Dover, N. H., Oct. 29, 1813; d. Feb. 17, 1874.
1379. BENJAMIN, b. ; m. Clarissa Straw, Nov. 26, 1831.
1380. OLIVER, b. .
1381. HARRIET, b. .
1382. THOMAS, b. .

633

Daniel Waldron, son of Thos. W. and Constance D. Waldron, married Olive Huske Sheafe.
1383. RICHARD RUSSELL, b. Mar. 28, 1803; d. unm., Oct. 30, 1846.

1384. NATH. SHEAFE, b. Oct. 10, 1804; m. Virginia Riggs; d. Feb. 21, 1857.
1385. CHARLES, b. Mar. 7, 1806.
1386. DANIEL, b. July 3, 1809; m. Susan Wingate, 1835; d. Nov., 1873.
1387. MARY CONSTANTIA, b. 1807; m. J. Dimmick, Mar. 29, 1827; d. Sept. 5, 1864.
1388. OLIVE, b. July 3, 1811; d. Aug. 1, 1811.
1389. EDMUND QUINCY SHEAFE, b. July 6, 1812; d. unm., Apr. 16, 1888.
1390. THOS. WESTBROOKE, b. May 1, 1814; d. unm., Hong Kong, Sept. 18, 1844.

634

Mary Waldron, daughter of George and Esther (Harvey) Waldron, married Sept. 9, 1779, Samuel Wigglesworth, M. D., son of Rev. Samuel and Martha (Brown) Wigglesworth, and grandson of Rev. Michael Wigglesworth, the author of "The Day of Doom." Dr. Wigglesworth was graduated from Harvard College in 1752. Settled as a physician in Dover, N. H., 1768. Of Lee, N. H., 1792, and died in 1800.*

637

Elizabeth Quincy, daughter of Col. Josiah and Elizabeth (Waldron) Quincy, married Benjamin Guild, May 27, 1784.

1391. BENJ. (Jr.), b. May 8, 1785; m. Eliza Eliot, Mar., 1817; d. Mar. 30, 1858.
1392. Josiah Quincy, b. Mar. 19, 1787; m., went to Alabama, s. p.; d.
1393. Eliza Ann, b. Apr. 8, 1789; d. unm.

Benjamin Guild (Sr.), died Sept., 1792.

"Dover, N. H., Physicians."—J. R. Ham, M. D.

638

Anna Rust, daughter of Col. Henry and Anne (Harvey) Rust, married Mathew Stanley Parker, Apr. 12, 1773, who d. 1787.

1394. JOHN TAPPAN, b. Feb. 16, 1774; d. unm., Oct. 20, 1800.
1395. HENRY, b. June 16, 1775; d. Oct. 12, 1777.
1396. WM. SEWALL, b. Nov. 22, 1776; m. (1) Mary Lord, 1803; (2) Delia Lord, 1823; d. Feb. 25, 1836.
1397. HENRY RUST, b. Feb. 6, 1778; m. Hannah Rust (see **1402**); d. Sept. 18, 1848.
1398. MATHEW STANLEY, b. July 20, 1779; m. (1) Nancy Quincy; (2) Martha Francis; d. 1866.
1399. NATH'L ADAMS, b. Apr. 20, 1783; d. unm., Dec. 13, 1801.
1400. ANNA RUST, b. 1784; m. Rev. J. Crosby, Apr. 13, 1811; d. Dec. 9, 1813.
1401. SAM'L HALE, b. May 18, 1787; m. Sarah D. Parker; d. 1864.

640

Henry Rust, son of Col. Henry and Anne H. Rust, married Hannah Horne, daughter of Eben Horne, 1783.

1402. HANNAH, b. Dec. 21, 1784; m. Henry R. Parker (**1396**).
1403. ANNE, b. Jan. 20, 1788; d. Jan. 23, 1793.
1404. BETSY ALLEN, b. Dec. 13, 1790; m. Jas. Chamberlain; d. Feb. 29, 1816.
1405. HENRY B., b. May 11, 1794; m. Pamelia Horne; d. July 27, 1876.
1406. NANCY, b. Feb. 20, 1798; d. June 23, 1799.
1407. FANNY PARKER, b. Feb. 13, 1800; d. Oct., 1803.

Mrs. Hannah H. Rust died Oct., 1843, æ. 81.

641

Richard Rust, son of Col. Henry and Anne (Harvey) Rust, married Susannah Connor, daughter of James Connor, May 21, 1781.

1408. RICHARD, b. Apr. 2, 1782; m. Miss Thurston.
1409. HENRY, b. Mar. 19, 1785; m. Miss Norris.

Mrs. Susannah C. Rust died March 21, 1809.

646

William Rust, son of Col. Henry and Anne (Harvey) Rust, married Hannah Marble, Dec. 3, 1787.

1410. WM. (Jr.), b. June, 1788; m. Olive Deland.
1411. NATH'L, b. Sept. 9, 1790; m. Lydia Folsom.
1412. SARAH, b. Dec. 15, 1793; m. Jas. Folsom, Nov. 19, 1819; d. Oct. 21, 1858.
1413. MESHACH, b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. Martha Frost, 1822.
1414. ABEDNEGO, b. Aug. 20, 1796; m. Hannah Mayhew.
1415. HANNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1801; d. Dec. 1, 1815.

Mrs. Hannah M. Rust died Aug. 4, 1802.

651

Andrew Folsom, son of Andrew and Eleanor (Rust) Folsom, married Anna Folsom.

1416. ELEANOR RUST, b. Aug., 1799; m. Wm. Brackett.
1417. ANDREW (Jr.), b. July 10, 1806; m. Sarah Hodgdon, Sept. 7, 1827; d. July 27, 1860.*

657

George King Sparhawk, son of John and Abigail (King) Sparhawk, married Abigail Humphreys, June, 1794.

---

* See Rust Genealogy for other descendants.

1418. JANE, b. 1794; d. unm., Aug. 5, 1834.
1419. JOHN, b. 1797; d. unm., Nov. 18, 1821.
1420. GEORGE, b. 1800; m. Jane Campbell, Oct. 20, 1838; d. Nov. 21, 1857.
1421. MARGARET, b. Mar. 20, 1802; m. Hon. M. W. Pierce, s. p., Feb. 14, 1842; d. Oct. 11, 1844.
1422. DANIEL, b. 1803; m. Eunice Treadwell, s. p., July, 1833; d. May 22, 1859.
1423. ANDREW, b. 1806; m. Martha Phelps, 1836; d. Dec., 1864.
1424. SUSAN, b. Oct. 3, 1808; d. unm.
1425. CATHERINE, b. Jan. 16, 1810; d. unm., Feb. 13, 1867.
1426. CHARLES, b. Apr. 20, 1812; m. Sarah F. Odell, Apr. 23, 1858; d.
1427. DAVID HUMPHREYS, b. Nov., 1814; m. Cath. L. Stone.
1428. MARY PEPPERELL, b. Jan. 20, 1820; m. N. Barnes.

Mrs. A. H. Sparhawk, daughter of Daniel and Mary (King) Humphreys, died Conway, N. H., Feb. 4, 1856, æ. 85.

660

Samuel Sparhawk,* son of John and Abigail (King) Sparhawk, married Elizabeth McKinstry, 1804.

1429. OLIVER, b. 1805; m. Sarah B. Coffin, s. p.; d.
1430. THOMAS (M. D.), b. 1807; m. Elizabeth Campbell, 1837; d. May, 1874.
1431. ELIZABETH, b. 1809; m. Edward Winslow, s. p., Sept. 25, 1847; d. 1891.

Mrs. E. McK. Sparhawk died Mar. 15, 1846.

* Treasurer N. H. Hist. Soc., 1825–1830.

662

William King Atkinson, son of William and Mary (Wendell) King, married Abigail Pickering, Sept. 3, 1788, daughter of Judge John Pickering and Abigail (Sheafe) Pickering.

1432. CHARLOTTE KING, b. Feb. 26, 1790; m. A. Copp, Dec. 31, 1813; d. Nov. 4, 1815.

1433. SUSAN SPARHAWK, b. Jan. 30, 1792; m. J. W. March, Jan. 30, 1811; d. 1821.

1434. THEODORE, b. July 5, 1794; m. A. L. Tufts, Nov. 3, 1816; d. Aug. 21, 1822.

1435. FRANCES, b. June 21, 1797; m. Asa Freeman, Dec. 1, 1819; d.

1436. JOHN PICKERING, b. Dec. 15, 1800; d. unm., July 4, 1825.

1437. WM. KING, b. Mar. 22, 1807; d. unm., Dec. 30, 1837.

Mrs. A. P. King Atkinson died Feb. 27, 1838.

663

Daniel Humphreys, son of Hon. Daniel and Mary (King) Humphreys, married Catherine Sparhawk, June, 1794.

1438. MARY, b. 1795; d. unm., 1861.

1439. ABIGAIL ATKINSON, b. 1797; d. unm., 1830.

1440. CHARLES, b. 1800; d. unm., 1866.

Mrs. C. S. Humphreys, daughter of Nathaniel and Catharine S. Sparhawk, died in 1805.

Daniel Humphreys (Jr.), died in 1800.

671

Elizabeth Bennett Wingate, daughter of Capt. Moses and Elizabeth (Bennett) Wingate, married John Parker, son of Rev. Noah and Elizabeth (Cate) Parker, Oct., 1786.

1441. WM. BENNETT, b. Apr. 17, 1787; m. Elizabeth Marshall, July 12, 1810; d. Jan. 5, 1870.

John Parker died in Savannah, Ga., in 1792.

673

Abigail Vaughan, daughter of William and Abigail (Jordan) Vaughan, married Capt. John Hartley, Aug. 29, 1799.

1442. WM. VAUGHAN, b. Apr. 4, 1802; d. unm., Dec. 23, 1859.

1443. JOHN, b. Jan. 10, 1806; d. unm, Feb., 1824.

Capt. John Hartley died Jan. 17, 1807, æ. 35.

Mrs. A. V. Hartley married Capt. James Donnell, Oct. 19, 1807.

1444. HANNAH, b. Sept. 23, 1809; m. Thomas. C. Bradbury, s. p., Apr. 5, 1829; she d. July 13, 1876; he d. Feb. 5, 1880, æ. 87.

1445. OLIVIA, b. Jan. 10, 1814; m. Jno. A. Berry, M. D., Apr. 28, 1835.

676

Hannah Goodwin Vaughan, daughter of William and Abigail (Jordan) Vaughan, married Benjamin Nason.

1446. BENJ. (Jr.), b. ; d. unm.

1447. ELIZABETH VAUGHAN, b. ; m. Theo. W. Riley, July 18, 1832; d. Dec. 18, 1877.

677

Anne Gerrish Vaughan, daughter of William and A. J. Vaughan, married Eleazer Greeley, Apr. 30, 1805.

1448. WM. ELEAZER, b. Feb. 8, 1806; m. Myra A. Smith, Apr. 19, 1831.

1449. ANNE VAUGHAN, b. Nov. 18, 1807; m. Hon. Jno. Appleton, s. p.
1450. CHAS. HENRY, b. Oct. 17, 1811; d. unm., May 14, 1868.

678

William Tristram Vaughan, son of William and A. J. Vaughan, married Sarah S. B. Keating, daughter of Richard and Sarah Sayward (Barrell) Keating (see **950**), Sept. 7, 1807.

1451. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 10, 1808; d. in Mobile, Ala., Oct. 26, 1831.
1452. RICHARD KEATING, b. Dec. 2, 1809; d. Sept. 27, 1813.
1453. BETSEY, b. Oct. 8, 1811.
1454. RICHARD KEATING, b. Oct. 3, 1813.

William T. Vaughan married (2) Eliza Mottey Moody, daughter of Joseph and Maria (Barrell) Moody, July 23, 1821 (see **955**).

1455. JOS. MOODY, b. Aug. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 24, 1822.
1456. AND. JACKSON, b. Sept. 12, 1828; m. Esther Norris.
1457. MARIA MOODY, b. Dec. 23, 1830; d. Apr. 10, 1833.
1458. JOS. MOODY, b. Mar. 30, 1833; m. Martha C. Jordan, May 6, 1861.

Mrs. E. M. M. Vaughan died Oct. 5, 1870.

682

Charles Henry Vaughan, son of William and Abigail (Jordan) Vaughan, married Beulah Thacher, daughter of Benjamin and Beulah (Taylor) Thacher, Aug. 18, 1822.

1459. WILLIAM, b. May 18, 1823; m. A. E. Storen, 1849; d. June 27, 1887.

1460. MARY BELCHER, b. Nov. 3, 1824; m. Rev. J. Haight.
1461. JOHN CHAS., b. Sept. 5, 1826; d. Mar. 17, 1828.
1462. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1829; d. Mar. 11, 1829.
1463. CHAS. HENRY (Jr.), b. Sept. 26, 1830; m. M. J. Teetor.
1464. GEO. ELLIOTT, b. Nov. 20, 1834; d. Nov. 16, 1837.
1465. ANN GREELEY, b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. July 26, 1839.
1466. BEULAH ANN, b. Sept. 25, 1840; Wyoming, O.
1467. THEO. RILEY, b. Feb. 23, 1843; m. Lydia J. McKinnie, Dec. 29, 1870, s. p.
1468. EDWIN CLAY, b. Dec. 6, 1844; d. Dec. 29, 1861.

Mrs. Beulah Thacher Vaughan died Aug. 10, 1876.

685

Elizabeth Wise, daughter of Ammi R. and Jane (Vaughan) Wise, married Samuel Terry, 1802.

1469. MOSES PEARSON, b. Apr., 1803; d. unm., 1879.
1470. JANE, b. 1805. (Sacarappa, Me.)

686

Anne Wise, daughter of Ammi R. and Jane V. Wise, married Geo. Elliott Vaughan (**674**).

1471. WILLIAM, b. .
1472. DAUGHTER, b. .
1473. DAUGHTER, b. .

687

Joseph Binney Wise, son of Ammi R. and Jane V. Wise, m. Abigail Edwards, April, 1801.

1474. JANE VAUGHAN, b. Feb. 23, 1802; m. Samuel Jameson; d. June 5, 1882.
1475. MARY, b. Feb. 23, 1802; m. Cyrus Chase; d. Feb. 28, 1877.

1476. WM. ELLIOTT, b. Feb. 23, 1804; m. Miss Pettit, s. p.; d. July 4, 1847.
1477. EDWARD PREBLE, b. Mar. 30, 1806; m. Sarah Newell; d. Oct., 1888.
1478. ELIZABETH PEARSON, b. May 30, 1808; m. Pliny Parsons; d. 1833.
1479. JOHNSON EDWARDS, b. Mar. 12, 1812; drowned in Piscataqua, July 7, 1830.
1480. ANNE VAUGHAN, b. Mar. 11, 1814; m. J. K. Delaski; d. Oct. 6, 1854.
1481. EMELINE ROCHELLE, b. Oct. 20, 1815; m. E. E. Shaw.
1482. OLIVER ELLSWORTH, b. Oct. 16, 1819; m. A. Royes; d. Feb. 20, 1852.
1483. MARGARET ELVIRA, b. May 14, 1824; m. (1) Mr. Farrar; (2) Mr. Shaw.

690

Margaret Wise, daughter of Ammi R. and Jane V. Wise, married John Bixby.
1484. JOHN (Jr.), b. .
1485. MARGARET, b. ; m. Rufus King, s. p.
1486. JANE, b. ; m. Mr. Jordan.

692

Elizabeth Shannon, daughter of Richard Cutts and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Shannon, married M. Tucker.
1487. JAMES N., b. ; Townsend, Mass.
1488. JOS. C., b. ; Brookline, N. H.
1489. MARY ANN, b. ; m. Mr. Ames.

693

Mary Ann Shannon married Zebulon Wiggin.
1490. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Wm. Hill, Esq.; d. May 22, 1876.

1491. MARY ANN, b. ; m. Nathan Folsom.
1492. ABIGAIL, b. ; m. Mr. Ryan.
1493. SOPHIA, b. ; d. in Portland.
1494. INFANT, b. ; d. y.

694

Abigail Shannon, daughter of Richard Cutts and Elizabeth (Ruggles) Shannon, married Capt. Henry Prescott, July 30, 1810.

1495. MARY ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Major Felix Ansart.
1496. BENJ., b. ; d. y.
1497. JAS. NOBLE, b. ; (Capt.).
1498. HENRY WAY, b. Jan. 20, 1816; m. Mary J. Mendum, Nov. 3, 1839.
1499. SOPHIA SHANNON, b. ; m. Mr. Churchill.

695

John Langdon Shannon married Sarah Frost Blunt of Newburyport, Mass., Jan., 1810.

1500. ABBA MARCH, b. Oct. 13, 1810.
1501. MARY HARRIET, b. Oct. 22, 1812; m. Robt. S. Davis, Sept. 4, 1837.
1502. ELIZABETH, b. 1816; m. Geo. Holbrook, 1837; d. 1877.
1503. JOHN LANGDON, b. Aug. 1, 1819; d. March 31, 1855.
1504. JAS. NOBLE, b. Dec. 31, 1820; d. Nov., 1836.

Mrs. Sarah Frost (Blunt) Shannon was a daughter of William and Elizabeth (March) Blunt, granddaughter of Rev. John and Sarah (Frost) Blunt, and great-granddaughter of Hon. John and Mary (Pepperrell) Frost.

Mrs. Sarah B. Shannon died July 26, 1835.

697

James Noble Shannon married twice, and settled in Halifax, Nova Scotia.

1505. ELIZABETH, b. ; d. .
1506. MARY, b. ; d. .
1507. WM., b. ; d. .
1508. NANCY, b. ; d. .
1509. SOPHIA, b. ; d. .
1510. LEONARD, b. ; lawyer in Halifax, Nova Scotia, and has been a member of the Provincial Parliament.

699

Harriet Shannon married Rev. John Marshall, in Halifax, N. S.

1511. JOHN, b. .
1512. JAS. NOBLE, b. .

702

Richard Cutts Shannon, M. D., son of Thomas and Lillias (Watson) Shannon, married Mary Tebbetts (published July 11, 1801).

1513. CAROLINE, b. May 4, 1802; d. Mar. 27, 1803.
1514. CHARLES TEBBETTS, b. Oct. 21, 1803; m. Jane R. Standwood, July 1, 1836; d. Sept. 2, 1873.
1515. ABIGAIL TEBBETTS, b. Nov. 16, 1805; m. Calvin Locke, Oct. 12, 1829.
1516. RICHARD, b. Jan. 23, 1807; d. Aug. 4, 1809.
1517. MARY BARKER, b. May 3, 1810; m. Rev. E. Jennison, Jan. 25, 1832.
1518. SAMUEL TEBBETTS, b. Aug. 16, 1812; d. Nov. 7, 1812.
1519. SAMUEL TEBBETTS, b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. Rebecca Scammon, Apr. 21, 1839; d. Feb. 20, 1875.

1520. JAMES, b. Oct. 30, 1816; m. (1) Miss Saville; (2) Miss Hawes; d. Oct. 28, 1851.

1521. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 7, 1819; m. Cyrus Goodale, Apr. 17, 1848.

Mrs. Mary T. Shannon died Aug. 11, 1821.

Richard Cutts Shannon, M. D., married, Dec. 15, 1821, Mrs. Mary (Patten) Buckminster (a daughter of Actor and Jane [McLellan] Patten), whose first husband was Thomas Buckminster, of Saco, Me.

Mrs. Mary P. Shannon died in January, 1834, at Passadumkeag.

705

Lieutenant William Shannon, U. S. A., married Mary Waldron, daughter of Isaac Waldron of Barrington, N. H., Sept. 27, 1801.

1522. ISAAC, b. 1807, m. Emeline Harris; d. Sept., 1877.

1523. NATHANIEL, b. .

1524. WILLIAM, b. ; Lowell, Mass.

1525. ELIZABETH, b. ; m .

1526. SARAH ANN, b. ; m. Jonas C. March (Jr.).

1527. MARY, b. 1810; unm. (Newton, Mass.).

1528. OLIVER, b. ; m. .

707

Abigail Shannon married John Warner, New York, N. Y., formerly of Portsmouth, N. H.

1529. ALEXANDER, b. ; m. Miss Frances Cole.

1530. JOHN, b. ; m. Miss Margaret Leslie.

1531. ANNA MARIA, b. ; d. Sept. 24, 1866.

1532. HARRIET, b. ; d. in Brooklyn, N. Y.

1533. ELIZABETH, b. ; unm. (Brooklyn, N. Y.)

1534. JULIET, b. ; m. Thos. H. McAllister; d. .

708

Harriet Byron Shannon married Capt. Daniel Townsend (Jr.), of Saco, Me., Sept. 6, 1819. After her husband's death, she married Mr. Silas Moody of Kennebunkport, Me., and died there in March, 1853, leaving no children.

709

Thomas Westbrooke Waldron Shannon married Elizabeth Perkins, daughter of Capt. Eliphalet Perkins of Kennebunkport, Me., Nov. 9, 1812.

1535. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 23, 1813; m. Benjamin Shreve, Oct. 14, 1840; d. Dec. 15, 1874.
1536. PHŒBE WALDRON, b. Mar. 16, 1815; m. Enoch Paine, Feb. 19, 1838.
1537. GEO. WASHINGTON, b. Nov., 1817; m. Sarah E. Littlefield, 1852; d. Nov., 1882.
1538. HORATIO NELSON, b. July, 1819; m. Sarah Hawes, 1859; d. July 15, 1870.
1539. HARRIET, b. Dec., 1821; d. in infancy.
1540. SOPHIA, b. Dec., 1821; unm.
1541. THOMAS WESTBROOK, b. Apr., 1825; m. Georgianna Hagemann, 1866; d. July 10, 1883.
1542. RICHARD CUTTS, b. Jan., 1828; m. Eugenia Ruff, June 30, 1873, s. p.
1543. ELLEN, b. July 4, 1833; d. in 1840.

Mrs. E. P. Shannon died in Boston, May 9, 1876, æ. 85.

712

Abigail Shannon, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Dow) Shannon, married Jonathan Wiggin.

1544. JONATHAN C., b. ; m. Miss Hodson.

Mrs. A. S. Wiggin married (2) Mr. E. Hoit.

713

Thomas Shannon, M. D., married Miss Margaret Vaughan Moses, daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Rindge) Moses, July 8, 1808.

1545. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 27, 1809; m. Jer. Libbey, July 15, 1858.

1546. FRED'K HENRY, b. Dec. 29, 1811; m. Mary Moulton.

1547. ELOISA COMERAIS, b. Apr. 15, 1814; m. P. M. Dorsey, 1840.

1548. THOS. RINDGE, b. Feb. 2, 1816; m. S. Nason, 1841.

1549. FRANCES ANN, b. Apr. 18, 1818; m. Walter Smith; d. Aug. 20, 1838.

1550. SARAH RINDGE, b. June 29, 1820; m. Oct. 13, 1839, Jon. Choate.

1551. NATH'L (M. D.), b. 1822; m. Lucy M. Cummings; d. May, 1890.

1552. ADALINE M., b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Jos. McKinstey.

Mrs. M. V. M. Shannon died Oct. 26, 1846, æ. 62.

Dr. Thomas Shannon married Martha Varney 1849.

714

Nathaniel Vaughan Shannon married Betsey Brown, 1813.

1553. HARRIET BYRON, b. Aug. 12, 1815; d. Apr., 1832.

1554. GEO. VAUGHAN, b. Mar. 16, 1818; m. L. Horne.

1555. ANNE E., b. July 11, 1820; m. Wm. Sanborn.

1556. JNO. L., b. May 9, 1823; m. L. Chipman, July, 1855; d. Nov., 1877.

1557. EDWIN, b. May 19, 1827; m. Matilda Wentworth, May, 1854.

742

Joseph Marriner Gerrish, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Marriner) Gerrish, married Barbara Scott, Mar. 29, 1807, in Portland, Me.

1558. JOSEPH MARRINER, b. Feb. 6, 1808; d. Feb. 6, 1808.
1559. ADALINE, b. Dec. 23, 1808; d. Jan. 12, 1875.
1560. FRANCES ANN, b. Oct. 13, 1810.
1561. JOS. FRED'K AUGUSTUS, b. June 14, 1812; d. Sept. 28, 1813.
1562. MARTHA MARTIN, b. Mar. 10, 1814; d. Sept. 26, 1847.
1563. ELLEN LUCRETIA, b. Feb. 29, 1816; d. Sept. 11, 1817.
1564. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 26, 1817; d. Oct., 1836.
1565. EDWARD PAYSON, b. Nov. 8, 1819; d. Nov. 24, 1871.
1566. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Oct. 8, 1821.
1567. FRED'K AUGUSTUS, b. July 30, 1823; d. Apr. 9, 1873.
1568. AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN, b. July 30, 1823; m. C. E. March, Dec. 27, 1848.
1569. WM. OLIVER, b. Jan. 23, 1827; d. Oct. 18, 1831.
1570. MARY KIDDER, b. Sept. 28, 1828; d. Oct. 20, 1831.
1571. WM. SCOTT, b. June 28, 1830; d. Jan. 29, 1887.

MRS. Barbara (Scott) Gerrish died Oct. 12, 1841, æ. 53.

Joseph Marriner Gerrish died in Portland, Me., Apr. 30, 1853.

750

James Gerrish, son of George and Mary (Mitchell) Gerrish, married Mary Sylvester, Oct. 8, 1808.

1572. HARRISON SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 23, 1810; m. Jane T. Small, 1835.
1573. GEO. BARSTOW, b. July 23, 1811; m. Eliza Field, Nov. 17, 1841; d. Aug. 28, 1850.
1574. EMELINE, b. Mar. 7, 1817; m. Amos Field, Mar. 29, 1840.
1575. STEPHEN SYLVESTER, b. Mar. 23, 1820; m. Harriet N. Conner, Oct. 18, 1848; d. May 6, 1864.
1576. JOHN JAMES, b. Dec. 21, 1821; m. Susan R. Small, Dec. 21, 1848.

James Gerrish died June 8, 1824.

Mrs. Mary (Sylvester) Gerrish died Aug. 20, 1859, æ. 72.

751

John Gerrish, son of George and Mary (Mitchell) Gerrish, married Joanna West, Sept. 15, 1811.

1577. LUCY B., b. June 15, 1813; m. James Meguire, Jan. 3, 1841.
1578. GEORGE, b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. Oct. 13, 1839.
1579. MARY, b. Aug. 20, 1816; d. July 6, 1817.
1580. ALBIN, b. May 1, 1818; m. Julia Lane, May 23, 1841; d. Jan., 1850.
1581. LYDIA, b. Apr. 29, 1820; d. Dec. 3, 1820.

John Gerrish died July 5, 1821.

754

Abra Chadwick, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Butler) Chadwick, married John Lord, Feb. 12, 1807.

1582. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 7, 1807; m. Wm. Gowen Wentworth, Dec. 26, 1829; d. Apr. 9, 1833.
1583. EMILY, b. ; m. Thurston Libby. (See **785**.)
1584. NANCY, b. ; single.
1585. ELIZABETH, b. ; single.
1586. MARTHA, b. ; single.

758

Nancy Chadwick, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Butler) Chadwick, married John Bond of Boston, Mass., 1816.

1587. ELIZA ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1817 ; m. Chas. Wentworth, June 1, 1837.

1588. MARY, b. ; m. Mr. Fletcher.

759

Nathaniel Chadwick, son of William and Elizabeth (Butler) Chadwick, married Charity Abbott, a daughter of Thomas and Olive (Chadwick) Abbott, Sept., 1813.

1589. NATHANIEL (Jr.), b. ; (So. Berwick, Me.).

765

Nathaniel Butler (Jr.), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Joy) Butler, married Joan Keay, 1817.

1590. DORCAS S., b. Aug. 23, 1818; m. Nathan Dorr, Oct. 3, 1844.

1591. FRANK N., b. June 20, 1820 ; m. M. W. Libby, May 28, 1842.

1592. S. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 4, 1823 ; d. unm., 1847.

1593. ANN, b. June 14, 1828 ; m. Judge Hanscomb, 1850; d. 1852.

1594. JAS. S., b. Aug. 12, 1832 ; d. 1862.

1595. BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 2, 1837 ; d. 1838.

Nathaniel Butler (Jr.) died Dec. 11, 1872.

Mrs. Joan (Keay) Butler died Nov. 9, 1879, æ. 84.

766

Mehitable Butler, daughter of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Joy) Butler, married Elias Libby.

1596. MARY, b. Feb. 8, 1819 ; m. Benj. F. Hanson, 1840.

1597. TABITHA, b. Aug. 13, 1821 ; single.
1598. ASENATH, b. Feb. 24, 1823.
1599. LUTHER SAM'L, b. Feb. 28, 1825 ; m. Rowena Libby, Apr. 3, 1852. (See **1621.**)
1600. SUSAN, b. Feb. 11, 1828.
1601. NATH'L BUTLER, b. Dec. 4, 1832 ; m. Susan J. Libby, May 6, 1860, s. p.
1602. JNO. HOWARD, b. June 8, 1835 ; d. Mar. 31, 1836.
1603. ELIAS HOWARD, b. Oct. 16, 1837.
1604. MEHITABLE JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 8, 1841 ; m. Wm. Howard Hill.

Elias Libby (Sr.) died Dec. 12, 1874.
Mrs. Mehitable (Butler) Libby died Sept. 16, 1870.

767

Bridget Butler, daughter of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Joy) Butler, married Harvey Keay, 1821.

1605. NATH'L WASHBURNE, b. June 18, 1822 ; died Bolivia, S. A., May, 1880.
1606. CYRUS PROCTOR, b. Aug. 20, 1824.
1607. BRIDGET, b. June 1, 1826 ; d. Oct. 13, 1832.

Mrs. Bridget (Butler) Keay died June 18, 1826.

768

Nehemiah Butler married Aphia Libby, 1824.

1608. LEWIS, b. Dec. 15, 1824 ; m. Hannah J. Tibbitts, Sept. 5, 1855.
1609. ADAH, b. Nov. 10, 1826 ; m. Jno. B. Libby, March 8, 1851 (see **1619**).
1610. DENNIS, b. Aug. 21, 1828 ; m. Fr. F. Guptill, Feb. 22, 1856 ; d. Oct. 26, 1858.
1611. EMILY A., b. Nov. 9, 1830 ; m. Geo. W. Pray, May 30, 1857.
1612. LAVINIA, b. Aug. 8, 1833.

1613. DRAXCY, b. Oct. 26, 1835; m. Horace M. Ford, Feb. 26, 1826.

1614. NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 30, 1838; d. Oct. 6, 1858.

1615. LEBBIUS, b. Feb. 3, 1841; m. Olive O. Ford, Nov. 29, 1866.

Nehemiah Butler was a representative to the Maine State Legislature for several terms and held other offices. He died April 8, 1877.

Mrs. Aphia (Libby) Butler died April 6, 1843, æ. 50.

Nehemiah Butler married Rhoda Chadbourne, April, 1844.

1616. APHIA, b. May 15, 1845; m. J. H. Ford, Jan. 17, 1863.

1617. ROXILLA, b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. Jan. 10, 1851.

1618. ROXILLA, b. Dec. 15, 1851.

769

Susan Butler married Ebenezer Libby, Sept. 7, 1823.

1619. JOHN BUTLER, b. Nov. 10, 1824; m. Adah Butler, Mar. 8, 1851. (See **1609**.)

1620. MOSES HEBRON, b. Oct. 5, 1826; m. Martha Moulton on Feb. 5, 1850.

1621. ROWENA, b. Jan. 23, 1829; m. L. S. Libby. (See **1599**.)

1622. ADA ANN, b. Apr. 28, 1831; m. Wm. F. Johnson, Feb. 10, 1863; d.

1623. IVORY ASHTON, b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. Beulah A. Stevens, Mar. 8, 1858.

1624. EBEN HOWARD, b. May 12, 1836; d. Nov. 16, 1855.

1625. SUSAN JANE, b. May 15, 1838; m. Nath'l Butler Libby. (See **1601**.)

1626. TABITHA ANGELINE, b. Aug. 5, 1840; m. Oscar C. Cole, Jan., 1867, Fayette, Iowa.

Ebenezer Libby died Dec. 7, 1843.

771

Mary Butler married Deacon Ivory Libby, Aug. 16, 1829.

1627. JULIA ANN, b. 1830; m. Rich'd M. Ellsworth, Mar. 7, 1850.

1628. PHILANDER HARTWELL, b. Dec. 18, 1831; m. Mary L. Lougee.

1629. MARY JANE, b. Feb. 3, 1834; d. unm., Oct. 6, 1876.

1630. RHODA ANGIE, b. May 24, 1836; m. D. H. Toothaker, Oct. 13, 1864.

1631. IVORY BUTLER, b. Mar. 31, 1839; went to California in 1857.

1632. GILBERT NATH'L, b. Mar. 19, 1842; m. Belle McNebo, July 11, 1872.

1633. APHIA, b. Feb. 19, 1844; d. unm., Feb. 18, 1870.

1634. MOSES ALBION, b. July 5, 1848; d. unm.

772

Tabitha Butler married Sheldon Beal, 1827.

1635. NATH'L BUTLER, b. Mar. 7, 1828; m. Mary Robbins, Apr. 8, 1849.

1636. WM. C., b. May 8, 1830; m. Mary Wells, June 8, 1860.

1637. HORACE, b. Mar. 13, 1832; m. E. Horne, Nov. 5, 1860.

1638. LEWIS, b. June 13, 1834; m. Althea Mitchell, June 13, 1863.

1639. BRADFORD, b. Aug. 4, 1836; m. A. Lambert, July 23, 1865.

1640. SHELDON, b. July 12, 1839; d. June 17, 1864.
1641. LAURA, b. Jan. 5, 1842; m. Wm. Grafton Bradbury, Dec. 19, 1863.
1642. VALORA, b. Nov. 8, 1849; m. E. J. Ross, Nov. 8, 1866.
1643. ELDORA, b. July 9, 1851; m. A. J. Goodwin, Jan. 22, 1873.

Tabitha (Butler) Beal died Apr. 24, 1865.
Sheldon Beal (Sr.) died Jan. 10, 1875.

773

Moses Butler married Philena Johnson.

1644. ROXANA, b. Jan. 13, 1841; m. Allen T. Worcester.
1645. NATH'L H., b. June 13, 1842; m. Jennie Moore.
1646. MARION ADELAIDE, b. Mar. 4, 1846; m. W. B. Gowen.

Moses Butler died Sept. 12, 1853.

777

Nathaniel Libby, son of Stephen and Sally (Butler) Libby, married Anna Ricker, Sept. 14, 1815.

1647. DAVID, b. Jan. 6, 1816; m. Sarah Butler, 1845; d. Apr. 25, 1857.
1648. AARON RICKER, b. Feb. 5, 1818; m. Rosina Jaqueth; d. May 21, 1876.
1649. LAVINIA, b. Mar. 28, 1820; m. B. F. Baker of Brookline, Mass., Jan. 24, 1843.
1650. STEPHEN, b. Nov. 1, 1825; d. unm., Oct. 8, 1866.
1651. NATH'L LEWIS, b. Nov. 1, 1825; d. Oct. 13, 1832.
1652. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Nov. 17, 1829.

Nathaniel Libby died in Limerick, Me., June 24, 1857.

Mrs. Anna R. Libby died in Limerick, Me., July 30, 1849.

778

Nancy Gerrish Libby married Capt. John Cook Libby, Feb. 27, 1817.

1653. SALLY, b. Feb. 16, 1818; m. Jas. Johnson, Dec. 25, 1849.

1654. ASA, b. Aug. 19, 1820; m. Lydia Lord, June 29, 1852.

1655. STEPHEN COOK, b. Apr. 1, 1822; m. Sarah A. Frost, June 27, 1852.

1656. JOHN, b. Feb. 6, 1826; m. Hannah Edgerly; d. July 30, 1860, s. p.

1657. SAM'L JACKSON, b. June 17, 1830; d. unm., July, 1854.

1658. ANN, b. July 16, 1831; m. Alfred Mitchell.

1659. SILEA, b. Feb. 1, 1835; m. C. F. Barker, Dec. 23, 1855.

782

Stephen Libby married, second, Mary Jane Bradeen, daughter of Joseph and Dorothy (Wilson) Bradeen, 1836. His first wife died in 1831, and left no children.

1660. WM. WALLACE, b. Nov. 30, 1836; m. May 17, 1868, Abbie F. Lougee.

1661. ROSALTHEA, b. Mar. 31, 1839; m. Silas C. Robbins.

1662. CHAS. LORING (Rev.), b. Jan. 21, 1844; m. Emma A. Richardson, July 27, 1867.

1663. MARY ALICE, b. June 14, 1850; m. Jas. Everett Chandler of Biddeford.

Stephen Libby died Dec. 19, 1868.

784

Cyrus Libby married Drusilla Woodsom, daughter of William and Theodosia (Thompson) Woodsom, Nov. 4, 1824.

1664. SILEA, b. Apr. 11, 1825; d. Aug. 31, 1828.
1665. MELISSA, b. Mar. 3, 1827; d. Sept. 28, 1841.
1666. CYRUS, b. Jan. 1, 1830; m. L. L. Varney, Feb. 13, 1859.
1667. SARAH E., b. Dec. 5, 1831; m. Oct. 10, 1852, C. A. Whipp.
1668. CATHERINE M., b. Oct. 5, 1833; m. May 31, 1854, I. C. Storer.
1669. WM., b. ; d. y.
1670. STEPHEN, b. ; d. y.
1671. SUSAN, b. Dec. 29, 1838; m. (1) M. Thwing; (2) Geo. Gayman.
1672. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 19, 1839; m. Abby O. Moore, Aug. 27, 1872, s. p.
1673. WM. OSBORN, b. Oct. 29, 1841; m. Miss McKusick, s. p.
1674. LAUREN COLBY, b. Oct. 17, 1844.

785

Rook Thurston Libby married Emily Lord, Dec. 28, 1831. (See 1583.)

1675. MARY, b. Oct. 27, 1832; d. June 12, 1855, unm.
1676. IVORY EMERSON, b. Sept. 7, 1834; m. Lucinda Leavitt, Nov. 3, 1859.
1677. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 13, 1836; d. unm., May 17, 1862.
1678. EMILY J., b. Nov. 21, 1837; m. Frank Simmons, the sculptor; d. Sept. 18, 1871, Rome, Italy.
1679. GEORGE, b. Jan. 16, 1840; d. y.

1680. MARTHA, b. Feb. 25, 1842; d. y.
1681. GEORGE, b. Jan. 25, 1845; d. Sept. 2, 1846.
1682. CHAS. H., b. Nov. 1, 1846; d. Jan. 9, 1858.
1683. HARRIET A., b. Mar. 26, 1849; d. June 12, 1861.

Mrs. Emily (Lord) Libby died June 25, 1851.

R. T. Libby married, second, Marion Bradbury.

1684. ELSIE ETTA, b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. Jas. Hamilton, Mar. 2, 1874.
1685. IDA M., b. 1857; d. June 4, 1864.
1686. JENNIE T., b. ; d. Dec. 28, 1861.

Mrs. Marion (Bradbury) Libby died Oct., 1861.

R. T. Libby died Feb. 18, 1871, having previously married Martha J. Wyman for his third wife.

786

Thomas Butler Libby married Eunice Butler, daughter of William and Lois (Littlefield) Butler, Mar. 20, 1834. (See **802.**)

1687. ALMEDA JANE, b. Dec. 9, 1834; m. Wm. Albert Lang of Limerick, Me., Jan. 10, 1859.
1688. LOIS BUTLER, b. Feb. 25, 1836; m. Elisha Wadleigh of Parsonsfield, Me., May 15, 1857.
1689. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. June 20, 1837; supposed to have d. at sea.
1690. STEPHEN FRANK, b. Mar. 26, 1840; m. Sarah Fisk, June 16, 1863.
1691. BUTLER, b. Feb. 6, 1842; m. Sarah E. Brooks, Dec. 19, 1863.

Thomas B. Libby died June 8, 1842.

Mrs. E. B. Libby married Walter H. Pierce, Feb. 4, 1844.

794

Mary Butler, daughter of William and Lois (Littlefield) Butler, married Edmond Brown.

1692. WM. H., b. .

1693. THOS., b. .

800

Stephen Butler married Elizabeth Furber.

1694. AMOS, b. .

1695. WM., b. .

801

Amos Butler married Rebecca Stenman, Sept. 30, 1839.

1696. WM. VAN BUREN, b. Aug. 9, 1840; d. Mar., 1865.

1697. AMOS FRANKLIN, b. Jan., 1843; d. 1843.

804

Sarah Butler married David Libby, son of Nath'l and Anna (Ricker) L., 1845. (See **777**.)

1698. HELEN, b. ; d. unm.

1699. ANSEL, b. ; Dedham, Mass.

812

Nancy Gale Tucker, daughter of Capt. Jos. and Mary (Stone) Tucker, married Hon. Wm. Pitt Preble.

1700. MARIANNA, b. July 30, 1812; m. Stephen Longfellow.

1701. WILLIAM, b. 1814; d. 1816.

1702. NANCY TUCKER, b. Nov. 28, 1816; m. Capt. Robt. Allen, U. S. A.; d. 1846.

1703. WM. PITT, b. Apr. 19, 1819; m. Harriet Mussey.

815

Nathaniel Norwood, son of Samuel and Mary (Raynes) Norwood, married Jemima Donnell, Feb. 15, 1804.

1704. FRANCIS RAYNES, b. Nov. 26, 1805; d. Sept. 11, 1883.

1705. WM. DONNELL, b. May 13, 1807; m. Eliza M. Pierce, 1834.

1706. SAMUEL, b. May 26, 1808; d. Jan. 9, 1889.

1707. MARY JANE, b. June 24, 1811; m. Jno. Bell, Jan. 15, 1833.

1708. H'Y DONNELL, b. May 6, 1813; m. Mary Parsons, Jan. 12, 1837.

1709. CHARLES, b. Dec. 31, 1815; m. A. Parsons, June 13, 1841; d. Aug. 31, 1849.

Nathaniel Norwood died Sept. 29, 1849, and Mrs. J. D. Norwood died Oct. 1, 1849.

824

Francis Raynes, son of Daniel and Jane (Gerrish) Raynes, married Elizabeth Cutts, daughter of Richard and Sarah (Frost) Cutts, July 8, 1813.

1710. RICHARD CUTTS, b. Aug. 11, 1814; m. (1) Charlotte D. Page, Nov. 5, 1839; (2) Emily Payne, May 25, 1863; d. Aug 10, 1880.

1711. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. Mercy A. Shaw, Apr. 5, 1852.

1712. FRANCIS, b. Jan. 26, 1821; m. (1) Harriet Hanscom, Feb. 24, 1850; (2) Esther Wadsworth, Oct. 27, 1857.

Francis Raynes married (2) Miss Susanna Haley Bellamy, Dec. 5, 1822, born Mar., 1794.

1713. ELIZABETH CUTTS, b. Sept. 5, 1823; m. John A. Swett, Nov. 4, 1852, who d. Oct. 30, 1890.

1714. SUSAN JANE, b. May 24, 1827; m. Capt. E. Low.

1715. LUCY ANN, b. May 29, 1830; m. Ira B. Quimby, Oct. 10, 1854.
1716. ALMYRA, b. Oct. 13, 1832.
1717. DANIEL, b. Mar. 13, 1837; d. Mar. 6, 1842.
1718. CHAS. WESLEY, b. Nov. 27, 1840; m. Louisa A. Wheeler, Jan. 17, 1872.
Francis Raynes (Sr.) died Nov. 5, 1873.
Mrs. S. H. B. Raynes died July 3, 1891, æ. 96.

829

George Chapman, son of Samuel and Lucy (Marston) Chapman, married Sarah Burnham.
1719. GEORGE (Jr.), b. ; m. Lucy Trask.
1720. LUCY MARIA, b. ; m. John Smith.
1721. AARON, b. ; m. Mary Eaton.
1722. SARAH, b. ; m. John Mayo.
1723. RICHARD, b. ; d. unm.
1724. ELIZA, b. ; m. Chas. Rogers.
1725. WILLIAM, b. ; d. unm.

830

Francis Chapman married Betsey Hilton.
1726. RUFUS, b. ; m. .
1727. SAMUEL, b. ; d. unm.
1728. EBEN, b. ; m. Emeline Peabody.
1729. LUCY FRANCES, b. ; m. Mr. Marsh.

831

Nathan Chapman married Abigail Dearborn.
1730. SARAH DEARBORN, b. June 5, 1815; d. Nov. 1, 1839.
1731. EDWARD DEARBORN, b. Dec. 22, 1820; d. Sept. 10, 1838.
1732. ABBY DEARBORN, b. Jan. 31, 1827.

832

Thomas Chapman married Sarah Johnson.

1733. SARAH, b. ; m. Wingate Twombly.

Thomas Chapman married (2) Almira Robinson.

1734. CHAS., b. ; m. Mary Cummings.

1735. EBEN, b. ; m. Clarissa Lang.

1736. JANE, b. ; m. Wm. Sanborn.

1737. THOS. (Jr.), b. ; m. Jennie ——.

1738. MARY ANN, b. ; m. Chas. Page.

1739. GEO., b. ; d. unm.

833

Nathaniel Chapman married Martha Meserve.

1740. SALLIE, b. ; m. Nathan Berry.

1741. JOS. W., b. ; m. Mary Moulton.

1742. NATH'L, b. ; m. (1) Kate Huntress; (2) Jennie Shackford.

1743. MARTHA JANE, b. ; m. Eli L. Waterhouse.

1744. LUCY RAYNES, b. ; d. unm.

1745. JNO. ALFRED METCALF (D.D.), b. ; m. Mary E. Knox.

834

Eben Chapman married Eliza Yeaton, Feb. 21, 1830.

1746. JOHN ROBINSON, b. Feb. 2, 1831; d. May 3, 1832.

1747. EBEN, b. Aug. 22, 1832; m. Olive Thompson, Apr., 1862.

1748. ABBIE MATILDA, b. June 9, 1834.

1749. CHAS. H'Y, b. Apr. 25, 1836; m. M. A. Shaw, 1867.

1750. LYDIA ANN, b. June 8, 1838; m. Jos. P. Shaw, Apr. 24, 1878.

1751. ALBERT HAVEN, b. May 17, 1840; m. A. M. Robinson, May 17, 1870.

1752. EDWARD ASHLEY, b. July 18, 1842; m. M. Somerby, Dec. 25, 1863.
1753. JOHN LEONARD, b. Nov. 24, 1844; m. E. W. Hastings, Nov. 25, 1875.

Mrs. Eliza (Yeaton) Chapman died Dec. 8, 1891, æ. 91.

838

Betsey Harris, daughter of Capt. Joseph and Elizabeth (Raynes) Harris, married George Moore.

1754. ROBERT, b. ; m. Abigail Stevens.
1755. WM., b. ; d. unm.
1756. JOANNA, b. ; m. Jos. Seawards.
1757. JOS. HARRIS, b. ; m. Mary Blaisdell.

844

Sarah Leonard Sawyer, daughter of Jonathan and Eunice (Cutts) Sawyer, married Wm. Shillaber.

1758. SUSAN, b. ; d. y.
1759. BENJAMIN PENHALLOW, b. July 12, 1814; m. Ann Tappan de Rochemont, May 26, 1859; d. Nov. 25, 1890.
1760. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. 1818; m. Stephen Decatur Scriggins; d. Aug. 26, 1842.

845

Richard Cutts Sawyer, son of Jonathan and Eunice (Cutts) Sawyer, married Lydia Woodbury of Portland, Me., 1805.

1761. ENOCH, b. Apr. 20, 1806; m. Priscilla H. Bartlett, June 18, 1829; d. Sept. 24, 1878.
1762. THOMAS, b. 1808; d. 1828, unm.
1763. EUNICE, b. 1810; d. unm.

Mrs. Lydia (Woodbury) Sawyer died, 1846, in Portland, Me.

847

Hannah Cutts, daughter of Noah and (Mary Wilson) Cutts, married Joseph Gunnison in Kittery, Me., Sept. 19, 1837.

1764. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1838.
1765. ROBERT CUTTS, b. Apr. 11, 1840.
1766. JOHN JOSEPH, b. Nov. 2, 1842.

Mrs. Hannah (Cutts) Gunnison died Aug. 8, 1872.
Joseph Gunnison died Oct. 8, 1884.

848

Benjamin Cutts, son of Noah and Mary (Wilson) Cutts, married Eliza Frye, daughter of John and Mary (Ervin) Frye, 1825.

1767. MARY ERVIN, b. 1826 ; d. Sept. 17, 1829.
1768. LOVE PICKMAN, b. ; d. unm., June 4, 1873.
1769. MARY ERVIN, b. .
1770. SARAH FRYE, b. ; d. Mar. 17, 1888.
1771. ELIZA FRYE, b. ; m. S. P. Walcott, Feb. 11, 1875.
1772. ANSTISS PICKMAN, b. ; m. A. Quimby, June 14, 1871.
1773. SUSAN CLEVELAND, b. ; m. I. Quimby, June 14, 1871.

Mrs. Eliza (Frye) Cutts died Aug. 15, 1868, at 30 Beckford street, Salem, Mass.

Benjamin Cutts died at 30 Beckford street, Salem, Mass., Nov. 23, 1878.

850

Richard Cutts, son of Noah and Mary (Wilson) Cutts, married Priscilla H. Low, Feb. 5, 1839.

1774. RICHARD ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 25, 1839; m. Ellen Mary Robinson, Sept. 2, 1869.
1775. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 23, 1841.

1776. ABBY LOW, b. Apr. 16, 1844; d. Mar. 19, 1865.
1777. PRISCILLA LOW, b. Oct. 23, 1847.
1778. FRANCIS, b. Feb. 28, 1850; m. Miss Renton, May 1, 1870.
1779. ANNIE, b. June 20, 1853; m. E. B. Newhall, Jan. 21, 1880.
1780. MARY WILSON, b. Mar. 4, 1857; m. Benj. C. Mudge, Dec. 19, 1882; Lynn, Mass.

855

Hampden Cutts, son of Edward and (Mary Carter) Cutts, married Mary Pepperell Sparhawk Jarvis, daughter of Hon. William and Mary P. (Sparhawk) Jarvis, in Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 7, 1829. (See **625**.)

1781. EDWARD HOLYOKE, b. May 29, 1831; m. Hannah Sherwood, Jan. 10, 1855; d. Oct. 11, 1887.
1782. ELIZABETH BARTLETT JARVIS, b. Nov. 12, 1833; d. Apr. 2, 1834.
1783. ANNA HOLYOKE, b. June 17, 1835; m. A. T. Howard, Aug. 24, 1861; d. June 28, 1889.
1784. ELIZABETH BARTLETT, b. Apr. 12, 1837; m. A. R. Bullard, M. D., Apr. 27, 1861, s. p.; d. Feb. 2, 1864.
1785. WILLIAM JARVIS, b. June 30, 1839; d. Apr., 1853.
1786. MARY PEPPERELL CARTER, b. May 2, 1843; d. Aug., 1848.
1787. HAMPDEN (Jr.), b. Aug. 19, 1845; d. Aug., 1848.
1788. CHAS. JARVIS, b. Mar. 21, 1848; d. Sept. 13, 1863.
1789. HARRIET LOUISE, b. Feb. 1, 1851; m. U. A. Budd, Jan. 8, 1879.

858

Nathaniel Carter, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Eppes (Cutts) Carter, married Harriet Tyler, Dec. 2, 1819.

1790. PRISCILLA STORER, b. Nov. 5, 1820; m. David Johnson, Sept. 6, 1839; d. Aug. 15, 1840.

1791. LYDIA GARDNER, b. Sept. 2, 1823; m. ; d. ; s. p.

Nathaniel Carter died in West Indies, of yellow fever, on board United States ship "Hornet," Sept. 7, 1823.

862

Elizabeth Eppes Carter, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Eppes (Cutts) Carter, married Rev. David Kimball, Aug. 6, 1822.

1792. ISABELLA GRAHAM, b. June 7, 1823; m. Geo. D. Edson, Sept. 9, 1845.

1793. CLAUDIUS BUCHANAN, b. Jan. 22, 1826; d. unm., Feb. 12, 1864.

1794 ELIZABETH ANNA, b. Mar. 1, 1828.

1795. EDWARD HOLYOKE, b. Nov. 2, 1830; d. unm., Apr. 28, 1855.

1796. HENRY MARTYN, b. Feb. 12, 1833; m. Fannie M. Palmer, Mar. 1, 1860.

1797. WM. FRED'K DURANT, b. Sept. 17, 1836; d. unm., Jan. 7, 1865.

1798. FRED'K OBERLIN, b. Jan. 3, 1838; d. Dec. 10, 1841.

Mrs. E. E. C. Kimball buried in Rockford, Ill.

Rev. David Kimball born Mar., 1791, died Rockford, Ill., Feb. 12, 1875.

863

Mary Carter, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Eppes (Cutts) Carter, married George Wheelwright, Dec. 24, 1816.

1799. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Jan. 18, 1818; m. Catherine McKay, Apr. 25, 1857.
1800. JOS. STORER, b. Apr. 18, 1821; m. S. A. Webb, Feb. 22, 1843.
1801. MARY CARTER, b. Apr. 8, 1824; m. (1) Mr. Godfrey; (2) Mr. Felch.
1802. MARGARET ANN, b. Jan. 25, 1827; d. Oct., 1832.

Mrs. Mary (Carter) Wheelwright married Mr. Clark, and died 1871.

864

Margaret Cary Carter married Rev. Moses B. Church, June 11, 1827.

1803. MARGARET ANN, b. Oct. 7, 1836; m. (1) Philip Dale, Aug., 1857; (2) M. V. Palmer.
1804. HAMPDEN SYDNEY, b. Mar. 17, 1834; (Rev.) m. .
1805. MOSES FLAVEL, b. Oct. 26, 1839.
1806. SARAH GAYLORD, b. Nov. 20, 1841; m. John Shearer, Sept. 8, 1863.

Rev. Moses B. Church died 1872.

865

Samuel Cutts Carter married Matilda Ayres, Apr. 20, 1826.

1807. CAROLINE MATILDA, b. July 22, 1827; d. Sept. 10, 1838.

Mrs. M. A. Carter died Dec. 15, 1833.

Samuel C. Carter married, second, Elizabeth D. Jackson, Sept. 23, 1835, who died June 25, 1888, s. p., in Amherst, Mass.

866

Rev. Hampden Cutts Carter married Anna D. Coles, in Athens, Ga., Apr. 4, 1833.

1808. JAS. NATH'L, b. Jan. 7, 1834; m. Laura Clark, Sept., 1855, s. p.

1809. JOS. MALOY, b. Nov. 12, 1836; d. unm., Jan., 1863.

1810. SARAH FRANCES MERIWEATHER, b. Mar., 1838; m. Jas. A. Williams; d. Mar., 1882.

1811. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 23, 1840; m. (1) J. B. Michie; (2) Dr. J. H. Jones, 1880.

Mrs. A. D. (Coles) Carter died May 12, 1872.

868

Samuel Holyoke Cutts, son of Hon. Charles and Lucy Henry (Southall) Cutts, married Maria de Kraaft, Lewinsville, Va., Nov., 1866, daughter of Jno. Wm. and Dolly Payne (Van Zandt) de Kraaft.

1812. CHARLES, b. June 22, 1868.

1813. HEBE, b. Nov. 9, 1873.

Mrs. Maria (de Kraaft) Cutts died Feb. 20, 1879, at Lewinsville, Fairfax county, Va.

873

Sarah Johnson Cutts, daughter of William Richard and Lydia (Johnson) Cutts, married Charles Colburn Barrell, Jan. 1, 1845, York, Me.

1814. SARAH ABBY, b. June 29, 1846; m. Simeon S. Bracket, Oct. 10, 1877.

1815. JNO. EDWARD, b. June 10, 1849.

Mrs. S. J. (Cutts) Barrell died Sept. 29, 1851.

Charles J. Barrell married (2) Martha Jewett Odlin, Feb. 3, 1859.

875

Elizabeth Gerrish Piper, daughter of Rev. Asa and Mary (Cutts) Piper, married Porter K. Wiggin, Jan. 21, 1814.

1816. ASA PIPER, b. Dec. 16, 1814; d. Oct. 16, 1854.
1817. SARAH MEHITABLE, b. June 5, 1816, Arlington, Mass.
1818. MARTHA ANN, b. Feb. 12, 1820; d. in Boston, Nov. 13, 1847.
1819. JOHN KIMBALL, b. Aug. 5, 1825; d. Aug. 20, 1875.
1820. CHARLES PORTER, b. Dec. 19, 1835; d. in California, Sept. 4, 1876.

Porter Kimball Wiggin was born in Exeter, N. H., Feb. 17, 1789, and died in Wakefield, N. H., Apr. 30, 1840.

Mrs. Elizabeth G. (Piper) Wiggin died Boston, Mass., May 30, 1881, having reached the advanced age of 91 years and 11 months.

876

Edward Cutts Piper, son of Rev. Asa and Mary (Cutts) Piper, married Mrs. Sarah Swasey, *nee* Jones, May 18, 1828.

1821. ADELINE, b. Apr. 8, 1829; d. Dec. 15, 1831.
1822. EDWARD CUTTS (Jr.), b. July 23, 1830; m. Henrietta Cox, Aug. 16, 1852; he d. Nov. 22, 1862; she d. Aug. 19, 1863.
1823. GEORGE FRANCIS, b. Sept. 6, 1833; m. Mary Jenness, June 13, 1866.

Mrs. Sarah (Jones) Piper died Jan. 13, 1866. She was born in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1790. Her husband, Edward Cutts Piper, entered Harvard College in Sept., 1809, and left it at the end of the Junior year, on account of ill health. This obliged him to abandon his intention of pursuing a professional life. He adopted a business which required labor in the open air. For nearly half a century he was a farmer, and deacon of the Congregational church in Wakefield.

877

Marianne Piper married Peter Horne, Jan. 18, 1824.

1824. MARY CUTTS, b. Dec. 16, 1824.

1825. ASA PIPER, b. ; d.

1826. ELIZA, b. ; d. in Castine, Me.

Peter Horne died.

Mrs. Marianne (Piper) Horne married (2) Jonathan Pollard, Sept., 1831.

1827. EDWARD CUTTS, b. .

1828. CAROLINE, b. .

1829. JOHN, b. .

1830. CHARLES, b. .

Jonathan Pollard died.

Mrs. Marianne (Piper) Pollard died at the residence of her son, John Pollard, in Malden, Mass.

879

Edward Cutts, son of William and Sarah (Cutts) Cutts, married Hannah Junkins, 1830. (Pub. Oct. 9.)

1831. MARY HANNAH, b. 1831; m. Mr. Gammon; d. June 29, 1864.

Mrs. Hannah (Junkins) Cutts died 1832.

Edward Cutts married (2) Hannah Thompson, Sept., 1835.

1832. SARAH FRANCES, b. Nov. 7, 1839; m. Darius Riley, Jan. 8, 1868; d. Dec., 1891.

Mrs. Hannah (Thompson) Cutts died Apr. 20, 1877.

881

Sarah Ann Cutts, daughter of William and Sarah (Cutts) Cutts, married Joseph P. Junkins, May 18, 1831.

1833. DANIEL, b. Sept., 1832; d. 1835.

1834. SARAH CUTTS, b. Sept., 1832; d. Oct. 3, 1833.

1835. ALBERT, b. ; d. in the war.

1836. ABBY, b. ; m. Thos. Lovejoy; d. Dec. 21, 1890.
1837. HOWARD, b. 1843; d. Mar. 4, 1844.
1838. ANNA, b. 1847; d. unm., Sept. 9, 1877.
Mrs. Sarah A. (Cutts) Junkins died July 2, 1853.
Jos. P. Junkins married (2) Mary E. ——, who died Feb. 28, 1880.
Jos. P. Junkins died Sept. 28, 1877.

882

Mary Cutts, daughter of William and Sarah (Cutts) Cutts, married Joseph S. Clark.
1839. MARY.
1840. ANNA THACHER.
1841. EDWARD.
1842. LAETITIA.

883

William Cutts, son of William Foxwell Cutts and Elizabeth Cutts, married Betsey Thornton (**931**), daughter of Thomas G. and Sarah (Cutts) Thornton, Oct. 7, 1821.
1843. THORNTON BROWN, b. Sept. 3, 1822; d. unm., Nov. 7, 1887.
1844. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 8, 1831; d. Sept. 11, 1840.
1845. WILLIAM ALBERT, b. Oct. 9, 1833; d. unm., Apr. 14, 1877.
Lieutenant in War of 1812.

884

Elizabeth (Betsey) Cutts, daughter of Richard Foxwell and Elizabeth (Cutts) Cutts, married Tristram Hooper (Int. of marriage, July 20, 1809), m. Sept. 17, 1809.

1846. ANNE ELIZABETH, b. June 5, 1811; m. Benjamin Dodge, July 9, 1831.
1847. SARAH LOUISA, b. Jan. 17, 1814; d. unm., Aug. 21, 1871.
1848. RICHARD ORLANDO, b. Mar. 29, 1820; d. Aug. 3, 1823.

Tristram Hooper died Nov. 15, 1826, æ. 46.

885

Mary Louisa Cutts, daughter of Richard Foxwell and Elizabeth (Cutts) Cutts, married William Frost, —— 1819.

1849. SARAH E., b. .
1850. MARY LOUISA, b. ; 15 Joy st., Boston, Mass.
1851. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. ; 15 Joy street, Boston, Mass.
1852. BENJAMIN CUTLER, b. ; m. Lucy Dodge, Dec., 1859.

Mrs. M. L. C. Frost died Oct. 12, 1884.

888

Marianne Cutts married Samuel Parks.

1853. ELIZABETH CUTTS, b. ;
1854. ANNIE, b. ; m. Rev. Dr. A. K. Potter.
1855. EDWARD CUTTS, b. ; d. unm., 1871.

889

Thomas Jefferson Cutts married Huldah Chadbourne, Mar. 29, 1826.

1856. HENRY O., b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. Ann Johnson, Aug. 17, 1855.
1857. JULIA AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 12, 1828.
1858. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. June 20, 1829; d. Nov. 21, 1833.
1859. WILLIAM FOXWELL, b. Dec. 22, 1830; m. Mary A. Sanborn, Nov. 25, 1855.

1860. SHUAH WEYMOUTH, b. July 27, 1832; d. July 14, 1842.
1861. HANNAH E., b. May 4, 1834; d. July 19, 1836.
1862. LEVI CHADBOURNE, b. Nov. 14, 1835; d. July 24, 1854.
1863. HUMPHREY CHADBOURNE, b. Dec. 27, 1836; m. Helen M. Jenks, Nov. 5, 1866.
1864. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. July 6, 1839; m. Clara Moulton.
1865. THOMAS JEFFERSON, b. July 6, 1839; m. Lydia M. Jewett, 1862.
1866. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. Nov. 25, 1862.

Mrs. H. C. Cutts died Sept. 11, 1857, æ. 55.

890

Caroline Cutts married James Webster Fryeburgh, Maine, Dec. 29, 1825.

1867. WILLIAM EDWARD, b. June 10, 1827; m. Martha McCardy, Sept. 21, 1864, s. p.
1868. JAMES FOXWELL, b. Jan. 22, 1832; m. Fanny L. Ward, Sept. 16, 1861; d. Apr. 8, 1889.
1869. CHARLES DANA LIVINGSTONE, b. Nov. 25, 1844; m. Bina Allard, Nov. 10, 1878.

James Webster died July 20, 1857.

891

Foxwell Curtis Cutts married Lucy Jacobs, June 29, 1836.

1870. GEORGE, b. Apr. 9, 1837; New York city.
1871. SARAH E., b. May 30, 1839; d. Oct. 4, 1840.
1872. AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 16, 1841; m. Emma McKean, Jan., 1875.
1873. FOXWELL CURTIS, b. Jan. 13, 1844; single; druggist, Brooklyn, N. Y.

1874. LORING, b. Oct. 10, 1846; single.
1875. LUCY ANN, b. Sept. 3, 1849; d. Dec. 18, 1863.
1876. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 12, 1851; d. unm., Oct. 10, 1874.
1877. HERBERT, b. July 5, 1854; d. single.

892

Richard Dominicus Cutts married Hannah Hobbs, 1842.

1878. USHER WARD, b. Apr. 10, 1843; m. Mary A. Ward, Aug. 15, 1872.

Mrs. Hannah (Hobbs) Cutts died Dec., 1891, in Manchester, N. H.

898

Mary Joanna Cutts, daughter of Richard and Joanna (Raynes) Cutts, married William Wentworth Cutts, Feb. 29, 1852. (See 992.)

1879. JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 13, 1853; m. Thos. A. Goudie, Dec. 18, 1876.
1880. FRANCIS CHAMPERNOWNE, b. 1854; d. 1872.
1881. FLORENCE ELIZA, b. Jan. 11, 1856.
1882. JOSEPH CHESTER, b. 1862; m. Carrie Goodrich.
1883. EDWARD O., b. 1867.
1884. MABEL E., b. 1868.

900

Eastman Cutts, son of Richard and Joanna (Raynes) Cutts, married Louisa Eastman of York, Me., Nov. 26, 1866.

1885. HENRY EASTMAN, b. Sept. 21, 1867.

Capt. Eastman Cutts died of consumption, in Liverpool, England.

901

Richard Bartlett, son of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts) Bartlett, married —— ——, and removed to Alabama — Loacha Pocha, Lee Co. They had eleven children. No further record is obtainable at this late day, beyond the fact that the family lived and died there, except, perhaps, a few who may have removed elsewhere.

1886 to 1896

903

Dorcas Cutts Bartlett, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Sarah (Cutts) Bartlett, married Joseph Frost, Nov. 19, 1811, son of Maj. Jos. and Mary Shapleigh Frost.

1897. SARAH CUTTS, b. Aug. 23, 1812; m. Isaiah Hanscom, Sept. 24, 1835; d. Jan. 24, 1865.

1898. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 1, 1814; m. Wm. L. Kennard, June 6, 1832; d. Jan. 14, 1879.

1899. JOS. WM., b. Feb. 23, 1816; m. Cornelia Nelson, Jan. 16, 1850; d. Apr., 1862.

1900. AVOLINE SEWALL, b. Sept. 12, 1818; m. Edward H. Delano, July 20, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1875.

1901. DORCAS BARTLETT, b. Sept. 7, 1821; m. Mark F. Goodwin, Dec. 4, 1845.

1902. JOHN, b. Jan. 8, 1824; d. Sept. 2, 1828.

1903. GEO. BARTLETT, b. Dec. 31, 1825; d. unm., Apr. 12, 1851.

1904. HANNAH SHAPLEIGH, b. Sept. 1, 1827; d. May 1, 1829.

Joseph Frost died Aug. 14, 1880, æ. 89.

904

Daniel Bartlett married Mary Yeaton.

1905. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. 1817; m. Johanna Grant.

1906. ELIZA ANNE, b. Sept., 1819; m. Benjamin Poole, Feb. 21, 1842.
1907. DANIEL, b. ; m. Sarah J. Kirkam.
1908. ORLANDO, b. ; d. y.
1909. MARY ADELAIDE, b. ; m. Gershom Horne.
1910. LYDIA SAWYER, b. ; m. Levi S. Blake.
1911. SARAH CUTTS, b. ; m. Cyrus Wentworth.
1912. EMILY, b. ; d. y.
1913. GEORGE, b. ; d. y.

905

William Bartlett married Hannah Neale of Wells, Me.

1914. RICHARD CUTTS, b. Feb. 22, 1817; m. Hannah Low, Oct., 1847, s. p.; d. Mar. 3, 1892.
1915. JOHN CUTTS, b. Jan. 31, 1819; m. Lucinda Pope, 1846, s. p.

Mrs. Hannah (Neale) Bartlett drowned in or about 1820, by the upsetting of a boat on the Piscataqua river, near the Narrows.

Wm. Bartlett married (2) Mary Donnell of York, Me., 1826.

1916. WILLIAM NEALE, b. Jan. 27, 1827; lost at sea in 1862.
1917. HANNAH ABIGAIL, b. July 24, 1828; m. C. A. Mumler, Oct. 20, 1853; d. Dec. 4, 1867.
1918. MARY POOLE, b. Dec. 27, 1829; m. W. S. Yorke, Apr. 4, 1852.
1919. MATILDA PRENTICE, b. Jan. 24, 1831; m. Jas. H. Knowlton, 1853; d. June 6, 1883.
1920. BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 24, 1833; d. Oct. 2, 1833.

Wm. Bartlett married (3) Hepzibah Furbush.

1921. FRANCES ANNA, b. Dec. 7, 1840; m. Edward L. Foster, Sept. 25, 1866; d. Dec. 12, 1889.

1922. ALICE FURBUSH, b. June 12, 1844; m. E. P. Peck, June 3, 1868.
1923. CAROLINE AMELIA, b. Sept. 24, 1846; m. Joseph M. Foster, Apr. 6, 1869.

906

Joseph Bartlett married Mary Poole, Oct. 25, 1830.
1924. MARY EMILY, b. Aug. 21, 1831; d. Oct. 19, 1833.
1925. ROMULUS POOLE, b. Feb. 26, 1835; d. Nov. 18, 1854.
1926. JOSEPH HURD, b. Jan. 27, 1837; m. Rilla Lake, Dec. 15, 1861; d. July 14, 1877.
1927. MARY EMILY POOLE, b. June 28, 1839; d. Sept. 28, 1858.

908

Thomas Cutts Bartlett married Anne Donald, 1828.
1928. JOSEPH, b. May 18, 1829; m. Emma Dunnell.
1929. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 29, 1830; m. —— ——.
1930. DORCAS, b. Apr. 13, 1832; d. Sept. 6, 1835.
1931. GEORGE, b. Aug. 8, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1835.
1932. SPAULDING, b. Sept. 30, 1836; d. Sept. 30, 1856.
1933. HORACE, b. Nov. 16, 1838; m. Maria Whitney.
1934. JULIA, b. Oct. 26, 1841; m. Mitchel der Shore; d. Nov. 15, 1874.

Mrs. Anne (Donald) Bartlett died Aug. 27, 1882.

909

George Charles Bartlett married Hannah Elizabeth Elkins, daughter of James Elkins, and granddaughter of Jonathan Yeaton, of Dover, N. H.
1935. ELLEN MARIA, b. May, 1842; d. 1850.
1936. MARY EMMA, b. June 14, 1844; m. Oren B. Hammond, Sept. 6, 1868.

1937. GEORGE CHARLES, b. Oct. 4, 1846; d. Feb., 1847.

1938. ARIANNA, b. Oct. 10, 1850; d. 1859.

1939. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Oct. 13, 1853; m. Alvina Drew, Oct. 11, 1873.

1940. EMILIE IDALETTE, b. July 6, 1857; d. unm., Apr. 6, 1888.

Mrs. Hannah E. E. Bartlett died Feb., 1858.

George Charles Bartlett married Phœbe A. Bartlett, of North New Portland, Me., 1860, and died Mar., 1876.

Mrs. Phœbe A. Bartlett died 1880.

910

Mary Joanna Bartlett married Daniel Pierce, Nov. 29, 1831.

1941. ELLEN MARIA, b. July 17, 1833; d. unm., Feb. 25, 1851.

1942. GEORGE LORING, b. Aug. 10, 1836; m. H. N. Noyes, Nov. 9, 1861.

1943. PHILENA, b. Jan. 11, 1839; d. Apr. 1, 1840.

1944. MARIANNA, b. Jan. 29, 1841; m. William P. Stewart, Oct. 29, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1870.

1945. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1844; m. D. M. Shapleigh, Aug. 6, 1863.

Daniel Pierce died Apr. 4, 1861, æ. 52.

914

Sarah Elizabeth Scammon Cutts, daughter of Foxwell and Hannah Dustin (Paige) Cutts, married Albert G. Lane, Saco, Me., Nov. 8, 1834.

1946. MARY CUTTS, b. ; m. A. A. Conant, Dec. 22, 1859.

1947. HARRIET B., b. .

1948. ALBERT FOXWELL, b. ; d. in the war, Aug. 31, 1862.

1949. CHARLES CUTTS, b. .
1950. FRANK D., b. ; lost at sea, 1867.

920

Julia Augusta Adelaide Cutts, daughter of Capt. Thomas and Mary (Cook) Cutts, married J. Q. A. Scammon, June 25, 1845.

1951. ELLA ADELAIDE AUGUSTA, b. Oct. 11, 1850; m Benjamin N. Goodale, Jan. 30, 1873.
1952. ALBERT QUINCY, b. Nov. 18, 1852.
1953. ANNIE LELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1860.
1954. WALTER EVANS, b. Nov. 4, 1862.
1955. ALICE CUTTS, b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. Charles Riggs Parke, M. D., Oct. 26, 1888.

Mrs. Julia A. A. C. Scammon died May 28, 1868.

921

James Madison Cutts, son of Richard and Anna (Payne) Cutts, married Ellen Elizabeth O'Neale.

1956. ROSE ADELE, b. Dec. 27, 1835; m. (1) Stephen A. Douglass; m. (2) Robert Williams, Jan., 1866.
1957. JAMES MADISON (Jr.), b. Oct. 20, 1837; m. Mary E. Wheeler, July 10, 1872.

James Madison Cutts was second comptroller of the treasury under Buchanan until his death, May 11, 1863.

922

Thomas Cutts, son of Richard and Anna (Payne) Cutts, married Hannah H. Irvine, Dec., 1833.

1958. MARY ESTELLE, b. Oct., 1834; m. Capt. William Craig, U. S. A., s. p.
1959. EUDORA HERON, b. Aug. 28, 1838; m. Seymour Burt, s. p.; d.

Mrs. Hannah H. I. Cutts died .

927

Richard Dominicus Cutts, son of Richard and Anna (Payne) Cutts, married Martha Jefferson Hackley, daughter of Richard S. and Harriet (Randolph) Hackley, Dec. 16, 1845.

1960. RICHARD MALCOLM, b. 1846; m. Emily V. Turner, 1872; d. 1886.

1961. ANNA GERTRUDE, b. 1848; m. Moorfield Storey, 1870.

1962. LUCIA BEVERLY, b. 1851.*

1963. HARRY MADISON, b. 1858; m. Marion Belcher, Nov., 1891.

928

James Brown Thornton, son of Thomas Gilbert and Sarah (Cutts) Thornton, married Eliza Gookin, Jan. 20, 1817.

1964. JNO. WINGATE, b. Aug. 12, 1818; m. Eliza W. Bowles, May 31, 1848; d. June 6, 1878.

1965. SARAH CUTTS GOOKIN STORER, b. July 22, 1820; m. J. G. Chase, Apr., 1846; d. Mar. 10, 1847.

1966. DANIEL GOOKIN, b. Sept. 20, 1822; d. 1822.

1967. THOS. GILBERT, b. Aug. 25, 1823; Bowdoin Coll., 1844; d. unm., Nov. 4, 1868

1968. JAS. BROWN (Jr. [Rev.]), b. July 6, 1825; m. K. M. Stoughton, Dec. 19, 1851; d. Nov. 9, 1888.

1969. ALBERT GALLATIN, b. Dec. 25, 1827.

1970. CHAS. CUTTS GOOKIN, b. May 11, 1830; m. Anna B. Calef, Nov. 27, 1851.

1971. HENRY, b. Aug. 8, 1832; d. unm., Feb. 22, 1859.

1972. ELIZA GOOKIN, b. June 9, 1835; m. M. Libby, Dec. 24, 1859; d. July 24, 1877.

---

* Author of "Life and Letters of Dolly Madison."

1973. FRANCES ANN SHEPLEY, b. Aug. 1, 1837; m. Geo. F. Calef, June 13, 1866.

1974. FRANK, b. ; d. y.

Jas. Brown Thornton (Sr.) died Oak Hill, Scarboro, Me., Feb. 13, 1873.

932

Sarah Cutts Thornton married Moses Emery, Nov. 7, 1823.

1975. THORNTON CUTTS, b. Nov. 16, 1824; m. Abby L. Bailey, Jan. 1, 1849.

1976. ANNA PAYNE, b. Feb. 25, 1827; d. June 11, 1842.

1977. CHAS. CARROLL, b. May 31, 1830; m. Anna Caldwell, Sept. 9, 1857.

1978. SYDNEY HAMPDEN, b. Sept. 27, 1832; d. Sept. 13, 1833.

1979. SARAH GENNETT, b. Sept. 6, 1834; d. Nov. 8, 1835.

1980. MOSES (Jr.), b. Sept. 15, 1837; d. Sept. 4, 1838.

1981. GEO. ADDISON, b. Nov. 14, 1839; Bowdoin College, 1863; adm. to bar, 1866; 1st Judge Municipal Court of Saco, 1867–1871; Recorder, in 1871, for four years; Acting Judge from Apr., 1873, to Mar., 1874; reappointed Recorder, 1878.

Moses Emery died May 12, 1881, æ. 86 years, 9 mos., 27 days, Saco, Me.

933

Anna Payne Thornton, daughter of Thos. Gilbert and Sarah (Cutts) Thornton, married Governor John Fairfield, Sept. 5, 1825.

1982. WALTER BROWNE, b. July 14, 1827; d. Apr. 27, 1842.

1983. GEORGE ALBERT, b. Mar. 1, 1829; m. Harriette Nichols, 1848.
1984. SARAH THORNTON, b. Nov. 21, 1831; m. B. F. Hamilton.
1985. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 8, 1834; d. unm., Sept. 30, 1869.
1986. HAMPDEN, b. Dec. 8, 1835; Bowdoin College, 1857; adm. to bar, 1860; m. Ellen Kezar Perkins, 1860.
1987. MARTHA, b. May 9, 1839.
1988. LUCY WILDES, b. Feb. 14, 1841; m. E. F. Dodge.
1989. JOHN WALTER, b. May 5, 1843.
1990. ANNA PAYNE, b. Jan. 10, 1846; m. C. M. Perkins.

John Fairfield died Dec. 24, 1847, æ. 68.

940

Mary Elizabeth Nye, daughter of Major Samuel and Eunice (Cutts) Nye, married James Snow, July 9, 1826.

1991. CECILIA AUGUSTA, b. June 19, 1827; m. Geo. H. Williams, Sept. 30, 1851.
1992. EDWARD HENRY, b. Mar. 7, 1832; m. Charlotte E. Wood, Oct. 30, 1860; Plainview, Minnesota.

When Gen. Lafayette visited this country, in 1824, Mrs. Snow had the pleasure of dancing with him at a ball given in his honor by Hon. Thos. G. Thornton.

950

Sarah (Sally) Sayward Barrell, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Sayward) Barrell, married Richard Keating (pub. Nov. 5), Nov. 23, 1778.

Fairchild Lithography

John Fairfield

Governor of Maine

1993. ELIZABETH WALKER, b. Nov. 7, 1779; m. Wm. Frost, M. D., Mar. 28, 1805; d. May 23, 1811.

1994. SARAH SAYWARD BARRELL, b. 1781; m. Wm T. Vaughan, Sept. 7, 1807. (See **678.**)

1995. RICHARD, b. Nov., 1783; m. Miranda Emerson; d. 1833.

Richard Keating died July, 1783, æ. 24.

Mrs. S. S. B. Keating married Gen'l Abiel Wood, 1804, who died in 1811.

952

Ruth Barrell, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Sayward) Barrell, married Moses Sewall, Feb. 7, 1780.

1996. SOPHIA, b. Oct. 29, 1780; m. Edmund Munroe, Aug. 31, 1815.

1997. BENJAMIN, b. ; m. Louisa Bowman.

1998. CHARLOTTE, b. ; m. Mr. Wright.

1999. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Mr. Norris.

2000. MOSES, b. ; m. Louisa Lentner.

2001. MARY, b. ; m. Silas Payson.

Mrs. Ruth (Barrell) Sewall married (2) Mr. Arnold.

2002. NATHANIEL BARRELL, b. ; d. .

2003. HENRY, b. ; d. .

954

Olive Barrell, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Sayward) Barrell, married Dr. Samuel Emerson, Aug. 15, 1791.

2004. SAMUEL, b. ; m. .

2005. JOSEPH BARRELL, b. ; m. Miss Storer; d. west.

2006. GEORGE BARRELL, b. 1800; m. Olivia Buckminster; d. 1884.

2007. WILLIAM, b. ; m. Miss ——.

2008. OLIVIA, b. ; m. Shepherd H. Norris.
2009. RALPH, b. ; m. ; d. California.
2010. SALLY, b. ; m. (1) Edward Watts; (2) George Heaton, M. D.

955

Maria Barrell, daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah (Sayward) Barrell, married Joseph Moody, Oct. 14, 1792, son of Joseph and Eliza (Moore) Moody.

2011. ELIZA MOTTEY, b. Nov. 20, 1793; m. Wm. Vaughan; d. Oct. 5, 1870.
2012. JOSEPH GREEN, b. Nov. 3, 1797; m. Elizabeth C. Currier, Nov. 27, 1826; d. June, 1881.
2013. GEO. BARRELL, b. July 17, 1802; m. Mary Barker, July 5, 1856.
2014. THEODORE LYMAN, b. June 30, 1804; m. Adele Heller, Sept., 1838; d. Feb. 15, 1879.

Joseph Moody died at Kennebunk, Me., on July 20, 1839.

956

Jonathan Sayward Barrell married Mary Plummer, Feb. 5, 1795.

2015. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 30, 1795; d. unm., July 28, 1853.
2016. JON. SAYWARD, b. Sept. 10, 1797; m. Julia Manet, Oct. 28, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1866.
2017. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 26, 1799; d. unm., Nov. 2, 1883.
2018. GEORGE, b. Sept. 29, 1801; d. unm., Aug., 1861.
2019. MARY, b. Aug. 2, 1803; d. unm., June 6, 1889.
2020. OLIVER KEATING, b. Feb. 15, 1806; d. unm., Apr. 10, 1860.

2021. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 16, 1808; d. unm., July 1, 1862.
2022. OCTAVIUS, b. Nov. 12, 1810; d. unm., Sept. 13, 1839.

Mrs. Mary (Plummer) Barrell died Dec. 8, 1814.

Jon. Sayward Barrell married (2) Anna Plummer, Oct. 6, 1816, who died July 16, 1826, s. p.

957

Hannah Barrell married David Sewall, Sept. 7, 1793.

2023. DAVID, b. ; d. unm.
2024. MARY, b. ; d. unm.
2025. GEORGE, b. ; d. unm.
2026. RUFUS, b. ; m. Frances Farrell, 1828.
2027. EDWARD, b. ; d. unm.
2028. JOHN, b. ; d. unm.
2029. CHARLES, b. ; m. Mildred Gilmer.
2030. MARIA, b. ; d. unm.
2031. CHARLOTTE, b. ; m. Ben. C. Eastman (M. C. 1841).

958

John Barrell married Abigail Kingsbury, January 1, 1807.

2032. WM., b. Nov. 1, 1807; d. unm., Jan. 29, 1849.
2033. SARAH, b. Aug. 18, 1809; d. Aug. 30, 1812.
2034. JOHN, b. July 28, 1812; d. at sea, Oct., 1833.
2035. BENJ., b. Aug. 8, 1814; d. Aug. 20, 1839.

John Barrell married (2) Theodosia Lyman, March 14, 1816.

2036. CHARLES COLBURN, b. Jan. 12, 1817; m. (1) Sarah J. Cutts, Jan. 1, 1845; (2) M. J. Odlin, Feb. 3, 1859. (See **873**.)
2037. SARAH ABBY, b. Jan. 14, 1819; d. unm., Nov. 5, 1843.

959

Charlotte Barrell married Nathaniel Cheever, Sept. 16, 1804.

2038. NATH'L, b. July 16, 1805; d. Dec. 6, 1815.
2039. GEO. BARRELL, b. Apr. 17, 1807; m. Elizabeth Wetmore, Nov. 21, 1845; d. Aug., 1890.
2040. SARAH, b. Mar. 31, 1809; d. Apr. 16, 1811.
2041. ELIZABETH BANCROFT, b. Jan. 29, 1812; m. Ichabod Washburne, Oct. 13, 1858.
2042. HENRY THEODORE, b. Feb. 6, 1814; m. Jane Tyler, Apr. 27, 1857.
2043. NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 29, 1816; d. Oct. 23, 1844.
2044. CHARLOTTE, b. May 6, 1818; d. Apr. 12, 1820.

961

Elizabeth Donnell Cutts, daughter of Thos. Donnell and Joanna (Staples) Cutts, married Capt. David Wilcox, Oct. 26, 1806.

2045. CHAS. CUTTS, b. Mar. 4, 1808; m. (1) Elizabeth Leonard, 1832; (2) Augusta Peebles, 1839; (3) Alma A. Chellis, 1854; d. Dec. 27, 1885.
2046. MARY ELIZABETH, b. ; d. unm., Nov. 5, 1837.
2047. ALBERT H., b. ; d. unm., Oct. 20, 1837.
2048. ALZIRA A., b. 1816; d. unm., Nov. 17, 1869.
2049. GEO. WASHINGTON, b. 1819; m. Miss Butman, Nov. 13, 1846; d. Dec. 24, 1866.
2050. LOUISA CAROLINE, b. 1826; m. Capt. Wm. E. Putnam, Nov. 13, 1846.

Capt. David Wilcox died Nov. 5, 1856, æ. 77.
Mrs. E. D. (Cutts) Wilcox died April 21, 1848.

ELIZABETH DONNELL (CUTTS) WILCOX.

968

Caroline Cutts, daughter of Thos. Donnell and Joanna (Staples) Cutts, married James B. Chick, Frankfort, Me., June, 1824.

2051. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 3, 1825; m. Jas. C. Moore, Feb., 1856; d. Feb. 19, 1890.

2052. AUGUSTUS CUTTS, b. June 3, 1827; m. (4 children).

2053. MARIA LOUISE, b. Aug., 1829; m. Mr. Willard, 1854.

2054. ALBERT WILCOX, b. Mar., 1831; d. unm., in Cal., 1854.

2055. MARCIA RICE, b. Apr., 1833; m. (1) Chas. B. Holmes, 1866; (2) Mr. Lumbart, 1870.

2056. JAMES EDWIN, b. , 1835; d. in infancy.

2057. FREDERICK JAS., b. Feb., 1837; m. Ellie Fouché (2 children); d. Aug., 1891

969

Hiram Cutts, son of Thos. D. and Joanna (Staples) Cutts, married Eunice Brown, daughter of Thos. and Eunice (Fernald) Brown, Dec. 2, 1819.

2058. JOSEPH BROWN, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Anna S. Thacher, Nov. 1, 1853.

2059. HIRAM (Jr.), b. May 5, 1824; m. Frances Burt, Apr. 21, 1849.

2060. ALZIRA, b. June 5, 1825; m. Virgil Webster, Nov. 16, 1848.

2061. THOS. BROWN, b. Apr. 11, 1827; m. Phœbe Wilbur, Apr. 11, 1854, s. p.

2062. EMILY AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. Rev. Mr. Hotchkiss, 1850.

2063. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 5, 1835; m. Jno. D. Campbell, Dec. 22, 1859.

2064. MARCIA ANNA, b. Nov. 13, 1838; m. Amos F. More, Oct. 6, 1856.

2065. GEORGE, b. 1840; m. Mary E. Thorp, Jan. 1, 1873.

Hiram Cutts died in April, 1850.

970

Theodore Cutts, son of William and Sarah (Kent) Cutts, married Martha Eaton, Sept. 22, 1833, daughter of Dan. and Margaret (Bulmer) Eaton.

2066. SARAH FRANCES, b. Feb. 14, 1835; m. Dr. Wm. T. Black, Dec. 9, 1857, s. p.

2067. JOSEPHINE, b. Jan. 28, 1839; d. unm., Sept. 11, 1850.

Theo. Cutts is a merchant in Eastport, Me.

974

Asa Cutts, son of John and Abigail (Johnson) Cutts, married Mary Pierson of Newburyport, Mass.

2068. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Wm. Pierson; d. Jan. 17, 1839.

2069. JOHN SCOTT, b. Apr., 1812; m. Martha March; d. 1852.

2070. MARY, b. ; d. y.

2071. CHARLES, b. ; m.

975

Joseph Cutts, son of John and Abigail (Johnson) Cutts, married Hannah Jacobs, Feb., 1822.

2072. ABIGAIL ANN, b. Oct. 24, 1822; m. Caleb Emery, 1843; d. Mar. 23, 1888.

2073. WASHINGTON, b. May 2, 1824; d. unm., 1884.

2074. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 23, 1825; m. Isaac Flint.

2075. PAULINA, b. Aug. 23, 1827; m. Samuel B. Ham, s. p.; d. Apr. 4, 1890.

2076. MIRANDA, b. June 4, 1829; m. Jos. Kennison.

2077. HANNAH MARIA, b. June 8, 1831; d. y.
2078. JOS. HOLT, b. June 23, 1832; m. Violetta Otis; d. May, 1880.
2079. FRANKLIN CHASE, b. June 5, 1834.

Mrs. Hannah (Jacobs) Cutts died Nov., 1881, æ. 88, in Eliot, Me.

977

Oliver Clark, son of Samuel and Lydia (Cutts) Clark, married Paulina H. Frye, who died Sept. 29, 1872.

2080. EDWIN, b. ; m. Huldah Getchell.
2081. ELBRIDGE, b. ; m. Maria Bartlett.
2082. ANN AUGUSTA, b. 1828; m. Geo. E. Stearns, s. p.; d. Apr. 14, 1885.
2083. SAMUEL, b. 1830; m. Ellen Shapleigh; d. Aug. 14, 1887.
2084. JOHN, b. 1833; m. Jennie Dowd, s. p.; d. Apr. 14, 1889.
2085. ALBERT, b. 1835; d. Dec. 2, 1871.
2086. EMILY ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Wm. Oliver Jones, s. p.

978

Nathaniel Clark married Charlotte Ham of Dover, N. H.

2087. MARY, b. .
2088. MARTHA, b. .
2089. CHARLES, b. ; d. unm.

979

Robert Clark married ——.

2090. ASAHEL, b. .
2091. OTIS, b. .
2092. EMILY, b. .

984

Olive (Cutts) Clarke, daughter of Theodore Atkinson and Mary A. (Furnald) Cutts, married (2) Moses Hatch.

2093. MARY, b. Apr. 23, 1842.

2094. THEODORE ATKINSON, b. Nov. 8, 1845; d. unm., Sept. 2, 1866.

2095. OLIVER CUTTS, b. Aug. 5, 1846; m. Emma Manning, June 9, 1874.

2096. MOSES (Jr.), b. 1848; d. unm., May 11, 1868.

Moses Hatch (Sr.) died May 7, 1881, æ. 66.

986

Oliver Clarke, son of John and Mary (Cutts) Clarke, married Olive Cutts, daughter of Theo. A. and Mary A. (Furnald) Cutts. He died shortly after, and she married (2) Moses Hatch, as above.

987

Sophia Clarke married Mr. Currier.

2097. LUCY, b. ; m. Francis Clarke.

990

Elizabeth Clarke married Nath'l Clarke.

2098. FRANCIS, b. ; m. Lucy Currier.

992

Oliver Cutts, son of William and Hannah (Grouard) Cutts, married Elizabeth Smith, Oct. 30, 1828.

2099. WILLIAM WENTWORTH, b. Mar. 4, 1829; m. Mary J. Cutts, Feb. 29, 1852 (see 848); d. Mar. 4, 1870.

2100. ELIZABETH A., b. Oct. 15, 1831.

2101. JNO. HOWARD, b. June 23, 1834; m. Mary Buzzell; d Nov. 12, 1863.

2102. GEO. SMITH, b. June 29, 1836 ; m. (1) Amelia S. Junkins, s. p., July 30, 1868, who d. Sept. 30, 1868 ; m. (2) Susan Parsons, s. p., Feb. 4, 1875.
2103. ELLEN HARRIET, b. Sept. 20, 1838 ; d. unm., Sept. 17, 1862.
2104. OLIVER (Jr.), b. ; d. y.
2105. CAROLINE, b. ; d. y.
2106. FRANCES, b. ; d. y.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith) Cutts died Nov. 19, 1846.

Oliver Cutts married (2) Temperance Walker, 1863, who died s. p., Apr. 12, 1869.

993

Hannah Cutts, daughter of William and Hannah (Grouard) Cutts, married John Brown, Jan. 16, 1838.

2107. HARRIET C., b. 1838 ; d. unm., Mar. 13, 1860.
2108. MARY, b. Aug., 1840 ; d. Sept. 24, 1840.
2109. SARAH E., b. Sept., 1842 ; d. Oct. 14, 1843.
2110. ANTOINETTE, b. ; m. Mr. Montague.

995

Augusta Cutts married Mr. Herbert Thomas.

2111. ALMA, b. .
2112. ADELAIDE, b. ; d. y.
2113. WM. HOWARD, b. ; d. unm.
2114. EMILY, b. ; m. Mr. Jenkins.
2115. HERBERT, b. ; m. .

996

Julia Cutts married Mr. Wm. Mills.

2116. JAMES, b. ; m. Jennie Wilson, s. p.
2117. HARRIET, b. ; m. Mr. Knox ; d. .
2118. MARY, b. ; m. Mr. Sanborn.
2119. SARAH, b. ; unm.

997

Wentworth Cutts, son of Thomas and Eunice (Cutts) Cutts, married Ann Mary Curtis.

2120. THOMAS, b. .

2121. EUNICE WENTWORTH, b. May 12, 1841; m. Mr. De Navarro; d. Dec. 18, 1890.

998

Wm. Cutts Furnald, son of Mark and Margery Pepperrell (Cutts) Furnald, married Jane Tibbetts, Oct. 1, 1835.

2122. MARTHA I., b. ; d. y.

2123. WM., b. ; d. y.

2124. GEO. A., b. ; d. y.

2125. EDWIN, b. July 6, 1850; m. Josephine Butler, 1872.

2126. WM. FURNALD, b. May 21, 1854; m. Fannie Terham, 1876.

1000

Hiram Furnald married Amelia Maria Childs, 1836.

2127. ELLEN MARIA, b. 1838.

2128. HIRAM W., b. 1848; d. y.

2129. ALICE, b. 1855; m. Walter Damon, 1878.

2130. EMMA, b. 1857.

1001

Samuel Furnald married Lavinia Wherren, 1835.

2131. CHAS. WHERREN, b. Mar. 11, 1836; m. (1) Mary A. Remick; (2) Eliza Rand; d. Oct., 1885.

2132. HARRIET A., b. Dec. 27, 1839; m. Chas. T. Burnham.

2133. JULIA A., b. June 2, 1842; m. John Shapleigh.

2134. WILBUR F., b. May 26, 1844; m. Mary Thompson, d. Oct., 1885.

1002

Elizabeth Furnald married Elisha Hammond.

2135. OREN BENT, b. 1845; m. Mary E. Bartlett, Sept. 6, 1866. (See 909.)

Mrs. E. F. Hammond married (2) John R. Hanscom, 1853.

1003

Robert Cutts Furnald married Caroline Nowell.

2136. MARTHA CAROLINE, b. 1845; d. y.

2137. MARTHA M., b. ; m. Geo. Pritchard.

Robert Cutts Furnald married (2) Eunice Lord.

2138. HORACE, b. ; m. Belle ——; d. 1848.

2139. MARY O., b. ; m. Rev. Schuyler Farnham; d. 1853.

Robert Cutts Furnald married (3) Anne Pray.

2140. ANNE R., b. ; d. y.

2141. ROBERT PRAY, b. ; m. Jennie W. Hildreth; d. 1863.

1004

Mark Furnald (Jr.) married Julia A. Hanson, 1842.

2142. GEORGE T., b. 1843; m. Sarah F. Berry 1868.

2143. CLARA, b. .

2144. JULIA A., b. 1850; m. Freeland Doe, 1869.

2145. ELLA, b. 1855; m. Jas. McAdams, 1887.

1005

John Furnald married Mary A. Paul, 1846.

2146. LAURA A., b. June 25, 1847; m. Ansel Durgin, 1871.

2147. GEO. H., b. July 7, 1851; m. Ida E. Paul.

2148. EMMA, b. Aug. 2, 1853; m. Daniel Brooks.

2149. IDA M., b. Oct. 10, 1855; m. Elbridge Brooks.

2150. CORA G., b. Aug. 2, 1857; m. Herbert Sterling.

1006

Mary Furnald married Moses Hammond, July 23, 1854.

2151. MARY O., b. 1856.

1007

Margery Pepperrell Cutts Furnald married Wm. A. Furnald, 1850.

2152. MARY CLARA HELEN, b. 1851; m. Wm. N. Sanborn, 1873.

2153. WM. LINWOOD, b. Feb. 1, 1859; m. Lillian A. Brooks, 1886.

2154. WALTER ELMORE (M. D.), b. Feb. 1, 1859; m. Kate N. Nolan, 1887.

1008

Joseph Gunnison, son of Samuel and Dorcas (Cutts) Gunnison, married Tabitha Wells, 1802.

2155. POLLY, b. 1803; m. Dan'l S. Currier.

2156. HARRIET, b. 1804; m. Joel S. Dame.

2157. SAMUEL, b. 1807; m. Olive Smith.

2158. ALVIN, b. 1809.

2159. ORRIN, b. 1811; m. Julia Smith.

2160. ELZIRA, b. 1813; m. Marvin Smith.

2161. ISAAC CHAUNCY, b. 1817.

2162. SARAH, b. 1819; m. Mr. Wiggins.

2163. HANNAH WELLS, b. 1822; m. A. P. Hutchinson.

2164. ROBERT CUTTS, b. 1824; m. L. A. White, s. p.

2165. SUSAN WELLS, b. 1827; m. Jas. Hoyt, July 29, 1850.

2166. JOS. CUTTS, b. 1829.

1009

Samuel Gunnison (Jr.), son of Samuel and Dorcas (Cutts) Gunnison, married Eliza Williams, September 4, 1809.

2167. SOPHIRA WILLIAMS, b. 1810; m. Wm. Peaslee, June 1, 1831.
2168. JNO. WILLIAMS, b. 1812; killed by the Indians.
2169. WILLIAM (1), b. 1816; d. y.
2170. WILLIAM (2), b. 1817.
2171. ALICE MARIA, b. 1818; m. Silas Booth, 1842.
2172. MARY E., b. 1820; m. Joshua W. Booth.
2173. JOS. ANDREW, b. 1822; went to California.
2174. LOIS MINERVA, b. 1823; m. B. F. Sawyer.
2175. ALMA JANE, b. 1826; m. S. B. Cofran.
2176. ALBERT RICHARDSON, b. 1830; went to California.

1012

Alice Gunnison, daughter of Samuel and Dorcas (Cutts) Gunnison, married John Straw, June 3, 1819.

2177. OLIVER, b. 1820; d. 1828.
2178. SAMUEL, b. ; m. Miss Smith.
2179. DORCAS, b. ; m. Mr. Trow.
2180. FIDELIA, b. ; d. .
2181. JOHN, b. ; d. .

1013

William Gunnison married Laura Willey.

2182. MARCUS AURELIUS, b. 1820; m. Lucy Day, 1844.
2183. GEO. WILLEY, b. 1822; d. 1828.

1014

Oliver Gunnison married Susan Willey, Oct. 21, 1822.

2184. OLIVER WILLEY, b. 1823; m. Ellen Van Schuyver, Dec. 23, 1856.

2185. HENRY WILLEY, b. 1826; m. Esther L. Smith, Oct. 14, 1851.

2186. EUNICE ALICE, b. 1829; m. D. Howard.

2187. AUSTIN, b. 1833; m. M. S. Sheppard, Oct. 27, 1857.

2188. ALICE ADALINE, b. 1837; d. 1838.

2189. MARY ADELAIDE, b. 1842; d. 1852.

1016

Horace Cutts, son of William and Betsey (Kerswell) Cutts, married Mary Carr.

2190. ELIZA, b. ; m. Daniel Savory.

1017

Alva Cutts married Lucy Piper.

2191. MARTHA, b. ; d. at 20 years of age.

1019

William Cutts (Jr.) married Olive Dame, daughter of Hatevil Dame.

2192. BELINDA, b. ; m. Ebenezer Adams.

2193. CENTER L., b. ; m. Juliana Hurd.

1023

Sarah Cutts, daughter of Thomas and Lucy (Bascom) Cutts, married Asa Fletcher of Concord, N. H. They lived many years in Orwell, Vt., and then both removed to Spencerville, Ind., June 12, 1846, where they both died, leaving no children.

Asa Fletcher died in 1883, fourteen years after the death of his wife.

1024

Lorraine Cutts, son of Thomas and Lucy (Bascom) Cutts, married Emeline Murray, daughter of Jonathan and Roselinda (Bascom) Murray, January 24, 1832.

2194. HARRIET EMELINE, b. Dec. 28, 1832; m. Rev. W. N. Bacon, July 26, 1855.

2195. CHAS. ELBERT, b. Aug. 2, 1835; m. Betsey Larson, Apr. 17, 1859.

2196. ALICE LUCRETIA, b. Oct. 7, 1840; d. unm., May 27, 1859.

2197. ROLLIN EDWARD, b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Sarah Ann Cutts, Oct. 11, 1866.

1025

Edward Cutts, son of Thomas and Lucy (Bascom) Cutts, married Eliza Messer, 1821.

2198. SARAH ELVIRA, b. Dec. 10, 1822 (teacher); d. unm., Mar. 24, 1886.

2199. MOSES MESSER, b. Aug. 14, 1824; m. Ann E. Kellogg, July 31, 1849, s. p.; d. Dec. 23, 1861.

2200. EURETTA R., b. Dec. 21, 1826; m. Edson S. Higgins, June 13, 1849.

2201. ABIGAIL L., b. Dec. 4, 1828; m. Mason I. Fisher, Mar. 30, 1852.

2202. THOS. MESSER, b. Dec. 14, 1830; m. Harriet E. Bigelow, Dec. 4, 1855.

2203. MARSENA EDGAR, b. May 22, 1833; m. Helen Frick, June, 1857; d. Sept., 1883.

2204. SAMUEL K., b. Mar. 25, 1835; m. Mary Smith, 1861; d. Aug., 1863.

2205. MARY ELIZA, b. Apr. 12, 1837; m. Wm. R. Lewis, Sept. 12, 1865.

2206. EMMA EURELIA, b. May 2, 1841; m. Milton Churchill, Sept., 1861; d. Feb., 1863.

Edward Cutts died in Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1875.

1026

Thomas Cutts (Jr.), son of Thomas and Lucy (Bascom) Cutts, married Fannie Kingsley, Nov. 30, 1826.

2207. EDWARD JASON, b. June 2, 1831; d. Mar. 12, 1832.

2208. ELIZA ANN, b. Apr. 30, 1833; m. Rev. Frederick Widmer, Aug. 9, 1859.

2209. HENRY THOS., b. Oct. 6, 1836; m. Cornelia A. Wilcox, Oct. 29, 1862.

2210. MARTHA CAROLINE, b. Feb. 28, 1840.

1027

Lucy Cutts married Isaac Fisher, June 12, 1846.

2211. ——, b. Aug., 1847; d. Aug., 1847.

Isaac Fisher died in Orwell, Vt., Aug. 16, 1865, æ. 67.

1028

Daniel Buell Cutts married Lucy Russell Smith, Mar. 14, 1827.

2212. MARY DIANTHUS, b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Sheldon M. Streeter, Jan. 19, 1848; d. July 3, 1857.

2213. IRA SMITH, b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. (1) Mary L. Russell, June 11, 1856; (2) Delia Russell, 1874.

2214. HENRY, b. May 4, 1835; d. Apr. 6, 1842.

2215. SARAH ANN, b. Apr. 13, 1838; m. R. E. Cutts, 1866; d. June 10, 1873.

2216. ROSWELL BOTTOM, b. Oct. 3, 1840; m. Celia Yale, 1864.

2217. EMILY JANE, b. Apr. 18, 1842; m. Orlando S. Earl, Oct. 11, 1865.

2218. HENRY DANIEL, b. Apr. 23, 1845; d. unm., Oct. 18, 1865.

2219. FANNY MARIA, b. Apr. 29, 1847; d. unm., Dec. 29, 1861.

Mrs. Lucy R. S. Cutts died Aug. 24, 1864.

Daniel B. Cutts married (2) Mrs. Eliza A. Fisher, Apr. 5, 1871, Windham, Ohio.

1031

Fidelia Cutts married Silas Beecher, Apr. 1, 1834.

2220. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1836; m. Jas. Goodman, Mar. 28, 1860.

2221. JAS. JUDSON, b. Apr. 28, 1839; unm., No. Granville, N. Y.

2222. MARY LOUISE, b. Aug. 1, 1843; m. Morvalden Brayton, Jan. 3, 1872.

2223. LAURA AMELIA, b. Sept. 1, 1845; m. Myron W. Woodruff, Dec. 26, 1874.

2224. MARTHA CAROLINE, b. Oct. 31, 1849; m. Prof. Chas. J. Majory, Dec. 26, 1874, s. p.

Silas Beecher died in No. Granville, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1887.

1032

Mary Melissa Cutts married Salmon Persons, Oct. 8, 1840.

2225. LUCY CUTTS, b. Nov. 10, 1841.

2226. NEWTON SALMON, b. July 8, 1843; m. Phœbe A. Grill, Sept. 19, 1878.

2227. ——, b. 1845; d. July 8, 1845.

2228. CLARENCE E., b. Feb. 27, 1847; (M. D.); m. Addie Gary, Nov. 27, 1878.

2229. ORVILLE E., b. Aug. 13, 1849; m. Ella L. Weeks, Mar. 20, 1875.

2230. EMMA A., b. June 23, 1851; m. Chas. C. Wagner, Aug. 28, 1873.

2231. MARY E., b. July 4, 1856; m. Albert Dresser.

Salmon Persons died Oct. 26, 1880.

1033

William Cutts married Margaret Gourley.

2232. ROBERT WM., b. ; Grand Forks, Dak.

1034

Linus Aurelian Cutts married Annah E. Smith, June 26, 1844.

2233. JULIA E., b. Dec. 29, 1849.

2234. LUCY P., b. Sept. 17, 1855; d. Jan. 11, 1863.

Mrs. A. E. (Smith) Cutts died Oct., 1891, Northfield, Minn.

1035

Eunice Caroline Cutts married Philetus A. Swift, Aug. 12, 1849.

2235. CLARENCE F., b. Oct. 11, 1850; (M. D.) Harlan, Ind.

2236. AMY E., b. May 2, 1852.

2237. SARAH A., b. Dec. 10, 1855.

2238. MARY M., b. Nov. 8, 1857.

2239. ROLLIN EDWARD, b. Feb. 17, 1860.

2240. EVERETT A., b. Nov. 7, 1863.

Philetus A. Swift died Dec. 15, 1880.

1037

John Cutts, son of Charles and Abigail (Hurd) Cutts, married Hannah Rand.

2241. TEMPERANCE, b. Oct. 4, 1816; m. Wm. L. Needham, June 13, 1848.

2242. RODNEY, b. June 6, 1818; d. y.

2243. CHARLES (Jr.), b. Mar. 13, 1820; m. Elsie Sholes, Oct. 29, 1845; d. June 15, 1879.

2244. PRUDENCE, b. June 28, 1822; m. Horace R. Everett, Oct. 27, 1861.

2245. JNO. RODNEY, b. Nov. 15, 1821; m. Sophronia M. George, May 6, 1851.

John Cutts married (2) Martha Parsley.

2246. DEXTER, b. Sept. 27, 1830; m. Maria Rand, Sept. 10, 1851; d. Dec. 30, 1885.

2247. TILTON, b. Apr. 15, 1832; m. Cordelia Rand, May 16, 1855; d. Nov. 18, 1872.

2248. ADDISON, b. July 24, 1834; m. Rosilla Rand, d. Oct. 3, 1880.

2249. HARVEY, b. Sept. 13, 1836; m. Mary A. Millen, Mar. 28, 1865.

John Cutts married (3) Sarah Dame.

2250. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 15, 1842; d. of cholera in Omaha, Neb., Sept. 16, 1866.

2251. MARY JANE, b. Mar. 15, 1843; m. John Moore, May 31, 1863.

1038

Oliver Cutts, son of Charles and Abigail (Hurd) Cutts, married Charlotte Croxford, April 29, 1823.

2252. BETSEY ELMIRA, b. Nov. 29, 1824; m. Joel Merrill, Oct. 7, 1853.

2253. MARIA, b. July 13, 1827; m. Geo. W. Cox, Oct. 22, 1850.

2254. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 15, 1829; m. Aurora E. Sherburne, Apr. 1, 1855.

2255. SARAH A., b. June 1, 1831; d. unm., Nov. 25, 1857.

2256. LUCY E., b. Mar. 5, 1833; m. (1) Sylvester Owen, May 15, 1853; (2) Louis Bates, Dec. 13, 1865.

2257. MARY, b. Dec. 29, 1835; m. Jno. Tucker, Apr. 30, 1856; d. Oct. 4, 1880.

Mrs. Charlotte (Croxford) Cutts died June 14, 1875.

1039

Nathan Cutts married Mary Burnham, April, 1824.

2258. ALONZO K., b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. Elizabeth Goodrich, June 23, 1846.

2259. SILAS, b. Jan. 1, 1827; d. Jan. 2, 1827.

2260. PHILO, b. Dec. 11, 1829; m. Sarah Harvey, July, 1851; d. Dec. 4, 1877.

2261. RUFUS, b. Dec. 13, 1831; m. Sarah Daggett, Sept., 1858.

2262. ASEL L., b. Mar. 11, 1834; d. unm., Mar. 13, 1862.

Mrs. Mary (Burnham) Cutts died Feb. 2, 1868.

1040

Dorcas Cutts married Stephen Cisco, Sept., 1818.

2263. SYLVESTER, b. Jan. 1, 1819.

2264. MILTON, b. Mar. 13, 1820; d. 1827.

2265. REUBEN, b. July 18, 1822; m.

2266. ELEAZER, b. Dec., 1823; d. in the rebellion.

2267. ALVIRA, b. , 1824; m. , Indiana.

2268. ALEXANDER, b. ; d. y.

2269. BETSEY JANE, b. ; d. y.

1041

Reuben Cutts married Mehitable E. Cheney, daughter of Richard Cheney of Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 14, 1828.

2270. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 30, 1828; d. Aug. 26, 1830.

2271. JOSEPH DEXTER, b. Sept. 23, 1830; d. Jan. 26, 1831.

2272. GEO. WASHINGTON, b. Oct. 30, 1831; m. Eunice B. Wright, Apr. 22, 1828.

2273. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. Mary J. Messer, Aug. 26, 1858; d. Aug. 22, 1890.

2274. MARTIN VAN BUREN, b. Dec. 1, 1832; m. (1) Jennie P. Gilman, May 10, 1861; (2) K. F. Barton, May 25, 1879.
2275. EDWIN, b. Sept. 27, 1836; m. Martha L. Lear, May 18, 1862.
2276. LORENZO LAFAYETTE, b. May 31, 1842; m. Mary A. Rollins, Mar. 3, 1863.
2277. ANGELINE, b. June 23, 1844; m. O. M. Gove, Oct. 13, 1870; d. Oct. 27, 1888.

Mrs. Mehitable E. C. Cutts died Nov. 16, 1888.

1042

Thankful Cutts married David C. Maxfield, Nov. 28, 1827.

2278. ORISA MARGARET, b. Mar. 3, 1829; m. Jno. H. Brown, Feb. 5, 1850.
2279. ALZINA, b. Oct. 30, 1832; m. Bela Babb, Sept. 4, 1851; d. Dec. 13, 1852.
2280. RUTH, b. Sept. 3, 1830; m. Bela Babb, Nov. 25, 1875.
2281. MARY JANE, b. Aug. 4, 1837; d. Aug. 3, 1838.
2282. LAUREN, b. Nov. 6, 1840; m. Mary E. Lyons, Sept. 6, 1863.
2283. GEO. SIDNEY, b. Aug. 3, 1843; m. Sarah E. Cole, Dec. 16, 1866.

1043

Ariel Cutts married Rebecca Cisco, 1829.

2284. MARY, b. Mar. 5, 1830; m. C. H. Weeks, Apr. 29, 1852.
2285. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Sarah Tucker, Jan. 3, 1858.
2286. SUSAN B., b. Dec. 22, 1833; m. P. P. Knights, Nov. 27, 1856.
2287. PHILINDA S., b. Feb. 8, 1836; m. C. O. Barton, Sept. 27, 1857.

1045

Abigail Cutts married Page Maxfield, Nov. 13, 1828.

2288. SANDERS C., b. Dec. 26, 1830; d. Oct. 30, 1834.

2289. MARILLA, b. Feb. 9, 1833; m. Ira Hurd (Jr.), July 12, 1855, s. p.; d. Mar. 26, 1856.

2290. RUSSELL, b. Nov. 7, 1836; m. Malvina Comstock, Aug. 26, 1862; d. Apr. 9, 1875.

2291. HARVEY PAGE, b. May 29, 1840; m. Fanny P. Dodge, Sept. 17, 1866.

2292. SOPHIA F., b. June 13, 1842; m. Ira Hurd (Jr.), Jan. 6, 1861.

2293. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 11, 1843; m. Benj. F. Lear, July 2, 1862.

2294. EDITH V., b. June 22, 1844; m. Jno. Q. Emery, July 24, 1874.

1046

Sally Cutts married Daniel Currier, May 11, 1843.

2295. VIOLA L., b. Feb. 28, 1845; m. Jno. L. French, Mar. 7, 1866; d. Feb. 8, 1883.

2296. ALMINA P., b. Oct. 7, 1846; m. F. W. Wheeler, Sept. 25, 1875.

2297. JOHN E., b. Nov. 23, 1848; m. Georgia Smith, Nov. 16, 1873.

2298. GEO. DANIEL, b. Feb. 25, 1855; m. Laura Swan, May 22, 1884.

1047

Lemira Cutts married Nathan Maxfield, Mar. 1, 1838.

2299. LESTINA, b. Aug. 26, 1839; d. July 14, 1841.

2300. HENRY E., b. June 16, 1842; m. C. L. Carr, Dec. 24, 1869; d. Feb. 9, 1883.

2301. CHAS. A., b. Apr. 12, 1848; m. Lizzie M. George, Jan. 3, 1877; d. Jan. 7, 1882.
2302. ELLA M., b. Jan. 9, 1854; m. Jno. W. Johnson, May 5, 1874.

1066

Susanna Billings, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Cutts) Billings, married Solomon Davis.

2303. ENOCH BILLINGS, b. ; m. Pauline Sands.
2304. CHAS. ALLEN, b. ; m. Martha Sands.
2305. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. Sam'l R. Lapham, Nov. 26, 1850.
2306. SUSAN, b. ; d. y.
2307. HARTLEY CUTTS, b. ; d. after 1870.
2308. CAROLINE, b. ; d. y.

1068

Abiah Billings, daughter of Enoch and Mary (Cutts) Billings; married Seth Soper, 1823.

2309. EDWARD, b. Dec. 14, 1824.
2310. MARY BILLINGS, b. Mar. 7, 1825; m. Isaac Lapham, May 7, 1851.
2311. SARAH AUGUSTA, b. Aug. 7, 1830; m. George D. Lord, Sept. 10, 1859.

Mrs. A. B. Soper died Feb. 15, 1833.

Seth Soper married (2) Abbie Yeaton, s. p., and died May 7, 1877.

1069

Enoch Billings Bradbury, son of Jabez and Mary (Cutts) Bradbury, married Mary Chase Huse, Aug. 29, 1833.*

2312. CAROLINE, b. June 14, 1834.
2313. LYDIA E., b. Nov. 24, 1836.

* See Bradbury Memorial, 142-3.

1071

Sarah Hill Stevens, daughter of William and Sarah (Cutts) Stevens, married Reuben Stevens, Aug. 24, 1828.

2314. WM. REUBEN, b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. unm., Oct. 31, 1855.

2315. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1837; m. Dan'l McDuffee, Nov. 13, 1862.

1072

Sophronia Stevens married George B. Gay, Aug. 26, 1828.

2316. GEORGE LEWIS, b. Mar. 21, 1830; d. unm., in Callao.

1074

Almira Stevens married Charles Gay.

2317. CHAS. MARTEL, b. Jan. 30, 1839, Gardiner, Me.

1076

Mary Fowler, daughter of Philip and Hannah (Cutts) Fowler, married Joseph Pindar, 1815.

2318. SAMUEL CUTTS, b. 1816; d. y.

1077

John Cutts Fowler married Mary W. Nutter, Apr. 4, 1822.

2319. GREEN CLARK, b. Feb. 27, 1823; m. Sarah M. Hall, Apr. 25, 1859.

2320. JOHN FLETCHER, b. Mar. 2, 1826; m. Caroline Hall, 1854.

2321. MARY A., b. Feb. 16, 1828; m. Mark W. Chase, Jan. 26, 1853.

Mrs. Mary W. (Nutter) Fowler died Sept. 21, 1852, æ. 54.

John C. Fowler married (2) Susan K. Wiggin, Feb. 22, 1855, who died Dec. 30, 1864.

1080

Charlotte Fowler married David Stevens, son of Theophilus and Abigail (Tewksbury) Stevens, May 21, 1828.

2322. SAMUEL CUTTS, b. 1829 ; d. y.
2323. GEO. HARRISON, b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Nancy Potter Davenport, June 6, 1855.
2324. SARAH ABIGAIL, b. May 9, 1833; m. John M. Ballou, Oct. 5, 1853.

1082

Samuel Cutts, son of Thomas and Sarah (Colburn) Cutts, married Dolly Bray, Dec. 26, 1823.

2325. FERDINAND, b. ; m. ——.
2326. MARY, b. ; m. ——.
2327. ABBIE, b. .
2328. SARAH ANN, b. ; d. .
2339. JOHN BRAY, b. , New Portland, Me.

1084

Dorcas Cutts married Jos. Luce, son of Charles and Catherine (Merry) Luce, Dec. 29, 1824.

2330. WM. HENRY, b. Jan. 28, 1826; m. Jane Emery, 1852.
2331. WARREN, b. Aug. 12, 1828; m. (1) Carrie Moran, 1857; (2) Rosa E. Higgins, 1883.
2332. GEORGE, b. June 24, 1830; m. (1) Aphia Luce, 1862; (2) Mary Hilton, s. p.
2333. CHARLES, b. Sept. 12, 1832; m. Helen M. Cutts, Apr. 7, 1866.
2334. JAS. MIRON, b. Apr. 10, 1836; m. Lottie Wheeler, 1866.
2335. JOS. MERRY, b. July 1, 1838; m. Annie Tinkham, 1865.
2336. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 23, 1840; d. unm., 1865.

1085

William Cutts, son of Thos. and Sarah C. Cutts, married Rachel Jackson, daughter of Deacon Elijah and Abigail (Cutts) Jackson, Sept. 12, 1830. (See **1123**).

2337. WM. OSCAR, b. Oct. 25, 1833; m. Lavinia C. Bashford, June 5, 1862; d. May 13, 1875.
2338. HENRY, b. May 24, 1835; d. June 1, 1835.
2339. FRANK, b. Aug. 30, 1836; d. Feb. 13, 1837.
2340. ELVIRA, b. June 4, 1838; m. Jos. M. Weeks, 1860.
2341. HENRIETTA, b. June 28, 1840; m. Jno. H. Wilson, 1858.
2342. ELIJAH JACKSON, b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Jennie M. Oakley, May 8, 1866.
2343. FRANK, b. Oct. 16, 1847; d. Sept. 4, 1852.
2344. ALBERT E., b. Apr. 19, 1850; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
2345. ALBERT E., b. June 6, 1852.

1087

George Cutts married Anna Metcalf, daughter of John and Sarah (Fletcher) Metcalf, Apr. 2, 1829.

2346. GEORGE B., b.
2347. JOHN, b. ; m. Harriet ——.
2348. OLIVER, b. ; d.
2349. SARAH, b. .
2350. MARTHA, b. ; m. Jos. Warren Vaughan.

1088

James Cutts married Olive Colburn, daughter of John and Olive (Colburn) Colburn, Jan. 28, 1834.

2351. EDWIN R., b. Dec. 6, 1834; m. Jane D. Willard, Mar., 1858, s. p.
2352. HELEN, b. Jan. 1, 1837; d. Apr. 2, 1837.

2353. HELEN M., b. Apr. 1, 1838; m. Chas. Luce, Sept, 1866.
2354. MARIA COLBURN, b. Feb. 5, 1841; m. Wm. Metcalf, 1864; d. Sept. 2, 1885.
2355. CHAS. COLBURN, b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. Luella E. Stevens, Mar. 10, 1867; d. Sept. 18, 1869.
2356. JNO. COLBURN, b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. Feb. 18, 1846.
2357. OLIVE COLBURN, b. May 27, 1847; m. Wm. Denton, 1867; d. Sept. 9, 1872.
2358. OCENA, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. Herman Train, Jan. 1, 1867.
2359. SARAH, b. Dec. 19, 1851; m. A. D. Willard, June 10, 1877.
2360. GEORGIA, b. May 2, 1856; m. M. C. Kelley, Sept. 6, 1880.

Mrs. O. C. Cutts died in Farmington, Me., May 12, 1887.

1089

Sarah Ann Cutts married Oliver Rollins, Feb., 1834.
2361. REBECCA, b. Apr. 12, 1835; d. y.
2362. WM., b. Nov. 28, 1837; m. Sophia J. Lapham, Mar. 9, 1864.
2363. HANNAH CUTTS, b. Mar. 7, 1840; m. Chas. Lord, June 19, 1861; d. Feb. 22, 1877.
2364. REBECCA, b. Nov. 9, 1842.
2365. DOLLY, b. Nov. 9, 1844; m. J. W. Vaughan, June 19, 1873, s. p.; d. June, 1888.
2366. OLIVER, b. May 7, 1847; d. at sea, on ship "Ellenwood," Sept. 5, 1868.
2367. JOHN, b. Jan. 31, 1851; m. (1) Dora Bailey, 1872; (2) Maria Vaughan, 1882.

Oliver Rollins (Sr.) died May 10, 1859.

1090

Oliver Cutts, son of Thomas and Sarah C. Cutts, married Hannah Cutts (**1105**), daughter of Elisha and Hannah (Hooper) Cutts, Aug. 4, 1840.

2368. EDWARD, b. Nov. 25, 1842; m. Helen W. Tobey, May 21, 1868.
2369. SARAH, b. 1845; d. y.
2370. MARY ELIZABETH, b. 1847; d. y.
2371. HANNAH, b. Feb. 4, 1850; m. J. W. Ude, s. p., Aug. 5, 1875.
2372. ADELAIDE, b. 1855; d. y.

1091

Hartley Cutts, son of Samuel and Mary K. (Woodward) Cutts, married Caroline Bradbury, Nov. 9, 1832. (See **1070.**)

2373. SAM'L AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 12, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1834.
2374. EUGENE BRADBURY, b. Aug. 24, 1835; m. Elizabeth P. McDuffie, June, 1859, s. p.
2375. AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 3, 1837; m. Jennie D. Libby, Nov. 6, 1879.
2376. WM. HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1840; m. Mary J. Merrill, Nov. 20, 1868.
2377. ELLA JANE, b. July 20, 1843; d. Nov. 20, 1865.
2378. CHAS. DAVIS, b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. Mary Gray, June 25, 1877.
2379. CATHERINE MAY, b. Dec. 22, 1847.

1092

Samuel Cutts married Anstress Adaline Woodward, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth (Welch) Woodward, Apr. 15, 1834.

2380. DANIEL WOODWARD, b. Feb. 2, 1835, Carson City, Nev.

2381. EDWARD, b. Aug. 17, 1837.
2382. ADELE CAROLINE, b. Dec. 11, 1841; m. E. F. Morton, Feb. 21, 1869.
2383. FLORA CATHARINE, b. Sept. 1, 1844; m. Albert White, s. p., Mar. 25, 1875.
2384. ROLAND H., b. Nov. 16, 1846; m. Emma Watkins, Nov. 12, 1875.
2385. FREDERIC, b. Aug. 16, 1849, Randolph, Me.

Mrs. A. A. W. Cutts died Apr. 12, 1883.

1093

Mary Cutts married Francis Philbrick, Oct., 1844.

2386. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. .
2387. MARY ETTA, b. ; m. Mr. Berry.
2388. FRANK, b. ; d.
2389. LLEWELLYN, b. .

Francis Philbrick died W. Gardiner, Me., Aug., 1885.

1094

Katharine Cutts married Spencer F. Wadsworth, Aug. 21, 1836.

2390. KATHARINE, b. Aug. 26, 1837; m. Mr. Jno. W. Handron.
2391. FRED'K SPENCER, b. Sept. 3, 1839; m. Ellen Gordon, 1861.
2392. MELVIN CUTTS, b. Feb. 11, 1842; m. (1) Georgianna Mussey, s. p., May 17, 1866, who d. 1888; (2) Mary E. Chamberlain, Sept. 4, 1890.
2393. EMILY CUTTS, b. June 18, 1844; m. Geo. S. Du Bois; d. .
2394. ADELINE, b. 1849.
2395. CLARENCE E., b. Mar. 11, 1852.

1095

Louise Cutts married Wm. L. Flitner (see **1110**), Aug. 17, 1841.

2396. WM. HERBERT, b. June 26, 1842.
2397. WALTER GEO., b. June 15, 1844.
2398. CLARA LOUISE, b. Nov. 18, 1845.
2399. ALBERT MARWICK, b. Sept. 2, 1848; d. Jan. 10, 1874.
2400. CHAS. EDWARD, b. Dec. 31, 1854; m. Mary Adele Bemis, Aug. 29, 1889. Inwood-on-Hudson, N. Y.

1096

Amos Woodward Cutts married Abigail Smyth Colburn, Nov. 29, 1838.

2401. HANNAH AVERILL, b. Sept. 4, 1839; m. (1) H. C. Lennox, 1863; (2) G. S. Cooley, 1869.
2402. ALBERT DAVID, b. Oct. 4, 1841; m. Emma T. Wilbur, 1866.
2403. JAS. MCCOLLUM, b. Jan. 27, 1844; m. J. Fisher, Dec. 10, 1868.
2404. GUSTAVUS COLBURN, b. Jan. 6, 1846; d. Dec. 30, 1882, Marysville, Cal.

1097

Washington Cutts married Lettice Tibbetts, Nov. 12, 1844.

2405. SAM'L WOODWARD, b. Feb. 5, 1846; m. Miss Watson, s. p., Mar. 17, 1874.
2406. ALICE E., b. Oct. 20, 1850; m. C. W. Smith, Jan. 1, 1873; d. Feb. 29, 1884.
2407. ALVIN, b. July 18, 1857; m. Eva Scott, May 27, 1883.

1099

Susan Woodward Cutts married John Covill, son of Michael and Jane (Erskine) Covill, Nov. 23, 1842.

2408. FANNIE A., b. Apr. 3, 1844; m. Geo. E. Warren, Nov. 5, 1868.
2409. EMILY CUTTS, b. Dec. 20, 1845; d. Jan. 24, 1856.
2410. AUGUSTA E., b. Jan. 10, 1849; m. Edwin M. Clark, Aug. 28, 1871.
2411. WILDER CUTTS, b. June 23, 1856.
2412. EMILY LOUISE, b. Mar. 13, 1859; m. Arthur L. Cole, Feb. 26, 1884.
2413. JOHN A., b. Apr. 24, 1861.

John Covill died Oct. 28, 1887.

1102

William Cutts, son of Elisha and Hannah (Hooper) Cutts, married Elizabeth Aldrich.

2414. ———, b. ; m. John H. Weaver, N. Y.

1103

Mary Cutts married Ira Vaughan.

2415. ELISHA CUTTS, b. , Tacoma, Wash.
2416. IRA (Jr.), b. , Salem, Mass.

1104

Sarah Ann Cutts married Daniel Thurston.

2417. ———, b. .
2418. ———, b. .

1106

Elisha Cutts (Jr.) married Eliza Lincoln.

2419. ———, b. .
2420. ———, b. .
2421. ———, b. .
2422. ———, b. , Spring Lake, Wis.

1108

Joseph Flitner, son of Joseph and Betsey (Cutts) Flitner, married Cordelia White Flitner, daughter of Francis and Elizabeth (Oakman) Flitner, Dec. 14, 1837.

2423. DELIA, b. Sept. 4, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1840.
2424. ANNE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1840.
2425. IRENE, b. Mar. 28, 1844; m. Jno. Cumming, June 11, 1868; d. May 6, 1869.
2426. MARY ABBIE, b. Mar. 12, 1848; d. Mar. 5, 1867.

Mrs. C. W. F. Flitner died Mar. 7, 1863, æ. 49.

1109

Eliza Flitner married David Lewis Packard, Aug. 10, 1834.

2427. WM. LADD, b. Sept. 4, 1835; m. Sarah Fales, Nov. 6, 1862.
2428. ANGELINE, b. Sept. 4, 1839; d. Sept. 1, 1840.
2429. EDNA ANNE, b. July 1, 1841; d. Aug. 25, 1844.
2430. JOSEPH H., b. June 30, 1843; d. Sept. 18, 1848.

David L. Packard died 1868, æ. 56.

1111

Geo. Washington Flitner married Mary Ann Chase, daughter of Wm. and Alice (Keene) Chase of New Castle, Me., May 20, 1844.

2431. WM. CHASE, b. Apr. 23, 1846; m. Jennie W. Shaw, Feb. 1, 1881; 1 child.
2432. ALICE E., b. Nov. 11, 1848; m. Thos. N. Ayer, Jr., July 23, 1879; 3 children.
2433. ELLA S., b. Nov. 17, 1850; d. Aug. 30, 1854.
2434. GEORGIANNA, b. Jan. 10, 1855.

1112

Samuel Cutts Flitner married Sophronia S. Jackson, daughter of Deacon Elijah and Abigail (Cutts) Jackson, Sept. 9, 1846. (See **1127**.)

2435. LEILA, b. Oct. 2, 1848; m. Wm. Mullen, Mar. 12, 1885.
2436. ELIZABETH JACKSON, b. Apr. 18, 1852.
2437. JOSEPH, b. May 21, 1850; d. Aug. 8, 1861.
2438. CARRIE, b. Jan. 20, 1855.
2439. FRANK IRVEN, b. Jan. 31, 1860.
2440. ELLEN SARAH, b. Nov. 5, 1861.
2441. ARTHUR, b. May 26, 1864, Brighton, Iowa.

1118

Mary Elizabeth Lapham, daughter of Isaac and Dorcas (Cutts) Lapham, married Zachariah Flitner, Aug. 16, 1838.

2442. JOS. HENRY, b. Nov. 28, 1840; m. Mary Dow, June 4, 1866.
2443. MARY OAKMAN, b. June 9, 1843; m. Capt. H. B. Rollins, June 17, 1871.
2444. FREDERICK, b. Apr. 10, 1845; d. Aug. 25, 1848.
2445. DAVID, b. Apr. 7, 1849; m. L. N. Brannon, Sept. 26, 1876.
2446. FLORENCE, b. July 4, 1851.
2447. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Dec. 18, 1854.
2448. FRED'K WILLIAM, b. Sept. 8, 1861.

1119

Isaac Lapham (Jr.) married Mary Billings Soper, daughter of Seth and Abiah (Billings) Soper, May 7, 1851. (See **2312**.)

2449. ALICE DORCAS, b. June 22, 1853; m. Jno. E. Hill, Sept. 13, 1877; d. Apr. 27, 1881.
2450. MARY GEORGIANNA, b. June 9, 1859; m. Jno. E. Hill, 1884; d. Dec. 31, 1890.

1120

Samuel Rogers Lapham married Mary E. Davis, daughter of Solomon and Susanna (Billings) Davis, Dec. 26, 1850. (See **2310.**)

2451. AUGUSTA FLITNER, b. Oct. 31, 1853.

2452. INA FRANCES, b. Aug. 30, 1858.

1121

Wm. Cutts Lapham married Isabella Weeks, daughter of John and Amelia Weeks, Dec. 31, 1872.

2453. NETTIE L., b. May 8, 1879.

1122

Edward Augustus Lapham married Myra E. Beedle, daughter of James B. and Myra (Woodward) Beedle, May 3, 1860.

2454. ADDIE LOUISE, b. June 12, 1861; m. Rev. H. Thygerson, June, 1887.

2455. IVANE VICTORIA, b. Mar. 25, 1863; d. Mar. 18, 1874.

2456. FRANK MELVILLE, b. Dec. 12, 1866.

2457. ISAAC NEWTON, b. Mar. 26, 1872.

2458. ALICE, b. Apr. 2, 1876; d. Sept. 9, 1876.

Mrs. Myra E. B. Lapham died Jan. 22, 1891.

1124

Alvina Jackson, daughter of Elijah and Abigail (Cutts) Jackson, married Henry Adams.

2459. JOS. HENRY, b. ; d. Oct. 12, 1848.

1125

Abigail Maria Jackson married Samuel Oakman Flitner, Sept. 26, 1837.

2460. FRANCIS WM., b. June 17, 1840; m. Susan E. Hawthorne, Jan. 13, 1869, s. p.

2461. DELIA MARIA, b. July 14, 1842.
2462. GEO. JACKSON, b. June 22, 1849; m. Ellen L. Lowell, Dec. 17, 1879.
2463. EFFIE GROVES, b. July 17, 1854; d. unm., Apr. 30, 1882.

Samuel O. Flitner died July 16, 1885.

1126

Elijah Jackson (Jr.) married Elizabeth H. Lord, daughter of Rufus S. and J. H. (Lapham) Lord, June 1, 1848.

2464. CLARENCE S., b. Mar. 21, 1849; m. Alice M. Dinsmore, June 30, 1881.
2465. HELEN M., b. Dec. 23, 1855.
2466. ETTIE F., b. May 18, 1861; m. Thos. Curtis, Dec. 6, 1887.

1129

Geo. Follansbee Jackson (M. D.) married Rachel Stevens Dearborn, Jan. 2, 1854.

2467. HENRY E. DEARBORN, b. Mar. 27, 1860; m. Sarah E. Young, Jan. 4, 1884.
2468. MARY DEARBORN, b. May 4, 1862; m. Wm. Henry Bishop, July 28, 1886.

1130

Statira Moore, daughter of John and Sarah (Chauncy) Moore, married Peter Shores, Oct. 30, 1811.

2469. PETER, b. 1814; d. May 9, 1818.
2470. MARK MOORE, b. 1817; m. Mary E. Clarenbole, 1835.
2471. STATIRA, b. 1818.
2472. OLIVER, b. abt. 1820; m. Eliz. Huntington, 1853.
2473. SARAH CHAUNCY, b. abt. 1822; m. Mark Green.
2474. FRANKLIN, b. 1824; d. Aug. 18, 1825.

1131

Joanna Chauncy Moore married Wm. M. Shackford, Apr. 14, 1813.

2475. WM. HENRY, b. Jan. 15, 1814; m. Maria Parker Perry, Dec. 19, 1839; d. Mar. 5, 1842.

2476. CHAS. CHAUNCY, b. Sept. 26, 1815; m. Martha Gould Bartlett, Sept. 22, 1846; d. Dec., 1891.

2477. ALBERT SAMUEL, b. Feb. 14, 1819; d. unm., Aug. 17, 1846.

2478. JOANNA AUGUSTA, b. July 15, 1822; m. Moses P. Stacey, Oct. 2, 1845.

2479. JOHN EDWARD, b. Mar. 26, 1825; m. (1) Mary A. Harris, Jan. 13, 1848; (2) Fannie Cruess, Sept. 22, 1859; d. July 16, 1873.

Wm. M. Shackford died Nov. 12, 1875, æ. 86.

1132

John Moore married Caroline Blunt.

2480. GEORGIANNA, b. ; m. Mr. Davy.

2481. JOHN, b. ; d. .

2482. CAROLINE, b. ; m. Mr. Williamson (Consul); d. .

1136

Eliza Chauncy Clarke, daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Hirst (Chauncy) Clarke, married Lieut. John Porter, in Providence, R. I., Feb. 25, 1815, son of David and Rebecca (Henry) Porter.

2483. LUCIA CHAUNCY, b. Apr. 10, 1816; m. Jos. Waddell; d. May 16, 1839.

2484. BOLTON SMITH, b. Aug. 29, 1820; m. Mary Lindley; lost at sea in frigate Levant.

2485. FITZ JOHN, b. Aug. 31, 1822; m. Harriet P. Cook, Mar. 19, 1857.
2486. DAVID ST. LEON, b. Aug. 9, 1824 (Lt. U. S. A.); d. at Vera Cruz, 1847.

Lieut. John Porter died in 1831.

1138

Samuel Gerrish (Jr.), son of Samuel and Mary (Fernald) Gerrish, married Mrs. Mary A. Gore.

2487. SAMUEL J., b. Apr. 9, 1841; m. Caroline Gerrish.

1140

Andrew D. Gerrish married Mary A. Moulton.

2488. CHAS. ANDREW, b. 1856; d. Feb. 12, 1859.
2489. ANN A., b. 1845; d. Jan. 5, 1848.

1142

Chas. W. Gerrish married Eliza S. Knowles of Gilmanton, N. H.

2490. CAROLINE, b. ; m. Samuel J. Gerrish.

Mrs. E. S. (Knowles) Gerrish died Nov. 8, 1854.

1155

Artemas Burnham Darby, son of James and Margaret (Elliott) Darby, married Miss Thomson, a great-granddaughter of Col. William Thomson of the Revolution.

2491. ARTEMAS THOMSON, b. .
2492. ELIZA ELLIOTT, b. .
2493. WILLIAM, b. .
2494. FRANK BREMAR, b. .
2495. JOHN BURNHAM, b. .
2496. ——, b. .
2497. CHARLOTTE, b. .
2498. CAROLINE, b. .

1157

Esther Screven married Thomas Smith, son of Benjamin and E. A. (Harleston) Smith, Dec. 15, 1788.

2499. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Oct. 29, 1789; d. Apr. 12, 1790.
2500. MARY BAKER, b. Feb. 1, 1791; d. Nov., 1792.
2501. BENJ. JAMES, b. Aug. 17, 1793.
2502. THOS. JOHN, b. Dec. 27, 1795; m. Elizabeth Barnett, Apr. 26, 1827; d. Jan. 31, 1835.

Thos. Smith died July 25, 1821.

1158

Mary Screven, daughter of General James and Mary (Odingsell) Screven, married John Hart, son of Rev. Oliver and Sarah (——) Hart, June 17, 1784.

2503. OLIVER JAMES, b. Oct. 15, 1785; d. Oct. 17, 1785.
2504. ESTHER MARY, b. Apr. 23, 1789; d. Oct. 18, 1804.
2505. MARTHA L., b. July 19, 1790; m. Jno. C. Bell, Dec. 31, 1818; d. Nov. 15, 1819.
2506. JNO. SCREVEN, b. Sept. 23, 1792; d. Sept. 12, 1794.
2507. CHAS. THOS., b. Sept. 26, 1794; m. A. C. Dunham, Jan. 14, 1819; d. Apr. 3, 1834.
2508. HENRY WM., b. July 13, 1798; m. H. Beams, Aug. 15, 1833, s. p.; d. Aug. 1, 1836.
2509. ELIZABETH SCREVEN LEE, b. Feb. 25, 1801; m. Jos. Jones, Jan. 25, 1820; d. .
2510. ODINGSELL WITHERSPOON, b. Dec. 9, 1803; m. Mary C. Stevens, Jan. 12, 1826.
2511. SMITH SCREVEN, b. Apr. 13, 1806; m. (1) Mary Coleman; (2) Eliz. Fulton; (3) H. A. Newell; d. Feb. 26, 1866.

1161

Rev. Chas. Odingsell Screven, son of Gen. James and Mary (Odingsell) Screven, married Mrs. Lucy Wilmington (Barnard) Jones, 1803.

2512. JAS. ODINGSELL, b. Feb. 4, 1804; m. Eleanor S. Talbird, 1830; d. 1864.

Mrs. L. W. B. Screven died 1805.

Rev. C. O. Screven married (2) Mrs. Barbara Roberts (Golphin) Holmes, June 10, 1813.

2513. CHARLES, b. ; d. y.

2514. THOS. JOHN, b. ; d. y.

2515. MILLEDGE GOLPHIN, b. ; d. y.

2516. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1820; m. Thos. S. Mallard, Dec. 21, 1837.

2517. WM. EDWARD, b. Aug. 31, 1822; m. Cornelia E. Harris, July 17, 1845; d. Feb. 12, 1860.

2518. BENJ. SMITH, b. June 13, 1827; m. Ann R. Baker, 1851; d. Aug. 13, 1871.

Rev. C. O. Screven graduated from Brown University and became pastor of the Baptist church in Sunbury, Ga.

1164

Martha Screven, daughter of Thomas S. and Eleanor (Hart) Screven, married Benjamin Bonneau, Feb. 26, 1795.

2519. ELIZABETH VANDERHORST, b. May 31, 1798; m. S. J. Murray, May 25, 1820; d. July 26, 1850.

1165

Thomas Screven married Mary Ann Smith, daughter of Archer and Mary Ann Smith, Dec. 21, 1803.

2520. ARCHER SMITH, b. Jan. 4, 1805; d. Sept. 23, 1806.

2521. WM. JOSIAH, b. May 28, 1807; d. Mar. 19,1808.
2522. ELIZ. JANE, b. Aug. 21, 1808; d. June 6, 1820.
2523. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 24, 1811; m. Geo. Philip Frierson, M. D., Oct. 20, 1830; d. Nov. 19, 1844.
2524. JAS. THOS., b. Jan. 6, 1813; d. Dec. 13, 1813.
2525. MARTHA ELEANOR, b. Nov. 21, 1814; m. Geo. P. Frierson, M. D., Nov. 25, 1846; d. Aug. 16, 1876.
2526. SARAH NORTON, b. June 5, 1816; d. unm., Oct. 12, 1835.
2527. MARGARET JANE, b. Aug. 17, 1819; m. Francis A. Lee, M. D., May 15, 1839; d. Mar. 18, 1865.

Mrs. Mary A. S. Screven died Oct. 29, 1819, æ. 35.

1168

Eleanor Screven married John Cox, son of John and Susanna Cox, Dec. 22, 1800.

2528. JOS. HART, b. Oct. 18, 1801; m. Margaret L. Lenoir, Oct. 16, 1834; d. Jan. 17, 1850.
2529. THOS. SCREVEN, b. Dec. 12, 1803; d. unm., Nov. 8, 1831.
2530. JNO. JOHNSON, b. Apr. 15, 1806; d. Oct. 5, 1808.
2531. ELEANOR SUSAN, b. Oct. 17, 1808; m. W. L. McCaa, M. D., Jan. 24, 1830.
2532. JNO. WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 11, 1811; d. unm., July 20, 1840.
2533. MARY AMARINTHEA, b. 1819; m. Jas. R. Jones, M. D.
2534. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. 1822; d. unm., Aug. 19, 1841.
2535. ROBERT L., b. Oct. 1, 1824; d. unm., Sept. 15, 1844.

John Cox died in 1829.

1172

John Screven, son of John and Eliz. (Pendarvis) Screven, married Hannah Proctor, Jan. 5, 1797, daughter of Richard and Anne (Vincent) Proctor.

2536. AMELIA SOPHIA, b. Nov. 1, 1797; m. Samuel M. Bond, Apr. 4, 1817; d. Aug. 16, 1833.
2537. JAS. PROCTOR, b. Oct. 11, 1799; m. Hannah G. Bryan, Dec. 28, 1826; d. July 16, 1859.
2538. MARTHA SOPHIA, b. Sept. 13, 1801; m. Wm. C. Daniel, M. D., Apr. 16, 1822; d. 1833.
2539. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1803; d. Sept. 8, 1804.

Mrs. Hannah (Proctor) Screven died Sept. 8, 1804, æ. 26.

John Screven married (2) Sarah Ann Proctor, 1812, daughter of Richard and Anne V. Proctor.

2540. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 28, 1814; m. Wm. C. Daniel, M. D., 1836; d. Sept. 23, 1876.
2541. MARIA, b. ; d. y.
2542. HANNAH, b. ; d. y.
2543. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 18, 1820; d. 1821.
2544. RICHARD, b. Feb. 28, 1821; d. y.
2545. SARAH ANN, b. 1823; d. y.

Mrs. Sarah A. P. Screven died 1823.

1173

Richard Bedon Screven (M. D.), son of John and Elizabeth (Pendarvis) Screven, married Alice Pendarvis Bedon.

2546. RICHARD, b. ; m. Miss Davis.
2547. LOUISA, b. ; m. Edward Cuthbert, M. D.
2548. ALICE, b. ; m. Jacob De Vaux Guerard, M. D., Mar. 6, 1821.
2549. ISABEL, b. ; m. Fred'k E. Fraser, Mar. 9, 1826.
2550. N. BONAPARTE, b. ; m. Miss Edwards.

Richard Bedon Screven, M. D., married (2) Mrs. (Hamilton) Rhodes.

2551. E. HAMILTON, b. ; m. J. Strobhard, M. D.

2552. BENJAMIN, b. ; m. ——; killed in California in 1858.

Richard Bedon Screven, M. D., m. (3) Mrs. Moser, s. p.

1175

Sarah Screven married William Wigg Hazzard.

2553. MARY E., b. 1809; m. Edward N. Chisolm, M. D., Dec. 14, 1831.

2554. SARAH C., b. ; m. Horace Waldo Montgomery.

2555. EDWARD, b. .

1178

Martha Screven married James West, Beaufort, S. C.

2556. JAS. HUGER, b. .

2557. ISABELLE ELLIOTT, b. .

2558. ANNE MARIE, b. ; m. W. H. Howland.

1179

Elizabeth Screven married John Brookes Posey of Virginia, Dec. 7, 1809.

2559. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 13, 1811; d. Sept. 5, 1813.

2560. STANHOPE, b. Mar. 17, 1813.

2561. MARIA ELIZABETH SCREVEN, b. May 17, 1816.

2562. CARNOT, b. Aug. 5, 1818; m. ——; d. Nov. 7, 1863.

2563. LAURA LAURENS, b. Apr. 24, 1821; d. Aug. 19, 1840.

2564. JEFFERSON BRYAN, b. May 8, 1823; d. Oct. 29, 1843.

2565. JULIA EVELINE, b. Jan., 1826; m. Wm. Connell; d. Oct. 8, 1876.
2566. JOSEPHINE MARY PROCTOR, b. Jan. 12, 1829.
John Brookes Posey died Aug. 13, 1838.

1183

Mary Bedon Screven married Stephen Royal Proctor.
2567. RICHARD, b. ; m. Elodie Touton.
2568. JOS. BRYAN, b. .
2569. CAROLINA, b. ; m. Daniel Huger.

1184

Thomas Edward Screven (M. D.) married Cornelia McNish, Oct. 28, 1819.
2570. JANE, b. Feb. 7, 1821; m. Christopher Gadsden, Dec. 31, 1839; d. Nov. 22, 1849.
2571. JOHN HENRY, b. Feb. 9, 1823; m. (1) Miss Wilkins, June 8, 1846; (2) Miss Van Rensalaer, Apr. 28, 1874.
2572. PROCTOR WILSON, b. Mar. 7, 1825; d. unm., Feb. 22, 1850.
2573. BENJ. SMITH, b. Sept. 23, 1827; m. Miss Broughton, Nov. 6, 1849; d. May 30, 1860.
2574. THOS. EDWARD, b. Apr. 5, 1830; m. Miss Jenkins, Dec. 21, 1858.
2575. SARAH VIRGINIA, b. Apr. 15, 1841; m. Stephen Doar, M. D., May 22, 1862; d. Sept. 8, 1864.
2576. CORNELIA ANN, b. Feb. 18, 1839; m. Henry Dozier, Aug. 28, 1860.
2577. WILLIAM JAS., b. Aug. 7, 1846; m. Ellen Mobley.
2578. JOS. BRYAN, b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. Aug. 21, 1833.
2579. HY. CHAS., b. July 27, 1836; d. Oct. 19, 1836.
2580. JAS. AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 18, 1837; d. Nov. 17, 1837.
Mrs. Cornelia (McNish) Screven died Mar. 30, 1859.

1185

Joseph Gilbert, son of Seth and Elizabeth (Screven) Gilbert, married Rebecca Ruberry, daughter of John and Rebecca (Wilkins) Ruberry.

2581. ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1797; m. Jos. Whilden, Dec. 31, 1815; d. Jan. 25, 1849.
2582. JOS. RUBERRY, b. 1800; m. ——.
2583. JNO. RUBERRY, b. July 4, 1802; m. Mary B. Enifinger, June 24, 1832; d. Oct. 20, 1856.
2584. WM. RUBERRY, b. July 6, 1804; m. Margaret Morrison, Nov. 3, 1825; d. July 28, 1864.

1186

Sarah Gilbert, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Screven) Gilbert, married Wm. Humbert.

2585. ELLEN, b. ; m. Wm. Riley.
2586. WM. W., b. ; m. Emma Middleton.
2587. MARY, b. ; m. J. H. Jeffords.

1187

Eleanor Screven Gilbert married Stephen West Moore, Dec. 14, 1803.

2588. SETH GILBERT, b. Oct. 16, 1804; d. Mar. 4, 1806.
2589. STEPHEN WEST, b. Apr. 2, 1806; m. ——.
2590. SARAH HUMBERT, b. Oct. 21, 1807.
2591. SAMUEL PRESTON, b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. Augusta Brown; d. Mar. 31, 1889.
2592. ELIZA WHILDEN, b. Sept. 17, 1816; d. Aug. 12, 1818.
2593. SUSAN PIERSON, b. Aug. 16, 1809; d. Dec. 29, 1841; m. Wm. Westcott, Feb. 19, 1833.
2594. ELLEN SCREVEN GILBERT, b. July 25, 1811; d. July 25, 1846; m. Wm. Westcott, Jan. 10, 1843.

2595. CHAS. LLOYD, b. Mar. 20, 1820; d. Oct. 23, 1841.

Stephen West Moore (Sr.) died Nov. 24, 1824, æ. 44.

1188

Seth Hart Gilbert married ——.

2596. SETH, b. .

2597. CATHARINE, b. 1816; m. Mr. Galloway, Dec. 14, 1837.

2598. ELLEN MOORE, b. 1818; m. (1) Rev. J. B. Baxton; (2) Mr. Heidt, s. p.; (3) R. S. R. Chrystyburg; d. 1888.

2599. HENRY DUNBAR, b. Apr. 12, 1820; m. Susan E. Bishop, Nov., 1841.

1190

Harriet Brackett Spence, daughter of Keith and Mary Whipple (Traill) Spence, married Rev. Charles Lowell, son of Hon. John and Rebecca (Russell) Lowell, Oct. 2, 1806.

2600. CHAS. RUSSELL, b. Oct. 30, 1807; m. Anna C. Jackson, Apr. 13, 1832; d. June 23, 1870.

2601. REBECCA RUSSELL, b. Jan. 17, 1809; d. unm., May 20, 1872.

2602. MARY TRAILL SPENCE, b. Dec. 3, 1810; m. Samuel R. Putnam, Apr. 25, 1832.

2603. WM. KEITH SPENCE, b. Sept. 23, 1813; d. Feb. 12, 1823.

2604. ROBT. TRAILL SPENCE, b. Oct. 8, 1816; m. Marianne Duane, 1843; d. Sept. 12, 1891.

2605. JAS. RUSSELL, b. Feb. 22, 1819; m. (1) Maria White, Dec. 26, 1844; (2) Frances Dunlap, 1857; d. Aug. 12, 1891.

Rev. Chas. Lowell, son of Hon. John and Rebecca (Russell) Lowell, b. Aug. 15, 1782, died Jan. 20, 1861. Ordained minister of the West Church, Boston, Jan. 1, 1806. For a most admirable and extended notice of his life see "Memoir of Rev. Charles Lowell, D. D., by Mary Lowell Putnam," in the fourth volume of "The Memorial Biographies of the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society."

1191

Robert Traill Spence married Mary Clare Carroll, daughter of Nicholas Carroll of Maryland.

2606. ANN JOSEPHA, b. ; m. Franklin Smith ; d. .

2607. CARROLL,* b. 1818; m. Rebecca Carroll, 1843.

2608. ROBERT TRAILL, b. ; m. Mrs. Virginia Waldron, s. p.; d. .

2609. CHAS. LOWELL STEWART, b. ; d. unm.

2610. STEPHEN DE CATUR, b. .

2611. MARY CLARE, b. ; m. Oliver P. McGill, 1844; d. .

2612. ROBERTA, b. ; m. Chas. Brooke, s. p.; d. .

1193

Graeme Keith Spence married Susan Shaw Randall, daughter of Thos. Randall of Baltimore, Md., 1820.

2613. KEITH, b. .

2614. CHARLOTTE HENRIETTA, b. .

2615. MARY TRAILL, b. Aug., 1823.

2616. ROBT. TRAILL TOWNSEND, b. Dec. 5, 1829; m. Maria W. Hazlitt, Oct. 17, 1871.

Mrs. Susan Shaw (Randall) Spence died on Oct. 7, 1882.

---

* U. S. Minister-resident at Constantinople 1854.

1194

Louisa Josepha Whipple Spence married Isaac W. Pickering, Aug. 15, 1818.

2617. ROBERT TRAILL, b. ; d. Feb. 23, 1837.
2618. MARY ANN JOSEPHA, b. ; m. And. J. Penhallow, Jan. 8, 1846; d. July 22, 1868.
2619. ISAAC, b. ; m. Maria Pond, s. p.
2620. CHAS. WM. WHIPPLE, b. ; m. Mary P. Stearns, Jan. 7, 1847; d. Feb. 29, 1888.
2621. MARIA LOUISA, b. Nov. 16, 1826; m. Geo. H. Place, June 11, 1851; d. May 23, 1881.

Isaac W. Pickering[6], son of William[5], John[4], James[3], Thomas[2], John[1].

1197

John Henry Sherburne, son of John Samuel and Submit (Boyd) Sherburne, married Mary Hall, daughter of Hon. Elijah Hall, Sept., 1812.

2622. CAROLINE, b. .
2623. VIRGINIA, b. ; m. Judge Glenn.
2624. JOHN HENRY, b. ; m. Miss Devens.
2625. GEORGIANNA HALL, b. ; m. —— Hull.

1200

Eliza Langdon, daughter of Hon. John and Elizabeth (Sherburne) Langdon, married Thomas Elwyn, July 16. 1797, of Canterbury, Eng.

2626. CATHERINE CECILIA, b. May 4, 1798; m. Benj. Woolsey Rogers, 1819; d. Mar. 14, 1833.
2627. ELINOR ELIZABETH, b. 1800; m. Edward Delafield, M. D., Oct., 1821; d. Apr. 24, 1835.
2628. JNO. LANGDON, b. Feb., 1801; d. unm., Jan. 30, 1876.
2629. EMILY SOPHIA, b. Mar. 12, 1802; m. Col. Jno. Ewing, 1832; d. Mar. 13, 1878.

2630. ALFRED WM. LANGDON, b. July, 1804; m. Mary Middleton Mease, Jan. 31, 1832; d. Mar. 15, 1884.

2631. CHAS. HENRY, b. July, 1807; d. unm., Jan., 1848.

2632. EMMA MATILDA, b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. unm., May, 1862.

2633. THOS. OCTAVIUS, b. Oct. 22, 1811; d. Oct., 1828.

2634. WM. OCTAVIUS, b. Oct. 22, 1811; d. Aug. 1831.

Thomas Elwyn, son of Thomas and Eliza (Hulke) Elwyn, d. Mar. 22, 1816.

1202

Maria Tufton Haven, daughter of Nathaniel Appleton and Mary Tufton (Moffatt) Haven, married Alexander Ladd of Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 29, 1807.

2635. HAVEN, b. 1809; Dartmouth College 1829; d. 1829.

2636. ALEX. HAMILTON, b. 1810; d. 1812.

2637. CHAS. HENRY, b. 1812; m. Sarah L. Fowle, 1839.

2638. CHARLOTTE ANNE, b. 1813; m. Samuel E. Cones, May 29, 1833.

2639. ALEX. HAMILTON, b. 1815; m. Elizabeth W. Jones.

2640. MARY, b. 1816; d. unm., 1841.

2641. CAROLINE SARAH, b. 1818; m. Jno. Lord Hayes, 1839.

2642. ELIZABETH CHAUNCY, b. 1819; d. Sept. 10, 1820.

2643. MARIA TUFTON, b. 1821; d. 1835.

2644. EMILY APPLETON, b. 1823; d. June 12, 1836.

2645. JNO. TUFTON MASON, b. 1826; d. Apr. 8, 1827.
2646. ADELINE HAVEN, b. 1828; d. 1836.
2647. SOPHIA CATHERINE, b. 1831; d. 1836.

Mr. Ladd was president of the N. H. Hist. Society in 1830–1831, and died in 1855.

1203

Nathaniel Appleton Haven (Jr.) married Eliza Wentworth Haven, Jan. 8, 1816; H. C. 1807; studied law Jer. Mason; bar 1811.

2648. NANCY WOODWARD, b. 1816; d. 1835.
2649. MARY TUFTON, b. 1818; d. 1819.
2650. FRANCIS TUFTON, b. 1819; d. Sept. 12, 1820.
2651. ADELINE, b. June 3, 1821; d. 1828.
2652. HORACE APPLETON, b. 1822; Harvard College 1842; d. 1843.
2653. ELIZA APPLETON, b. Aug. 1, 1824.
2654. CHARLOTTE MARIA, b. 1825.

1205

Sarah Catherine Odiorne, daughter of William and Lucy Texia (Moffatt) Odiorne, married Andrew Leighton, Dec., 1814.

2655. WILLIAM W., b. Dec. 26, 1815; m. Susan Hall, Sept. 2, 1844; d. Oct. 4, 1885.
2656. MIRIAM, b. May 7, 1819; m. Wm. Hill, Nov. 27, 1849.
2657. LUCY, b. May 6, 1821; m. (1) T. Ferguson; (2) Geo. M. Stevens.
2658. CHAS., b. June 9, 1822; M. D., Sinking Springs, Ohio.
2659. AUG. LORD, b. Nov. 2, 1825.
2660. CHARLOTTE LORD, b. Oct. 25, 1829; d. unm., July 21, 1847.

2661. MARY H., b. Sept. 24, 1831; m. Wm. Pool.
2662. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 10, 1834; m. Eli Lamprey.
2663. SARAH H., b. Mar. 22, 1839; m. H. F. Donnell, 1859.

1207

Abigail Vickery Odiorne married Oliver Butler, Nov., 1819.

2664. HAVEN APPLETON, b. Aug. 29, 1820; m. Lucy P. Ricker, May 23, 1841.
2665. OLIVER (Jr.), b. 1822; d. y.

Oliver Butler was a collector of taxes in Berwick, Maine, 1816.

1209

William Odiorne (Jr.) married Louisa J. Haley, 1828.

2666. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 29, 1829; d. Aug. 3, 1830.
2667. GEORGIANNA, b. June 25, 1831; m. John Adams.
2668. GABRIELLA, b. June 8, 1833; d. June 29, 1833.
2669. ALTHESTA WISWELL, b. Feb. 4, 1835; d. Sept. 18, 1840.
2670. CLARISSA AMELIA CUSHING, b. July 23, 1837; d. June 13, 1851.
2671. ELIZABETH WHITE, b. Oct. 26, 1839; m. Mr. Mellen.
2672. WM. HALEY, b. Aug. 18, 1842; d. Aug. 23, 1842.
2673. MARGARET JANE, b. Aug. 18, 1842; d. Aug. 26, 1842.
2674. MELVIN HALEY, b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. Aug. 23, 1845.
2675. EMILY CLEAVES, b. Aug. 18, 1847; d. Sept. 8, 1847.

1210

Samuel Moffatt Odiorne married Clarissa Amelia Cushing, May 25, 1834.

2676. WILLIAM THOMAS, b. Feb. 11, 1843; m. Charlotte A. Wright, s. p., Wakefield, Mass., Nov. 11, 1868; d. June 26, 1870.

2677. LEVI LINCOLN, b. Mar. 29, 1846.

2678. LUCY ANN, b. July 16, 1837; m. Wm. J Bridger, June 25, 1854.

2679. CLARA LORING, b. Mar. 13, 1839.

1211

Nathaniel Haven Odiorne married Abigail H. Searle, Jan. 14, 1846.

2680. ABIGAIL, b Apr. 22, 1853 · d. Sept. 11, 1853.

1214

Joseph Moffatt, son of Samuel R. C. Moffatt and Sarah (Lobdell) Moffatt, of Boston, Mass., married Miss Jones.

2681. ——, b. .

2682. ——, b. .

2683. ——, b. .

Mr. and Mrs. Jos. Moffatt said to have had three children, but their names are unknown.

1219

Daniel Hearl Treadwell, son of Robert Odiorne and Ann Stocker (Pearse) Treadwell, married Ann Eustis Langdon, May 4, 1820.

2684. ROBERT ODIORNE, b. Oct. 31, 1822; M. D.; m. Marianna Weston.

2685. WM. HEARL, b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. Ellen Pearson, Apr. 11, 1854.

2686. DANIEL HEARL, b. 1827; d. June 3, 1847.

2687. GEO. LANGDON, b. 1829; m. F. P. Richardson.
2688. ANN EUSTIS, b. Oct., 1831; d. Jan. 6, 1856.
2689. JOHN PIERCE, b. Feb. 26, 1839.
2690. EMILY, b. 1836; m. Quincy W. Phillips, June 11, 1863; d. Apr. 12, 1890.

Daniel H. Treadwell (Sr.) died 1864.

1223

Samuel John Odiorne, son of Samuel and Temperance (Underwood) Odiorne, married Abigail Page.

2691. ELIZABETH DEERING, b. Nov. 19, 1813; m. H. R. French.
2692. CAROLINE LUCY, b. July 20, 1818; m. John Patten.
2693. SUSAN S., b. Apr. 30, 1821; d. Aug. 8, 1839.
2694. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 14, 1824; m. Amanda O. Brihy.
2695. ABIGAIL M., b. Aug. 10, 1827; m. B. V. Stinson.
2696. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 5, 1829; m. E. Chandler.
2697. CATHERINE A., b. Aug. 5, 1836.

1224

William Cutts Odiorne married Nancy Mitchell, Dec., 1819.

2698. EMILY, b. Apr. 30, 1822; m. True W. Townsend.
2699. MARY JANE, b. Sept. 4, 1824; d. unm., Aug. 23, 1860.
2700. WM. HENRY, b. Oct. 1, 1826; d. unm., 1846.

1226

Judith Odiorne, daughter of Daniel and Abigail (Clear) Odiorne, married Isaac C. Frost, son of Eliot and Jane (——) Frost, Feb. 1, 1838.

2701. CHARLOTTE ODIORNE, b. May 27, 1841.
2702. JOHN ALBERT, b. June 30, 1843.

1227

Daniel Odiorne (Jr.) married Eliza Bird, 1830.

2703. CHAS. BIRD, b. May 29, 1831; m. Anna J. Rayner, Oct. 1, 1865.

2704. ELIZA BIRD, b. 1833; m. J. Bentham Dennett.

1233

John Vickerey Odiorne married ——.

2705. ABIGAIL, b. .

1234

Placentia Odiorne married Daniel Bartlett, Oct. 9, 1837.

2706. ELIZABETH D., b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Benj. F. Downing, Dec. 26, 1863.

2707. GEORGE E., b. ; m. Ellen Whitney, Dec. 31, 1864.

1236

Joshua Brackett Whidden, son of Elisha and Sarah A. (Odiorne) Whidden, married Hannah Sheafe Pearse, Dec., 1825.

2708. MARY PEARSE, b. Feb. 15, 1827; d. Mar. 15, 1828.

2709. ANNA TREADWELL, b. Feb. 19, 1828; d. unm., Mar. 26, 1854.

1237

John Melcher Whidden married Mary Appleton.

2710. CATHERINE TAPPAN, b. ; m. Frank Hastings.

2711. JOHN DURKIE, b. ; m. Helen F. Tiffany.

1246

Sarah Henderson Pearse, daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Henderson) Pearse, married John J. White.

2712. AMELIA McALLISTER, b. .
2713. SARAH HENDERSON, b. .
2714. ANNIE LOUISE, b. ; m. (1) Thos. H. Lee; (2) Wm. H. Robinson.

1249

Joshua Winslow Peirce, son of John and Mary (Pearse) Peirce, married Emily Sheafe, daughter of William and Anna (Wentworth) Sheafe, May 14, 1823.

2715. JOHN PETER, b. Apr. 25, 1824; d. unm., Mar., 1876.
2716. SARAH COFFIN, b. Apr. 24, 1826; m. Wm. Kennard.
2717. ANN WENTWORTH, b. July 1, 1827.
2718. EMILY SHEAFE, b. Nov. 28, 1828; d. Sept. 17, 1829.
2719. JOSEPH WENTWORTH, b. Dec. 18, 1829; m. Ann S. Sise.
2720. JOSHUA RINDGE, b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. Marcia Robinson.
2721. MARY PEARSE, b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. Louis Parsons; d. Sept. 10, 1858.
2722. JAS. SHEAFE, b. Feb. 26, 1834; d. Mar. 2, 1834.
2723. MARK WENTWORTH, b. Mar. 12, 1835; d. Apr., 1835.
2724. WM. AUGUSTUS, b. July 16, 1836; m. Susan Smith.
2725. DANIEL RINDGE, b. Aug. 11, 1837; d. Mar. 31, 1839.
2726. ROBERT CUTTS, b. Jan. 3, 1840; m. Marianna Hackett, Nov. 14, 1877.

Mrs. Emily (Sheafe) Pierce died Mar. 9, 1871, æ. 75.

1254

Emily Peabody Pearse, daughter of Stephen and Sarah H. (Peabody) Pearse, married William A. Rice, Aug. 31, 1829.

2727. OLIVER PEABODY, b. 1830; m. Julia Eames.
2728. MARY PEARSE, b. 1832; m. Edwin P. Rice, July 3, 1856.
2729. EMILY, b. 1834; d. y.
2730. ABBY PARKER, b. Mar. 14, 1836; m. Geo. S. Rice; d. Dec. 16, 1882.
2731. LUCRETIA EVERETT, b. Mar. 20, 1838; m. Russell Jarvis, June 19, 1862.
2732. WILLIAM A. (Jr.), b. Nov. 16, 1839.
2733. HORACE, b. Jan. 17, 1841.
2734. CHAS. BURROUGHS, b. Jan. 25, 1843; m. Caroline T. Williams.

William A. Rice died July 28, 1849.

1255

Oliver Peabody Pearse married Delia Swett.

2735. JOHN BARNARD, b. .

1257

Charlotte Pearse married Judge Charles Woodman, Oct. 6, 1840.

2736. LUCRETIA P., b. ; m. ~~Wm.~~ Morse.
2737. MARY P., b.
2738. EDWARD, b. ; d. unm., 1878.
2739. SUSAN, b. .

1267

Sarah Briard Appleton, daughter of William and Sarah (Briard) Appleton, married John A. Knowles.

2740. MARY APPLETON, b. .

2741. JOHN A., b. .
2742. LOUISE A., b. .
2743. HENRY MILES, b. .

1269

Martha Ann Appleton married John W. Wilson.
2744. WILLIAM APPLETON, b. .
2745. JAMES A., b. .
2746. JULIETTE, b. .

1270

William Appleton Drown, son of Thomas P. and Mehitable Cutts (Appleton) Drown, married Mary E. Pierce.
2747. WM. APPLETON, b. ; m. Eliz. Darling.
2748. JAMES E., b. .
2749. THOMAS M., b. .

1273

Sarah Appleton Drown married William Stavers.
2750. THOMAS A., b. .
2751. WILLIAM A., b. .
2752. GEORGE E., b. .
2753. PICKERING, b. .
2754. SARAH A., b. .

1274

Anna R. P. Drown married Joseph W. Ham.
2755. ANNE R., b. ; m. S. P. Ferrec.
2756. SARAH M., b. .

1275

Elizabeth Wise, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Hubbard) Wise, married John Frost, July 23, 1815.

2757. WM. AUGUSTUS, b. May 31, 1816; d. unm., Jan. 20, 1835.
2758. MARY, b. Nov. 8, 1817.
2759. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 4, 1820; d. Dec. 11, 1825.
2760. ELIZABETH, b. .

John Frost died July 8, 1856, æ. 67.

1276

John Wise (M. D.) married Sophia Paul, Sept. 8, 1816.

2761. JOHN PAUL, b. July 5, 1817; m. Mary N. Crockett, May 19, 1844.
2762. SALINA T., b. May 11, 1820; m. M. Drown, Dec. 17, 1844, s. p.; d. Dec. 22, 1876.
2763. HENRY MORRILL, b. Oct. 20, 1822; d. unm., Nov. 26, 1844.
2764. OLIVER FROST, b. July 2, 1825; d. y.

Mrs. Sophia (Paul) Wise died July 10, 1870, æ. 81.

1277

Mary Wise married Moses Morrill, Dec. 4, 1816.

2765. HANNAH CATHERINE, b. Apr. 12, 1819; m. Jas. B. Libby, 1839; d. May 2, 1879.

Mrs. Mary (Wise) Morrill married (2) Ichabod Butler, 1823.

2766. MOSES MORRILL, b. Mar. 8, 1824; Bowdoin College 1845; d. .
2767. EDWARD HEYMANN, b. 1823; d. 1826.

1278

Daniel Wise married Mary Walker, Aug. 27, 1820.

2768. WM. GRAY, b. May 23, 1821; m. Annie H. Pierrepont, Oct. 16, 1843; d. Sept. 13, 1886.

1280

George Wise married Mary Goodridge, Oct., 1834.

2769. GEORGE L., b. Dec. 18, 1835; d. at sea, Jan. 20, 1854.

2770. DANIEL W., b. Mar. 5, 1838.

2771. MARY GOODRIDGE, b. Feb. 13, 1840; m. Capt. Horatio Moody, July 10, 1862.

Mrs. Mary G. Wise died July 23, 1840.

George Wise married (2) Caroline Millican, Jan., 1846, who died Dec. 17, 1883.

George Wise married (3) Georgianna Washburn Gilligan, Sept. 16, 1885.

1281

Hannah Wise married Dr. Jefferson Smith.

2772. GEO. HENRY, b. .

2773. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. .

2774. DANIEL, b. .

1282

William W. Wise, son of Michael and Hannah (Kimball) Wise, married Jane L. ——.

2775. OLIVE E., b. Oct. 15, 1822; m. Claudius B. Williams, Aug. 18, 1852.

2776. MARY ANN, b. ; m. Jos. Titcomb, Dec. 23, 1853.

2777. EMILY, b. Nov. 16, 1826.

2778. SARAH, b. .

2779. WILLIAM, b. ; d. unm.

Mrs. Jane L. Wise died Feb. 11, 1872, æ. 79 yrs. 6 mos.

1289

Mary Colman Ward, daughter of Pemberton and Isabel (Wetherell) Ward, married Jeremiah Myers of Middlebury, Vt., Nov. 27, 1845.

2780. EDWARD PEMBERTON, b. Oct. 1, 1846; m. Clara P. Fogg, Nov. 28, 1867; d. July 18, 1888.

2781. EPHRAIM WARD, b. Aug. 16, 1848; d. June 8, 1851.

2782. WM. COLMAN, b. Oct. 19, 1850; d. Jan. 8, 1852.

Jeremiah Myers died in Neponset, Mass., May 23, 1881, æ. 77.

1290

George Lee Ward married Caroline Pepoon Jenkins of Albany, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1847.

2783. JOHN STANLEY, b. Jan. 27, 1849; d. Dec. 29, 1849.

2784. ELIZABETH JENKINS, b. July 24, 1850; d. unm.

2785. ANNIE NORTON, b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. unm.

2786. FRANK PEMBERTON, b. Sept. 15, 1855; m. Myra Blair Chadwick, Oct. 27, 1884.

2787. CHARLOTTE SPRAGUE, b. Apr. 30, 1859.

2788. HAROLD, b. Aug. 25, 1862.

Mrs. Caroline P. (Jenkins) Ward died in Boston, Mass., Jan. 12, 1887.

George L. Ward died in New York city, Jan. 4, 1889.

1291

Susan Davenport Ward married Francis W. R. Emery (his third wife), May 22, 1848.

2789. ANDREW CARNEY, b. 1849; d. 1851.

2790. GEORGE DEANE, b. May 24, 1851; living unm., in W. Lebanon, Me.

Francis W. R. Emery died in Glascow, Feb., 1860.

Mrs. Susan D. (Ward) Emery died in Neponset, Mass., Apr. 29, 1875.

1292

Maria Hall Ward married George Howe Deane of Boston, May 8, 1843.

2791. CHAS. PEMBERTON, b. Jan. 20, 1845; m. Mary D. Child, June 30, 1869.

2792. ISABELLA WARD, b. Aug. 28, 1846.

1293

Lucy A. Ward married Thomas Morey of Boston, May 8, 1843.

2793. ARTHUR WARD, b. Sept. 7, 1847; d. W. Brookfield, Aug. 3, 1850.

2794. FANNY WARD, b. Nov. 11, 1850; m. Walter Currier Rose, Mar. 26, 1891.

2795. ISABEL PEMBERTON, b. Sept. 13, 1855.

2796. WM. FRED'K DE DOPFF, b. Oct. 10, 1858.

2797. GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. (1) Fred'k Aug. Cowdin, July 24, 1884, who d. July 24, 1884; (2) June 1, 1887, Wm. Frederick Swain, son of Dr. Swain of Copake, N. Y.

1294

Eliza Jane Ward married Francis A. Houghton, Dec. 14, 1848.

2798. ANNIE LEE, b. Mar., 1850; m. Oswald Hale Abbott, June 18, 1885; d. Oct. 5, 1886.

2799. STANLEY WARD, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. Minnie B. Allen, Nov. 5, 1879.

2800. FRANK A., b. Dec. 2, 1856; living in San Francisco, Cal.

Francis A. Houghton (Sr.) died Sept. 11, 1857.

Mrs. E. J. (Ward) Houghton married (2) Robert Rhoades in 1866.

2801. MABEL, b. Feb. 5, 1867.

Mrs. E. J. (Ward) Rhoades died in Hyde Park, Mass., Apr. 15, 1873.

1295

Frances Isabella Ward married Dr. Charles Martin, U. S. Navy, Oct. 9, 1855.

2802. EDWARD WARD, b. July 11, 1856; m. Eleanor Wigg, June 15, 1882.

1296

Harriet Stickney, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Ward) Stickney, married John W. Hubbard, Nov. 5, 1820.

2803. SAMUEL AUSTIN, b. Oct. 2, 1821; m. Feb., 1878, s. p.; d. Apr. 25, 1888.

2804. JULIUS WILLIAMS, b. July 6, 1823; d. unm., Nov., 1886.

2805. HARRIET STICKNEY, b. June 9, 1825; m. Jos. Clinton Gregg, Sept. 12, 1865.

John W. Hubbard was born in Brookfield, Vt., and a son of Roswell Hubbard. He graduated at Dartmouth College 1814. Studied with Gov. Van Ness and Samuel M. Burnside. Admitted to the bar in 1817, and practiced in Worcester, Mass., until his death in 1825, Sept. 19.

1297

Charlotte Stickney married Henry Ludovicus Reed, Mar. 14, 1826.

2806. HENRY CLARK, b. Nov. 20, 1827; m. Kate Ring, Oct. 11, 1853; she d. June 4, 1867; he d. Mar. 10, 1861.

2807. THOS. DENNY, b. Feb. 9, 1830; d. unm., Jan. 7, 1877.

2808. JOHN WM., b. Oct. 25, 1831; d. Aug. 16, 1832.

2809. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 10, 1833; m. Isaac Haas, Sept. 15, 1859.

2810. JOHN LUDOVICUS, b. June 25, 1836; m. Lizzie Bigham, Nov. 10, 1864, s. p.

2811. CHARLOTTE STICKNEY, b. Mar. 1, 1839; m. Wm. S. Everett, June 6, 1865.

2812. JULIA LYLE, b. Sept. 15, 1841; living unm. with her mother in Chambersburg, Penn.

Henry L. Reed died in Chambersburg, Penn., Sept. 16, 1888. He was born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 18, 1790.

1298

Elizabeth Ward Stickney married Thos. W. Hall, May 22, 1832.

2813. THOS. WM., b. Sept. 25, 1833.

2814. BURGESS CLAYTON, b. May 16, 1835; d. Dec. 11, 1836.

2815. ELIZABETH WARD, b. Jan. 17, 1837.

2816. MARY STICKNEY, b. Mar. 16, 1838.

2817. ANNIE AMELIA, b. July 13, 1840.

2818. COLMAN WARD, b. May 25, 1842; d. July 13, 1843.

2819. BERTHA ELLEN, b. July 3, 1844; m. Geo. A. Ahrens, June 10, 1869.

2820. CLAYTON COLMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1847.

Thos. W. Hall (Sr.) died Oct. 13, 1872.

1302

Harriet Colman Davenport, daughter of Elijah and Susan (Ward) Davenport, married George Davenport, son of Nathaniel Davenport of Milton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1828.

2821. SUSAN WARD, b. Dec. 16, 1830; unm., Dedham, Mass.

2822. LOUISA COLMAN, b. Mar. 28, 1836; Dedham, Mass.

Geo. Davenport died May 10, 1872, æ. 67.

1304

Henry Davenport married Caroline Howe, June 14, 1843.

2823. ELLEN MARIA, b. Dec. 5, 1844; d. Aug. 6, 1846.

2824. CHAS. HENRY, b. June 26, 1846; d. Jan. 10, 1847.

2825. (A son), b. and d. Feb. 25, 1848.

2826. ANNIE WARD, b. Feb. 9, 1850; m. Dr. Clement Cleveland, Jan. 17, 1874.

2827. FRANCIS HENRY, b. Mar. 27, 1851; m. Elizabeth Brewster, June 4, 1879.

2828. GEORGE HOWE, b. June 17, 1852; m. (1) Caroline Hutchins, Sept. 25, 1877, who d. May 26, 1878; (2) Camilla H. Chase, Nov. 7, 1885.

1305

William Ward Davenport married Julia E. Monefeldt of Charleston, S. C., Dec. 12, 1844.

2829. CHAS. AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 10, 1845.

Rev. William Ward Davenport died suddenly in Pau, France, May 20, 1870.

1307

Eliza Ward Davenport married Charles F. Bray, Mar. 28, 1843.

2830. EMMA F., b. July 19, 1844; m. Julius A. Rising, Oct. 12, 1865.

2831. MARIA LOUISA, b. Apr. 4, 1846.

2832. WM. DAVENPORT, b. June 15, 1848; d. Feb. 15, 1854.

2833. CATHERINE DAVENPORT, b. Aug. 5, 1855; m. Arthur Burnham, Sept. 30, 1875.

Charles F. Bray died in Boston, Dec. 8, 1883.

1309

Susan Ward Cutler, daughter of Joseph and Phebe (Ward) Cutter, married Rev. Hubbard Winslow, May 21, 1829.

2834. ANNA, b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. Edward Warren, Jan. 13, 1853; d. Nov. 28, 1869.

2835. EDWARD HUBBARD, b. Dec. 26, 1835; m. Helen Ayer, Sept. 1, 1859.

2836. WM. COPLEY, b. Jan. 13, 1840; m. Harriet S. Hayward.

2837. KENELM, b. June 15, 1843; d. unm. in Paris, France, Oct. 24, 1867.

Rev. Hubbard Winslow died at Williston, Vt., Aug. 13, 1864.

1310

Joseph Edwin Cutler married Elizabeth Warner, daughter of Philip Warner of Jackson, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1827.

2838. PHEBE WARD, b. Aug. 31, 1829; m. Chas. M. Wood, Nov. 13, 1864; d. May 25, 1889.

2839. JOS. WARNER, b. Dec. 27, 1831; m. Emily C. Keep, May 3, 1864, s. p.; d. May 18, 1871.

Mrs. Elizabeth (Warner) Cutler died Feb. 3, 1832.

Joseph E. Cutler married (2) her sister, Phœbe Warner, Sept. 3, 1832.

2840. WM. PLINY, b. June 13, 1834; m. Jennie Spencer, May 14, 1868, s. p., who d. Mar. 12, 1890.

2841. EDWIN WARD, b. Aug. 31, 1836; m. Hannah ——, Oakland, Cal.

2842. MARTHA BROWN, b. Dec. 9, 1840; d. Mar. 12, 1841.

Mrs. Phebe (Warner) Cutler died in W. Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 18, 1890, æ. 84.

1311

William Ward Cutler (M. D.) married Charlotte Upham, daughter of Phineas Upham, Esq., Feb. 4, 1839. She died in Boston, May 26, 1850, s. p. He next married Mary Williams, daughter of Thomas and sister of Hon. Chas. Williams of New London, Conn., May 4, 1854.

2843. THOS. WILLIAMS, b. May 27, 1856; d. Dec. 26, 1861.

2844. ELLEN WILLIAMS, b. May 20, 1859; d. Mar. 3, 1861.

2845. COLMAN WARD, b. Apr. 23, 1862; Yale College; M. D. in St. Luke's Hospital, N. Y.

Mrs. Mary (Williams) Cutler died Nov. 4, 1863.

Wm. W. Cutler, M. D., married Sophia Hall, daughter of Hon. Allen Hall of Nashville, Tenn. U. S. Minister to Colombia, Sept. 5, 1865. She married Mons. Albert Jossier and lives in Mende, Loren, France, of which place her husband is now Prefect.

1320

Mary E. Rice Goodwin, daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah A. (Penhallow) Goodwin, married John Treat Paine.

2846. JOHN, b. Aug. 12, 1829; d. unm., Feb. 7, 1851.

2847. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 12, 1829; d. Dec. 2, 1832.

2848. ISABELLA SEWALL, b. Sept. 30, 1830; m. Horatio G. Herrick, Aug. 20, 1848; d. Jan. 12, 1857.

2849. JEREMIAH GOODWIN, b. Aug. 19, 1832; d. unm., Nov. 30, 1851.

2850. SARAH PENHALLOW, b. Oct. 11, 1835; m. Nathaniel Hobbs, Sept. 29, 1853; d. Feb. 6, 1854.

2851. MARY LOUISE, b. Mar. 31, 1838; d. June 12, 1840.
2852. MARY LOUISE, b. 1841; d. 1844.
2853. LUCY ALLEN, b. June 13, 1844; m. George S. Payne, May 2, 1882.
2854. MARY ALICE, b. Dec. 29, 1847; d. Sept. 19, 1849.

John Treat Paine died July 21, 1865.

1321

Sarah Lord Goodwin married Ichabod Goodwin Jordan, Feb. 21, 1833.

2855. ARABELLA CAZENOVE, b. Sept. 29, 1835; m. Franklin I. Rollins, Nov. 22, 1854.
2856. SARAH BEACH, b. Aug. 10, 1837; d. Oct. 30, 1837.
2857. GOODWIN, b. Aug. 6, 1840; d. 1840.
2858. ICHABOD GOODWIN, b. Sept. 26, 1842; d. 1842.
2859. PENHALLOW, b. June 14, 1847; d. 1847.
2860. ANNIE PENHALLOW, b. Feb. 6, 1849; m. A. H. Sweetser, Apr. 19, 1871.

Ichabod G. Jordan died Feb. 21, 1873, æ. 67.

1323

Arabella Stuart, daughter of Col. Charles and Eliza (Austin) Stuart, married Professor Francis Bowen.

2861. CHAS. STUART, b. ; H. C. 1871.
2862. MARIA, b. .
2863. HELEN ELIZABETH, b. .

1325

Deblois Pearce Penhallow, son of David Pearce and Mary (Yeaton) Penhallow, married Ida Turner, Jan. 13, 1877.

2864. HENRY, b. .

1329

Paris Hill Folsom, son of Rev. Nathaniel S. and Ann W. (Penhallow) Folsom, married Eleanor Elizabeth Lowry, May 31, 1864.

2865. ELIZABETH PENHALLOW, b. Dec. 19, 1865; d. y.
2866. THEO. CARRUTHERS, b. May 9, 1869.
2867. PARIS PENHALLOW, b. Dec. 6, 1871.
2868. JUSTIN NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 15, 1874; d. y.
2869. ANNA WENDELL, b. Jan. 16, 1876.
2870. BLANCHE ELEANOR, b. Dec. 5, 1878.
2871. CHARLES, b. Nov. 10, 1881.

1331

Harriet Elizabeth Folsom married Edwin Pascal Davis, Oct. 22, 1877.

2872. CHAS. EDMUND, b. Aug. 3, 1878; d. y.
2873. MINOT, b. Oct. 8, 1879.
2874. MARY GILMAN, b. Nov. 20, 1882.
2875. PEARCE PENHALLOW, b. ; d. y.
2876. MARGARET PENHALLOW, b. Aug. 22, 1885.

1336

Susan Purcell Penhallow, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Mary Ann J. (Pickering) Penhallow, married George Russell Freeman, July, 1877.

2877. RUSSELL PENHALLOW, b. May 22, 1878.
2878. SUSAN PAULINA, b. Jan. 18, 1881.
2879. EDMUND OTIS, b. .

1339

David Pearce Penhallow married Sarah Dunlap, May 4, 1876.

2880. DUNLAP — PEARCE, b. Aug. 9, 1880.

1340

Hannah Austin Penhallow married Frank C. Lane, Feb. 10, 1886.

2881. HELEN PENHALLOW, b. June 23, 1887.

1344

Chas. Sherburne Penhallow, son of Pearce Wentworth and E. W. P. (Sherburne) Penhallow, married Mary King Coffin, daughter of Prof. J. C. Coffin, U. S. N., Apr. 18, 1881.

2882. CHAS. SHERBURNE, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

2883. HELEN OLCOTT, b. July 4, 1883.

2884. EVELINE, b. Mar. 16, 1885.

2885. PEARCE WENTWORTH, b. June, 1888; d. Aug., 1889.

1353

William Pearce Penhallow, son of Benjamin Hunking and Hepzibah (Shepherd) Penhallow, married Fannie C. Millard, Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 18, 1880.

2886. ROY WIBIRD, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

2887. ARTHUR MILLARD, b. Feb. 7, 1884.

1361

Melancthon Woolsey Borland, son of John and Rebecca Nelson (Woolsey) Borland, married Julia Gibson, daughter of Isaac Gibson.

2888. JAS. LLOYD, b. ; d. y.

2889. MADELINE, b. ; m. Dr. Louis McLane Tiffany.

2890. JOHN, b. ; m. Constance Rives.

1362

John Nelson Borland, M. D., married Madeline Gibson.

2891. REBECCA NELSON, b. ; m. Jas. Jackson.

2892. JULIA, b. ; m. Francis Lee Higginson.
2893. WM. GIBSON, b. .
2894. JNO. NELSON (Jr.), b. ; m. Alice Haven.

1365

Elizabeth Bartlett Jarvis, daughter of Hon. William and Mary Pepperrell (Sparhawk) Jarvis, married David Everett Wheeler, Feb. 14, 1833, second son of John B. Wheeler, Esq., of Orford, N. H.

2895. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 7, 1837; d. Nov. 7, 1838.
2896. EVERETT PEPPERRELL, b. Mar. 10, 1840; m. Lydia L. Hodges, Nov. 22, 1866.
2897. MARY H., b. Feb. 23, 1842; m. Rev. Cornelius B. Smith, May 24, 1865.

1368

Lydia Waldron, daughter of William and Susanna (Ham) Waldron, married Samuel Ham.

2898. SAMUEL (Jr.), b. 1812.
2899. ELIZA, b. 1814; m. Oliver K. Hayes.

Samuel Ham (Sr.) died in 1814.

1374

Thomas Westbrooke Smith, son of Jas. and Eleanor (Waldron) Smith, married Abigail Page, 1810.

2900. HENRY ROBY, b. Mar. 14, 1811; d. unm., Mar. 18, 1876.
2901. ELIZA ANN, b. Mar. 18, 1815; m. Jas. Ware Bradbury, Nov. 25, 1834; d. Jan. 29, 1879.
2902. ELIZABETH, b. ; d. y.

Thomas Westbrooke Smith, an able and successful merchant and banker, and a man of integrity and character, was for forty years a director and fifteen years president of the Augusta Bank in Maine.

1375

Mary Smith married Benjamin Ross.

2903. EDWIN, b. ; d. y.
2904. DAN'L WESTBROOKE WALDRON, b. ; d. y.
2905. ELEANOR, b. 1819; d. unm.
2906. PHILIP WILLIAMS, b. ; m. Mary Cook.
2907. HARRIET BOARDMAN, b. ; m. H. E. Dingley.
2908. ABIGAIL SMITH, b. ; m. H. L. Broaders, s. p.
2909. MARY ANN, b. July, 1829; d. unm.
2910. SUSAN HOWARD, b. 1831.
2911. ELIZABETH WESTBROOKE, b. 1833; d. y.

1378

Ann Boardman, daughter of David and Abigail (Waldron) Boardman, married Capt. John Riley, Oct. 29, 1813.

2912. JOHN, b. ; m. Mary Pendexter Dover; d. Aug. 19, 1884.
2913. HARRIET, b. ; m. Wm. H. Alden.
2914. HAZEN, b. ; m. Susan Bailey.
2915. ANN, b. ; m. Abel Whitton.
2916. MARY, b. ; m. Jno. Q. A. Smith; d. Oct. 9, 1863.
2917. ABIGAIL, b. ; m. G. T. Sewall.
2918. LUCRETIA, b. ; m. Jno. Q. A. Smith.
2919. ISABELLA, b. 1834; m. Ezra Haskell, s. p.; d. Walla Walla, W. T., July 17, 1888.
2920. CONSTANTIA, b. ; m. Geo. J. O. Smith of Dover, N. H. She sailed for China, Feb. 14, 1865, and the ship was never heard from.

Capt. John Riley died May 22, 1841.

1384

Nathaniel Sheafe Waldron, son of Daniel and Olive (Huske Sheafe) Waldron, married Virginia Riggs, 1854.

2921. THOS. WESTBROOKE, b. Mar. 20, 1856; d. 1857.

2922. SHEAFE, b. 1857; d. 1864.

2d Lieut., Sept. 13, 1831; 1st Lieut., July 25, 1834; Capt., Mar. 16, 1847; Brevet Major, July, 1848.

1386

Daniel Waldron (Jr.) married Susan Wingate, daughter of Fred'k and Hannah (Page) Wingate, Sept. 16, 1835.

2923. SUSAN WINGATE, b. June 9, 1838.

2924. DANIEL WINGATE, b. Nov. 11, 1840; Rev.; m. Mary A. Waite, Sept. 4, 1867.

2925. ANNA SHEAFE, b. Mar. 31, 1848; m. Edward Gould, Apr. 16, 1884.

2926. EMMA ALBERTA, b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Jno. A. Raymond, Sept. 24, 1873.

1387

Mary Constantia Waldron married Col. Justin Dimmick, Mar. 29, 1827.

2927. ELIAS J., b. Dec. 31, 1827; d. June 10, 1835.

2928. OTIS, b. Feb. 20, 1829; d. Apr. 19, 1829.

2929. RUSSELL, b. Feb. 18, 1830; d. Apr. 15, 1831.

2930. MARY C., b. Sept. 4, 1831; d. Apr. 5, 1832.

2931. MARY ANN, b. Feb., 1835; m. Capt. Taylor, U. S. A.; d. Nov. 8, 1888.

2932. KATHERINE, b. 1837; m. Capt. O. A. Mack, U. S. A.; d. Sept. 23, 1858.

2933. ADDIE, b. ; m. Gen. Jos. Roberts; d. .

2934. RUSSELL, b. ; m. ——.

2935. FRANCES, b. ; m. Lieut. Edward Parry.

2936. GEORGE, b. Dec. 28, 1842; d. Mar. 28, 1859.
2937. OTIS SHEAFE, b. Apr. 24, 1844; d. May, 1844.
2938. EDWARD CUTTS, b. June 15, 1847; d. Mar. 27, 1866.
2939. JUSTIN ELIAS, b. 1849; d. May 5, 1863; Lieutenant; mortally wounded at battle of Chancellorsville.

General Justin Dimmick died Oct. 13, 1871.

1391

Benjamin Guild (Jr.), son of Benj. and Eliz. (Quincy) Guild, married Eliza Eliot, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Atkins) Eliot of Boston, Mass., Mar., 1817.

2940. BENJ., b. Feb., 1818; d. Apr., 1818.
2941. SAM'L ELIOT, b. Oct. 8, 1819; m. Elizabeth H. Rice, Feb. 9, 1847; d. July 16, 1862.
2942. ELIZABETH QUINCY, b. June, 1821.
2943. CATH. ELIOT, b. Feb., 1822; d. Dec., 1824.
2944. HARRIET JACKSON, b. June 9, 1825.
2945. CHARLES ELIOT, b. Nov. 3, 1827; m. Mary L. Eliot, Nov. 22, 1854.
2946. EDWARD CHIPMAN, b. Feb. 29, 1832; m. Emma Cadwallader, Oct. 8, 1861.

1396

Henry Rust Parker married Hannah Rust, daughter of Henry and Hannah (Horne) Rust. (See **1402.**)

2947. JOHN TOPPAN, b. 1806; m. Sarah S. Seavey, 1825; d. 1848.
2948. SAMUEL SEWALL, b. 1808; m. Jane Cate, 1825; d. 1848.
2949. ELIZA, b. 1809; d. unm., 1826.
2950. MATHEW STANLEY, b. 1812; m. (1) Clarissa Blake; (2) Elizabeth Perkins; d. 1876.

1397

William Sewall Parker, son of Mathew Stanley and Anna (Rust) Parker, married Mary Lord, 1803, daughter of Capt. Russell Lord of Saybrook, Conn.

2951. JOHN TOPPAN, b. .
2952. WM. SEWALL, b. .
2953. PHŒBE, b. ; d. y.
2954. MARY ANN, b. ; d. y.
2955. SAMUEL LORD, b. .
2956. MARY LORD, b. ; m. J. Thorington.
2957. JEANNETTE, b. .
2958. HENRY SEWALL, b. ; d. y.
2959. HENRY SYLVESTER, b. .

William Sewall Parker (Sr.) married (2) Delia Lord, daughter of Capt. Russell Lord of Saybrook, Conn., 1823.

2960. MATHEW STANLEY, b. ; d. unm., 1845.
2961. PHŒBE, b. .
2962. JOHN H., b. ; d. 1830.

1398

Mathew Stanley Parker married Nancy Quincy.

2963. CAROLINE, b. .
2964. CHAS. HAMILTON, b. ; m. Cath. Snow Francis, Oct. 3, 1832.
2965. ELIZA ANN, b. .
2966. WM. HENRY, b. .
2967. JOHN STANLEY, b. ; m. Agnes M. Carroll, Jan. 18, 1843.
2968. MARY ANN, b. .
2969. SARAH ANN, b. June, 1820 ; m. Sam'l Andrews, July 17, 1845.
2970. EBENEZER FRANCIS, b. Dec. 31, 1823 ; m. E. C. Stone, Apr. 3, 1862.

Mathew S. Parker married (2) Martha Francis, Nov. 15, 1854.

1400

Anna Rust Parker married Rev. Jaaziniah Crosby, Apr. 13, 1811.

2971. ANN PARKER, b. Dec. 6, 1813; m. Rev. Cazneau Palfrey, D. D., May 30, 1838.

Rev. J. Crosby died Dec. 30, 1864.

1401

Samuel Hale Parker married Sarah D. Parker, daughter of Bishop Samuel and Anne (Cutler) Parker.

2972. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Dr. J. W. Taylor, U. S. N., Aug., 1842.

2973. GEO. STANLEY, b. ; m. Alice Nesbit, 1864.

2974. LOUISA MARIA, b. ; m. J. M. Taylor, Aug. 10, 1842.

2975. MARY HAMILTON, b. .

2976. SAM'L HALE, b. .

2977. JAS. CUTLER DUNN, b. .

1412

Sarah Rust married James Folsom, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Smart) Folsom, Nov. 19, 1819.

2978. ALONZO WILLIAM, b. Nov. 11, 1820; m. (1) Harriet Soden, Nov. 30, 1843; (2) Mary E. Berry, Mar. 5, 1868; (3) Anna Ellis, Nov. 22, 1874.

2979. HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Nov. 30, 1821; m. (1) Elizabeth R. C. Clark; (2) Louisa L. Rawson.

2980. GREENLEAF FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 22, 1823; d. Jan. 12, 1826.

2981. JAS. ALFRED, b. Sept. 12, 1836; m. Elizabeth Waterhouse, Sept. 11, 1856.

Nathaniel J. Rust.

2982. MARY ANNE, b. Mar. 21, 1829; d. Sept. 28, 1829.

2983. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 16, 1830; m. Lucy L. Cleasley, Feb. 16, 1851.

James Folsom died in Boston, July 26, 1869.

1413

Meshach Rust married Martha Frost, 1822.

2984. WM. APPLETON, b. June 22, 1823; m. (1) Frances J. Goodenow, Oct. 10, 1848; (2) Sarah J. Goodenow, June 5, 1851.

2985. NATH'L JOHNSON, b. Nov. 28, 1833; m. Martha C. Carter, May, 1833.

2986. SARAH JANE, b. Jan. 21, 1828; m. Horatio G. Russ, 1861, s. p.

Mrs. Martha (Frost) Rust died Mar., 1835.

Meshach Rust married (2) Sarah Waterhouse in 1836.

2987. GEORGE, b. .

Mrs. Sarah (W.) Rust died in 1881.

1417

Andrew Folsom, son of Andrew and Anna F. Folsom, married Sally Hodgdon, Sept. 7, 1827.

2988. ASA, b. Oct. 6, 1828; m. Charlotte J. Bodge; d. Apr., 1873.

2989. NANCY, b. Oct. 6, 1829; m. W. Tuttle.

2990. BELINDA B., b. July 2, 1834; m. Jacob Brackett.

2991. WM. HENRY, b. Feb. 24, 1835; m. Victoria Bailey.

2992. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Nov. 5, 1837; m. S. H. Burleigh.

2993. JOHN WINTER, b. Mar. 6, 1839; m. Anna S. Fernald.

1420

Colonel George Sparhawk, son of George King and Abigail (Humphreys) Sparhawk, married Jane Campbell, daughter of John and Mary (Blackader) Campbell of Duns Scotland, 1838.

2994. ISABELLA CAMPBELL, b. ; d. y.
2995. JESSIE R., b. ; d. y.
2996. EUNICE JANE, b. .

1423

Andrew Sparhawk married Martha A. Phelps, 1836.

2997. MARIA PHELPS, b. 1838; m. Chas. Wilson.
2998. GEO. KING, b. 1841; d. y.
2999. JULIA T., b. 1843; m. Mr. Steinbrimmer.

1427

David Humphreys Sparhawk married Catherine L. Stone.

3000. KATE, b. Aug. 9, 1851.
3001. EDWARD EPPES, b. Dec. 6, 1852.
3002. GEORGE, b. Mar., 1857; U. S. Navy; d. July 7, 1882.

1428

Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk married Nathaniel Barnes.

3003. MARGARET, b. .
3004. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Frank Wilder.
3005. FREDERICK, b. .
3006. PERCY, b. ; d. at Andersonville.

1430

Thomas Sparhawk (M. D.), son of Hon. Samuel and Elizabeth (McKinstry) Sparhawk, married Elizabeth Campbell, daughter of John and Mary B. Campbell of Duns Scotland.

3007. OLIVER, b. ; d. y.
3008. LUCY, b. .
3009. FRANCES, b. ; d. y.
3010. FRANCES CAMPBELL, b. .

Mrs. E. C. Sparhawk died in 1887 in Newton Centre, Mass.

1432

Charlotte King Atkinson, daughter of William and Abigail (Pickering) King Atkinson, married Amasa Copp, 1813.

3011. MARY WENDELL, b. July 5, 1814; m. Jno. Tredick.
3012. CHARLOTTE KING ATKINSON, b. Oct. 10, 1815; m. Elijah Wadleigh.

Amasa Copp married (2) Eliza Langdon Remick, Dec. 13, 1821, and died at Wakefield, N. H., Jan. 7, 1871.

1433

Susan Sparhawk King Atkinson married Joseph Wainwright March, Jan. 30, 1811, a son of Clement and Lucy Dudley (Wainwright) March of Greenland, N. H.

3013. WM. KING ATKINSON, b. ; d. unm.
3014. MARY WENDELL WAINWRIGHT, b. ; d. unm.
3015. CHARLES, b. ; U. S. Consul at Cairo, Egypt; d. in Alexandria, Egypt, Jan. 24, 1864.
3016. CLEMENT, b. ; d. unm., July 21, 1878.
3017. FRANCIS, b. ; m. Mary Hainley.
3018. SUSAN SPARHAWK, b. ; m. Mr. St. Clair; d. July 3, 1883.

Joseph W. March died Nov. 26, 1843, æ. 58.

1434

Theodore King Atkinson married Ann Louisa Tufts, Nov. 3, 1816.

3019. FRANCES ANN, b. Feb. 18, 1817: m. Edward Appleton, Sept. 29, 1842; d. July 30, 1880.

3020. THEODORE (Jr.), b. Oct. 14, 1818; m. Martha P. H. Palmer, Oct. 25, 1849.

Mrs. A. L. T. King Atkinson died Nov. 25, 1843.

1435

Frances King Atkinson married Asa Freeman, Dec. 1, 1819.

3021. FRANCIS ATKINSON, b. Nov. 29, 1822; Dartmouth College, 1841.

3022. SARAH HUNTINGTON, b. May 22, 1825; m. Rev. Newton Marble.

3023. ABIGAIL ATKINSON, b. Dec. 21, 1828; m. A. W. Pike, M. D.

1441

William Bennett Parker, son of John and Elizabeth Bennett (Wingate) Parker, married Elizabeth Marshall, daughter of Deacon Marshall, Portsmouth, N. H., July 12, 1810.

3024. JOHN PIERCE, b. Aug. 23, 1811; d. June 7, 1860.

3025. GEO. BENNETT, b. Oct. 17, 1813; d. Mar. 29, 1873.

3026. WM. ALBERT, b. Jan. 12, 1816; d. unm., Oct. 24, 1882.

3027. HANNAH ROGERS, b. Jan. 1, 1818.

3028. CHAS. COTESWORTH PINCKNEY, b. Dec. 8, 1822.

3029. ANN MARY, b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Apr. 12, 1825.

3030. DAVID HUMPHREYS, b. Feb. 26, 1828; D. C. 1847; d. Nov. 20, 1848.
3031. HORATIO STANLEY, b. May 15, 1829; D. C. 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1857.
Mrs. Elizabeth (Marshall) Parker died Dec. 20, 1862.

1445

Olivia Donnell, daughter of James and Abigail (Vaughan) Donnell, married John A. Berry, M. D., Apr. 28, 1835.
3032 THOMAS Q., b. Feb. 19, 1836; d. Sept. 11, 1837.
3033. SARAH ABBY, b. Dec. 19, 1837; m. R. L. Bowers, Sept. 15, 1859.
3034. ANNIE OLIVIA, b. Feb. 19, 1839; m. R. G. Dennett, M. D., Oct. 1, 1863.
John A. Berry, M. D., son of John and Sarah (Downing) Berry, died Apr. 20, 1879, æ. 70.

1447

Elizabeth Vaughan Nason, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah Goodwin (Vaughan) Nason, married Theodore W. Riley, July 18, 1832.
3035. THEODORE, b. ; d. unm.
3036. HENRY CHAUNCY, b. ; Bishop.
3037. CHAS. VAUGHAN, b. ; d. unm.

1448

William Eleazer Greeley, son of Eleazer and Ann Gerrish (Vaughan) Greeley, married Myra A. Smith, Apr. 19, 1831.
3038. WM. HENRY, b. June 25, 1832; m. Hannah B. McLean.
3039. JOSEPHINE FICHLEN, b. Feb. 11, 1835; m. Moses P. Grant, June 1, 1870.
3040. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 29, 1836; m. Jno. K. Paine, Sept. 7, 1869.

1456

Andrew Jackson Vaughan, son of William Tristram and Eliza Mottey (Moody) Vaughan, married Esther Norris.

3041. ——, b. ; m. ——, Providence, R. I.
3042. ——, b. ; m. ——, Providence, R. I.

1458

Joseph Moody Vaughan (Captain) married Martha Coffin Jordan, daughter of Tristram and Catherine Williams (Merrill) Jordan, May 6, 1861.

3043. ROGER RILEY, b. Apr., 1869; d. of yellow fever in Florida, 1887.

1459

William Vaughan, son of Charles Henry and Beulah (Thacher) Vaughan, married Almira E. Storen, 1849.

3044. MARY JANE, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Jno. S. Heaton, Sept. 30, 1874, s. p.

1460

Mary Belcher Vaughan married Rev. J. Haight, 1848.

3045. JOHN BELCHER, b. Oct. 31, 1849; m. E. Pullan.
3046. CHAS. VAUGHAN, b. Nov. 17, 1851.

1463

Charles Henry Vaughan (Jr.) married M. J. Teetor.

3047. MAUD, b. Oct. 10, 1855.
3048. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 14, 1866.
3049. MABEL, b. Sept. 12, 1873.

1474

Jane Vaughan Wise, daughter of Joseph Binney and Abigail (Edwards) Wise, married Samuel Jameson, Sebec, Me.

3050. OLNEY WISE, b. ; m. Annie Leslie, s. p., Ouray, Col.
3051. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. ; m. Lizzie S. Harmon, Jan. 22, 1865.
3052. ELLA JANE, b. ; m. Edward Hanson.
3053. RUEL WISE, b. ; m. Ellen Brown.
3054. ELLIOTT WISE, b. ; m. Abbie Thompson, Greenville, Cal.
3055. JANE ELIZABETH, b. ; d. y.
3056. ANNA, b. ; m. Gardner Osgood; d. 1870.
3057. VIOLA, b. .
3058. MARGARET, b. ; m. Mr. Sessions.

1475

Mary Wise married Cyrus Chase, Sebec, Me.
3059. EMILY, b. ; m. Aug. Lemreux.
3060. JOSEPHINE, b. ; d. unm., 1878.
3061. CHRISTOPHER, b. ; m. Miss Gilman.
3062. SUMNER, b. ; d. unm.
3063. MARIA, b. ; m. Mr. Hager.

1477

Edward Preble Wise married Sarah Newell.
3064. SARAH, b. ; m. ——, s. p.
3065. WILLIAM, b. ; m. ——.

1478

Elizabeth Pearson Wise married Pliny Parsons, Bangor, Me.
3066. JOSEPH, b. .

1480

Anne Vaughan Wise married John Kimball Delaski of St. Johns, N. B.

3067. ADA, b. ; m. Mr. Drake, Eau Claire, Wis.; d. Aug. 6, 1875.
3068. ALBERT, b. .
3069. EMMA, b. ; m. (1) Mr. Blake, s. p., who d. 1884; (2) Mr. Preston, s. p.
3070. EDGAR, b. ; m. Miss Evelith, 1876.
3071. MARY, b. ; m. Mr. Newhall, Lynn, Mass.
3072. WALTER, b. ; drowned in San Francisco Bay on Aug. 6, 1875.

1481

Emeline Rochelle Wise married Ephraim E. Shaw.
3073. ADELE, b. ; m. Mr. Davidson, Los Angeles, Cal.
3074. HENRY, b. ; m. ——.
3075. BELLE, b. ; m. Mr. Hawley, Los Angeles, Cal.
3076. WALTER, b. ; d. unm.
3077. FRANK, b. ; Los Angeles, Cal.

1482

Oliver Ellsworth Wise married Adeline Royes.
3078. WM. OLIVER, b. ; m. ——.
3079. OSCAR, b. ; m. ——.
3080. ADA, b. ; Erie, Boulder Co., Col.

1486

Jane Bixby married Mr. Jordan.
3081. RUFUS KING, b. .

1495

Mary Elizabeth Prescott, daughter of Hy. and Abigail (Shannon) Prescott, married Maj. Felix Ansart.
3082. MARY A., b. ; m. Mr. Chapell.
3083. FELIX, b. .

1498

Henry Way Prescott, son of Henry and Abigail (Shannon) Prescott, married Mary J. Mendum, Nov. 3, 1839.

3084. HENRY (Jr.), b. Aug. 14, 1840; d. Oct. 4, 1840.
3085. MARY E., b. Sept. 7, 1841; d. Sept., 1842.
3086. SARAH, b. Oct. 21, 1842.
3087. JOSEPHINE, b. May 4, 1844; m. Thos. Patterson, Dec. 26, 1864.
3088. JAS. MADISON, b. Oct. 13, 1845.
3089. BENJ. FRANKLIN, b. July 14, 1850.
3090. OLIVER GOLDSMITH, b. Oct. 30, 1853.
3091. MARTHA WASHINGTON, b. Sept. 9, 1854.
3092. WALTER RALEIGH, b. Feb. 26, 1856.
3093. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Mar. 4, 1859.
3094. HENRY SHANNON, b. Nov. 10, 1861.

1501

Mary Harriet Shannon, daughter of John Langdon and Sarah Frost (Blunt) Shannon, married Robert Sharp Davis of Boston, Mass., Sept. 4, 1837.

3095. MARY SHANNON, b. June 29, 1838; m. William Edward Webster, Feb. 28, 1862.
3096. LUCY STEARNS, b. Dec. 29, 1840.
3097. SARAH COMSTOCK, b. Mar. 20, 1843.
3098. LAURA WOOD, b. Apr. 3, 1845; m. Thos. R. Shewell, Nov. 7, 1867; d. May 28, 1889.
3099. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. June 11, 1849.
3100. LANGDON SHANNON, b. Jan. 28,1857; m. Helen B. O'Leary, Nov. 9, 1880.

1514

Charles Tebbetts Shannon, son of Richard Cutts and Mary (Tebbetts) Shannon, married Jane Randall Standwood, July 1, 1836.

3101. CHARLES WAY, b. Apr. 24, 1837; m. Mary Emery Lapham, Dec. 29, 1859.

3102. RICHARD CUTTS, b. Feb. 12, 1839; m. Mrs. Martha A. Greenough, Sept 19, 1887.

3103. JAMES HARRISON, b. Dec. 12, 1841; M. D.; m. Susan W. Greenwood, Oct. 24, 1873.

Mrs. Jane R. (Standwood) Shannon died Mar. 12, 1870, æ. 59 yrs.

1515

Abigail Tebbetts Shannon married Calvin Locke, Oct. 12, 1829.

3104. SARAH, b. ; m. Mr. Knight.

3105. MARY, b. ; m. ——.

3106. CLINTON, b. ; Sergeant Major; killed in the battle of Sabine Cross Roads on Pleasant Hill in 1863.

3107. ANNIE, b. ; Marshall, Texas.

1517

Mary Barker Shannon married Rev. Edwin Jennison, Jan. 25, 1832.

3108. EDWIN SHANNON, b. Dec. 13, 1832; m. Amelia E. Smith, Jan. 9, 1855.

3109. WM. CUTTS, b. May 29, 1837; d. July 28, 1841.

3110. MARY THERESA, b. Apr. 4, 1840; d. July 20, 1841.

3111. HELEN MARIA, b. Apr. 23, 1844.

1518

Samuel Tebbetts Shannon married, Apr. 21, 1839, Rebecca Scammon, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Atkinson) Scammon of Saco, Me.

3112. ——, b. ; d. Aug., 1840.

Mrs. Rebecca (Scammon) Shannon died Mar. 30, 1843, æ. 22 yrs. 6 mos.

Samuel T. Shannon married (2) Martha P. Stevens, daughter of Daniel and Elizabeth L. P. A. Stevens, Oct. 14, 1845.

3113. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Geo. Forbes.
3114. MARTHA, b. ; d. unm.
3115. SAMUEL, b. ; m. Lucy Crockett.

1520

James Shannon married Miss Saville.

3116. JAMES, b. .

James Shannon married (2) Sarah Hawes of Gardiner, Me., and died in Louisville, Ky.

1521

Caroline Shannon married Cyrus Goodale, son of Paul and Azubah N. Goodale, Apr. 17, 1848.

3117. CLARA L., b. .
3118. MARY SHANNON, b. .
3119. HENRY J., b. .
3120. CHARLES F., b. .

1522

Isaac Shannon married Emeline Harris.

3121. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Charles Parsons (artist).
3122. HELEN, b. ; m. Mr. Brown.
3123. ANNA, b. ; m. Mr. Brown.

1526

Sarah Ann Shannon married Jonas C. March (Jr.), of Rochester, N. Y.

3124. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Dr. Stickney.

1528

Oliver Shannon married ——.

3125. MARY, b. .

1529

Alex. Warner, son of Jno. and Abigail (Shannon) Warner, married Frances Cole.

3126. NADINE, b. .

3127. JULIET, b. .

1530

John Warner married Margaret Leslie.

3128. JOHN, b. ; d. y.

3129. LILLIAS, b. .

3130. NELSON, b. .

3131. JESSIE, b. .

3132. HENRY, b. .

3133. ANNIE, b. .

3134. FRANK, b. .

1535

Elizabeth Perkins Shannon married Benj. Shrieve, Oct. 14, 1840.

3135. OCTAVIUS BARRELL, b. June 4, 1841 ; M. D.; m. Sarah Daland, 1869.

1536

Phœbe Waldron Shannon, daughter of Thomas Wentworth Waldron and Elizabeth (Perkins) Shannon, married Enoch Paine of Portland, Me., Feb. 19, 1838.

3136. FRANCES ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 1, 1840.

3137. SARAH HALE, b. Aug. 15, 1842 ; d. in infancy.

3138. ALICE ILSLEY, b. Mar. 11, 1844.

3139. DAVID SHANNON, b. Feb. 2, 1847 ; d. Dec. 23, 1864.

3140. ELEANOR VAUGHAN, b. Sept. 9, 1849; m. Otis Tufts (Jr.), Jan. 23, 1871, who died Sept. 29, 1885.

3141. ISABELLA SHANNON, b. Nov. 9, 1854.

Enoch Paine died Feb. 10, 1884.

1537

George Washington Shannon, son of T. W. W. and Eliza (Perkins) Shannon, married Sarah Elizabeth Littlefield, 1852.

3142. ORLANDO PERKINS, b. 1853; M. D., Boston, Mass.

1538

Horatio Nelson Shannon married Sarah Hawes, 1859.

3143. LILLIAS LYON, b. July, 1860; m. Edward Cushing, Feb., 1879; d. Dec. 31, 1886.

3144. EDITH HORATIA, b. June, 1861; m. Capt. Chas. Hallett of Hampshire, England, 1885.

3145. SOPHIE, b. 1863; d. 1863.

1541

Thos. Westbrooke Shannon married Georgianna Hagemann of New York, in 1867.

3146. LAURA, b. 1869.

1545

Mary Jane Shannon married Jeremiah Libbey, July 15, 1858, Moultonborough, N. H. (See Libbey Family, pp. 277-8.)

1546

Fred'k H. Shannon married Mary Moulton.

3147. SARAH MARGARET, b. ; m. Wm. H. Mathews.

1548

Thos. Rindge Shannon married Salome Nason in 1841.

3148. HELEN, b. Jan., 1844; d. in 1863, one week after graduating from school.
3149. FRANCES ELIZA, b. Apr., 1845.
3150. MARGARET VAUGHAN, b. Dec., 1846.

1549

Frances Ann Shannon married Jonathan Choate, Oct. 13, 1839.

3151. SUSAN FRANCES, b. Apr. 24, 1841; m. E. F. Brown, Jan. 8, 1861.
3152. MARY ELOISA, b. Oct. 14, 1843; d. Mar. 7, 1847.
3153. JONATHAN SEWELL, b. Feb. 20, 1846; 18th N. H. Regt.; d. City Point, Va., Oct. 28, 1864.
3154. THOS. B., b. Aug. 13, 1848; m. Mary W. Blackey, Feb. 27, 1873.
3155. MARY ISABELLE, b. Nov. 16, 1851; d. Aug. 27, 1872.
3156. HULDAH A., b. Sept. 13, 1855; m. George F. Whiting.
3157. FREDERICK, b. July 8, 1863.

1551

Nathaniel Shannon (M. D.) married Lucy M. Cummings of Portland, Me., 1850.

3158. WM. C., b. May 8, 1851; Surgeon U. S. A.
3159. THOS., b. May 10, 1853; m. ——.
3160. EDWARD, b. May 1, 1857.
3161. RICHARD CUTTS, b. Aug. 11, 1860; d. May 19, 1862.
3162. NATH'L VAUGHAN, b. 1865; druggist, Boston, Charles and Chestnut Sts.

1552

Adaline Margaret Shannon married Jos. McKinstey of Hyde Park, Vt.

3163. JOSEPHINE, b. .
3164. RICHARD, b. .
3165. FRANCES, b. .
3166. MABEL, b. .
3167. CHAS. SUMNER, b. .
3168. MIRIAM ST. CLAIR, b. .
3169. MARGARET, b. .
3170. ARSON, b. ; Beaverville, Iroquois Co., Ill.

1554

Geo. Vaughan Shannon married Lucinda Horne.

3171. ——, b. .
3172. ——, b. .
3173. ——, b. .
3174. ——, b. .
3175. ——, b. .

1557

Edwin Shannon married Lydia Wentworth, May, 1854.

Mrs. L. W. Shannon died 1859.

1568

Augustus Franklin Gerrish, son of Joseph Marriner and Barbara (Scott) Gerrish, married Caroline Elizabeth March, Dec. 27, 1848.

3176. CAROLINE MARIA, b. ; Vassar 1872.
3177. FRANK SCOTT, b. ; Harvard 1875.

1572

Harrison Sylvester Gerrish, son of James and Mary (Sylvester) Gerrish, married Jane T. Small of Lisbon, Me., 1835.

3178. MELISSA JANE, b. Jan. 29, 1836; m. Wm. T. Osgood.
3179. CHAS. HARRISON, b. Apr. 22, 1838; m. Emily F. Chaffin; d. 1864.
3180. MARY ADELAIDE, b. Feb. 27, 1841; m. Moses Osgood.
3181. JULIUS MONROE, b. Mar. 20, 1844; d. Oct. 5, 1844.

1573

Geo. Barstow Gerrish married Eliza Field, Nov. 17, 1841.

3182. GEO. HENRY, b. Jan. 16, 1846.
3183. ELIZA ELLA, b. Jan. 7, 1848; d. Sept. 19, 1849.
3184. SARAH ELIZA, b. May 17, 1850; m. Jno. F. Means, Oct. 19, 1872.

1574

Emeline Gerrish married Amos Field, Mar. 29, 1840.

3185. JAMES LEWIS, b. .
3186. MARY EMELINE, b. .
3187. CLARENCE H., b. .

1575

Stephen S. Gerrish married Harriet N. Conner of Troy, Me., Oct. 18, 1848.

3188. HORACE GREELEY, b. Apr. 10, 1850.
3189. ARTHUR F., b. Feb. 21, 1854.
3190. ANTOINETTE, b. Sept. 17, 1856.
3191. HELENA, b. May 13, 1858.
3192. ALICE, b. June 6, 1860.
3193. AGNES, b. June 6, 1860.

1576

John James Gerrish married Susan R. Small, Dec. 21, 1848.

3194. ELLA SUSAN, b. Mar. 14, 1851.
3195. MARY IDA, b. May 4, 1855; m. Harvey Willerrill, Sept. 23, 1875.
3196. JNO. HERBERT, b. Oct. 13, 1858.
3197. GEO. LESTER, b. Aug. 9, 1860.
3198. HATTIE SMALL, b. Apr. 7, 1864.
3199. ELMER GRENVILLE, b. Dec. 28, 1865.

1582

Sophia Lord, daughter of John and Abra (Chadwick) Lord, married Wm. Gowen Wentworth, Dec. 6, 1829.
3200. THOS. GRAFTON, b. Sept. 9, 1830.
3201. CHAS. EDWARD, b. Dec. 22, 1831.
3202. WM. GOWEN (Jr.), b. Apr. 13, 1833; d. Aug. 12, 1833.
Wm. G. Wentworth (Sr.) died Dec., 1852.

1587

Eliza Ann Bond, daughter of John and Nancy (Chadwick) Bond, married Charles Wentworth, June 1, 1837.
3203. MARY FLETCHER, b. Aug. 7, 1844; m. Mr. Ladd.
Chas. Wentworth drowned in California, 1849.

1590

Dorcas S. Butler, daughter of Nathaniel and Joan (Keay) Butler, married Nathan Dorr, Oct. 3, 1844.
3204. ANNIE BELLE, b. Nov. 21, 1845.
3205. LIZZIE B., b. Mar. 4, 1852; d. Sept. 15, 1852.
3206. SYDNEY B., b. Sept. 15, 1857; m. Nettie Reed.

1591

Frank N. Butler married Martha W. Libby, May 28, 1842.
3207. CLARA, b. Dec. 16, 1843; m. Seth Dillingham, June 30, 1866.

3208. LAURA, b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. Ansel Chick, Oct. 14, 1862.
3209. ARETHUSA, b. June 22, 1846; m. Charles F. Hasty, Oct. 27, 1868; d. Apr. 9, 1876.
3210. HARVEY, b. Mar. 21, 1848; d. Feb. 26, 1854.
3211. SARAH GERTRUDE, b. Dec. 6, 1849.

Mrs. M. W. (Libby) Butler died Nov. 28, 1853.

Frank N. Butler married (2), Nov. 22, 1854, Mary Dorr.

3212. HARVEY, b. Nov. 28, 1857; d. Feb. 28, 1883.
3213. ANNIE E., b. Sept. 29, 1860; m. E. H. A. Prescott, Jan. 1, 1879.

1593

Ann Butler married Judge Hanscomb, 1850, of St. Paul, Minn. (formerly of China, Me.).

3214. ANNIE BUTLER, b. ; m. Henry Rice.

1599

Luther Samuel Libby, son of Elias and Mehitable (Butler) Libby, married Rowena Libby, Apr. 3, 1852.

3215. LUTHER OSCAR, b. Apr. 22, 1853; m. Kate I. Elliott, Apr. 2, 1876.
3216. GUSTA ROWENA, b. Mar. 9, 1855; m. Chas. E. Teetshorn, Oct. 17, 1876.
3217. CORA VESTA, b. Aug. 22, 1863.

Mrs. Rowena (Libby) Libby, daughter of Ebenezer and Susan (Butler) Libby.

1601

Nathaniel Butler Libby married Susan Jane Libby, May 6, 1860, a daughter of Ebenezer and Susan (Butler) Libby, and sister of the wife of his brother, Luther S. Libby. They have no children and are at present residents of Orleans, Iowa.

1608

Lewis Butler, son of Nehemiah and Aphia (Libby) Butler, married Hannah J. Tibbitts, Sept. 5, 1855.

3218. LEWIS, b. .

1609

Adah Butler married John B. Libby (see **1468**), Mar. 8, 1851.

3219. EMMA ROSINA, b. Mar. 11, 1856.
3220. EBEN HERBERT, b. June 1, 1860.
3221. CHAS. IRVING, b. Aug. 11, 1862.
3222. JOHN HAVEN, b. Oct. 25, 1864.
3223. PAREPA ROSA, b. Aug. 26, 1867.
3224. LEWIS BUTLER, b. June 8, 1869, Sanford, Me.

1610

Dennis Butler married Frances F. Guptill, Feb. 22, 1856.

3225. ARTHUR D., b. Dec. 7, 1857; m. M. E. Nason, Aug. 20, 1879.
3226. NATHANIEL, b. June 8, 1859; d. unm.

1611

Emily A. Butler married Geo. W. Pray, May 30, 1857.

3227. ALICE J., b. Aug. 10, 1858; d. unm., Apr. 15, 1881.
3228. CHAS. A., b. Nov. 17, 1860.
3229. GEO. F., b. May 30, 1868; d. July 1, 1868.
3230. EVA LAURA, b. Aug. 22, 1870; d. May 10, 1871.
3231. G. WM., b. Apr. 12, 1873.

1613

Draxcy Butler married Horace M. Ford, Feb. 26, 1856.

3232. MYRA A., b. May 26, 1857; d. Sept. 4, 1858.
3233. NEHEMIAH BUTLER, b. Oct. 2, 1863.

1615

Lebbius Butler married Olive O. Ford, Nov. 29, 1866.

3234. HARVEY A., b. Apr. 3, 1872.

3235. AUBREY O., b. Mar. 23, 1874.

1620

Moses Hebron Libby, son of Ebenezer and Susan (Butler) Libby, married Martha Moulton, Feb. 5, 1850.

3236. ORVILLE VINTON, b. Mar. 21, 1851; m. Susan A. Bennett, Oct. 14, 1876.

3237. SUSAN ANNETTE, b. Sept. 11, 1852; m. C. A. Bodwell, 1877.

3238. MARTHA FRANCENA, b. June 26, 1854; m. Theo. B. Hobbs.

3239. MOSES HEBRON (Jr.), b. Apr. 17, 1858.

3240. IDA MAY, b. July 23, 1861; m. Frank H. Gerrish, Feb. 1, 1879.

3241. LOREN WIRTIE, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

3242. LILLIAN IONA, b. Nov. 17, 1867.

3243. ELLA MOULTON, b. Feb. 2, 1870.

3244. FRED. LOREN, b. Apr. 8, 1875.

Adah Ann Libby married W. F. Johnson, Feb. 10, 1863.

1623

Ivory Ashton Libby married Beulah A. Stevens, Mar. 8, 1858.

3245. VIOLA L., b. Dec. 29, 1858; m. H. W. Potter, Apr. 2, 1878; d. Mar. 3, 1881.

3246. DORA M., b. Apr. 3, 1860; m. Jno. Walton, Dec. 31, 1879.

3247. MILTON O., b. Dec. 28, 1861.

3248. FLORA E., b. Apr. 25, 1865.

3249. FRANK E., b. Mar. 17, 1867.

3250. FRED. O., b. Feb. 2, 1869; d. Mar. 12, 1874.

3251. IVORY H., b. Mar. 18, 1870; d. Oct. 6, 1870.
3252. MINNIE A., b. June 21, 1874.
3253. WALTER R., b. Nov. 24, 1876.

1626

Tabitha Angeline Libby married Oscar C. Cole, Jan., 1867, Fayette, Iowa, at one time editor of the Volga Valley Times.

1627

Julia Ann Libby, daughter of Deacon Ivory and Mary (Butler) Libby, married Richard M. Ellsworth, Mar. 7, 1850.

3254. LAURA EMMA, b. Nov. 15, 1852; m. Chas. Howard, Mar. 30, 1872.
3255. FRED., b. Sept. 6, 1855; m. Carrie E. Jacobs, Mar 4, 1881.
3256. JULIA ETTA, b. Feb. 6, 1863.

1628

Philander Hartwell Libby married Mary Ann Lougee.

3257. HENRY W., b. May 16, 1858; d. Dec. 21, 1879.
3258. ELMER E., b. Sept. 19, 1861.
3259. FRED., b. 1863.
3260. ARABELLA L., b. May 17, 1865.
3261. MAUD L., b. Aug. 8, 1867.
3262. JOHN T., b. Sept. 1, 1875; d. Oct. 13, 1877.
3263. JESSIE IMER, b. Aug. 7, 1879.

1630

Rhoda Angie Libby married Daniel H. Toothaker, Oct. 13, 1864, Phillips, Me.

3264. CORA A., b. Sept. 28, 1865.
3265. IVORY N., b. May 26, 1867; d. Oct. 4, 1873.
3266. NETTIE LULU, b. Feb. 10, 1875.
3267. GRACE EDNA, b. Dec. 18, 1878.

1632

Gilbert Nathaniel Libby married Belle McNebo, July 11, 1872.

3268. MABEL BLANCHE, b. Mar. 9, 1875.

3269. CORA BELLE, b. Mar. 15, 1878; d. July 14, 1878.

1635

Nath'l Butler Beal, son of Sheldon and Tabitha (Butler) Beal, married Mary Robbins, Apr. 8, 1849.

3270. FRED. MARSHALL, b. Apr. 24, 1855; d. Jan. 12, 1857.

3271. MINNIE GENEVRA, b. May 20, 1858; m. Jas. Watson Smith, June 28, 1880.

3272. FRED. NATH'L, b. Apr. 14, 1860; m. Ella Harvey, Mar. 1, 1885.

1636

Wm. C. Beal married Mary Wells, June 8, 1860.

3273. LINDA ALTHEA, b. Apr. 21, 1862.

3274. HELEN MARIA, b. July 28, 1866.

3275. CARRIE ELVIRA, b. Aug. 28, 1869.

3276. IDA MAY, b. Sept. 25, 1876.

1637

Horace Beal married Elvira Horn, Nov. 5, 1860.

3277. MINNIE A., b. May 3, 1862.

3278. SHELDON HOBBS, b. Feb. 7, 1864.

1638

Lewis Beal married Althea Mitchell, June 13, 1863.

3279. ALVENO A., b. Mar. 8, 1864.

3280. LEON LEWIS, b. Mar. 13, 1868.

3281. BERTHA LEE, b. Mar. 8, 1870.

3282. PERLEY BRADFORD, b. Mar. 13, 1874.

1639

Bradford Beal married Abbie Lambert, July 23, 1865.

3283. MARCIA LENA, b. Aug. 1, 1867.

3284. SAM'L LAMBERT, b. Nov. 15, 1870.

1641

Laura Beal married Wm. Grafton Bradbury, Dec. 19, 1863.

3285. SHELDON HOBBS, b. June 25, 1864.

3286. WM. W., b. June 25, 1864.

Wm. G. Bradbury died Mar. 16, 1866.

Mrs. L. B. Bradbury married (2) Jos. Pollard Adams, Aug. 8, 1871.

1642

Valora Beal married Eastman Jason Ross, Nov. 8, 1866.

3287. MARGIE LENA, b. Aug. 11, 1873.

3288. M. V., b. Sept. 19, 1879.

3289. LEE E. J., b. Mar. 31, 1881.

1643

Eldora Beal married Alvin J. Goodwin, Jan. 22, 1873.

3290. HARRY HORNER, b. May 25, 1874.

1644

Roxana Butler, daughter of Moses and Philena (Johnson) Butler, married Allen T. Worcester.

3291. FRANK V., b. Apr., 1885.

1646

Marion Adelaide Butler married Wm. B. Gowen.

3292. MADELON MARIA, b. .

1647

David Libby, son of Nathaniel and Anna (Ricker) Libby, married Sarah Butler, 1845.

3293. HELEN, b. ; d. .
3294. ANSEL, b. .

1648

Aaron Ricker Libby married Rosina Jaqueth, daughter of David and Sally (Sawyer) Jaqueth.

3295. LEWIS NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 23, 1846; m. Miss Sargent, 1870; d. Nov. 24, 1870.
3296. CHAS. CHESTER, b. Apr. 10, 1849.
3297. EDMOND DORMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1851; D. C., 1879.
3298. WM. HOWARD, b. Jan. 15, 1855.
3299. LIZZIE ANNA, b. Aug. 7, 1857; m. Daniel Cleaves, Oct., 1876.

Mrs. R. J. Libby died Sept. 13, 1880.

1654

Asa Libby married Lydia Lord, June 29, 1852.

3300. CHAS. HERBERT, b. June 27, 1853; m. Annie M. Johnson, Sept. 14, 1878.
3301. EMMA JANE, b. Feb. 22, 1855; m. Geo. E. Tuxbury, Oct. 2, 1877.
3302. MARY ABBIE, b. Feb. 26, 1857.
3303. JOHN WILBUR, b. Aug. 9, 1859.
3304. NANCY ALICE, b. Mar. 5, 1861.
3305. ALBERT ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 20, 1863.
3306. EUGENE ASA, b. July 26, 1867.
3307. ANNIE CELIA, b. Jan. 30, 1870.

1655

Stephen Cook Libby (M. D.), son of Capt. John Cook and Nancy Gerrish (Libby) Libby, married Sarah A. Frost, June 27, 1852.

3308. EDWIN JACKSON, b. July 10, 1856; d. Aug. 10, 1856.
3309. CARRIE EMMA, b. Sept. 28, 1857; d. Jan. 20, 1878.
3310. FRANK HOWARD, b. Nov. 4, 1862.
3311. ELLA FROST, b. Sept. 30, 1866.

1656

John Libby married Hannah Edgerly, June 30, 1860. They had no children. Mrs. Hannah (Edgerly) Libby died about 1874.

1660

Wm. Wallace Libby, son of Stephen and Mary Jane (Bradeen) Libby, married Abbie F. Lougee, May 17, 1868.

3312. LOUIS CLIFFORD, b. Mar. 10, 1869.
3313. GERTRUDE CLARE, b. May 24, 1874.
3314. ALMA INEZ, b. Jan. 12, 1877; d. Nov. 6, 1879, Saco, Me.

1662

Rev. Charles Loring Libby married Emma A. Richardson, July 27, 1867.

3315. NELLIE J., b. Oct. 3, 1868.
3316. FRED. L., b. Aug. 26, 1870.
3317. HARRY P., b. Sept. 20, 1872.
3318. ROLLA, b. Apr. 12, 1876.

1666

Cyrus Libby, son of Cyrus and Drusilla (Woodsom) Libby, married Lavinia L. Varney, Feb. 13, 1859.

3319. CHAS. EDWARD, b. Feb. 13, 1861.
3320. SARAH WINSLOW, b. Apr. 4, 1863.
3321. LAVINIA EMMA, b. June 30, 1866.
3322. CYRUS OSGOOD, b. Apr. 27, 1871.

1676

Ivory Emerson Libby, son of Rook Thurston and Emily (Lord) Libby, married Lucinda Leavitt, Nov. 3, 1859.

3323. ——, b. ; d. y.

3324. ——, b. ; d. y.

Mrs. L. L. Libby, daughter of Jas. and Mary (Stevens) Leavitt, died Nov., 1866.

1690

Stephen F. Libby married Sarah Fisk, daughter of Jno. and Nancy (Davis) Fisk, June 16, 1863.

3325. ELLSWORTH LINCOLN, b. June 12, 1865.

3326. EDWARD EVERETT, b. July 27, 1867.

3327. WARREN SUMNER, b. June 11, 1871.

1691

Butler Libby married Sarah E. Brooks, Dec. 19, 1863.

3328. JOHN HERVEY BURNSIDE, b. Sept. 15, 1864.

3329. LILLIAN M., b. Mar. 20, 1867.

Butler Libby has been Republican candidate for State Legislature from Waterborough, Me.

1700

Marianna Preble, daughter of Hon. Wm. Pitt and Nancy Gale (Tucker) Preble, married Stephen Longfellow, son of Hon. Stephen and Zilpha (Wadsworth) Longfellow.

3330. STEPHEN (Jr.), b. .

3331. ~~ELLEN~~, b. . Bor. b. Oct. 25, 1836

3332. ~~HENRY WADSWORTH~~, b. . Ellen Theodora Apl 9, 1838

3333. ~~WM. PITT~~, b. . Wadsworth Apl mar. 5, 1840

Mrs. Marianna P. Longfellow married (2) I. F. Fuller, ~~1850~~.

1702

Nancy Tucker Preble married Capt. Robert Allen, U. S. A.

3334. ROBERT (Jr.), b. ; d. 1862.

1703

Wm. Pitt Preble married Harriet Mussey, daughter of John Mussey, Esq.

3335. EDITH, b. Mar., 1848 ; d. Nov., 1848.
3336. JOHN MUSSEY, b. Dec. 19, 1850; d. Nov. 4, 1851.
3337. HENRY, b. Apr. 25, 1853.
3338. WM. PITT (Jr.), b. Oct. 1, 1854.
3339. WALLACE, b. Aug. 17, 1857.
3340. ERNEST, b. June 5, 1860.

1705

William Donnell Norwood, son of Nathaniel and Jemima (Donnell) Norwood, married Eliza Miller Pierce of Portsmouth, N. H., 1834.

3341. LEONORA FRANCES, b. Nov. 11, 1836 ; d. Mar. 7, 1853.
3342. FRANKLIN HOWARD, b. May 29, 1839 ; d. 1861.
3343. HELEN ELIZA, b. May 7, 1842 ; m. Elias Baker, 1861 ; d. Mar. 30, 1890.
3344. ANNA JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 23, 1846 ; m. Edward J. Sylvester, Sept. 23, 1887.
3345. GRENVILLE MELLEN, b. Nov. 20, 1847.

Mrs. E. M. P. Norwood died in 1850, æ. 36.

Wm. D. Norwood married (2) Mary Elizabeth Lunt of Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 23, 1851, s. p.

1707

Mary Jane Norwood married John Bell, Jan. 15, 1833.

3346. JOHN H., b. Sept. 12, 1834 ; d. Apr. 13, 1850.

John Bell died 1850.

Mrs. M. J. N. Bell married Wm. Donnell, 1850.

3347. CHAS. WM., b. May 12, 1851; d. Sept. 24, 1858.

3348. LEANDER, b. Nov. 13, 1853; m. Addie Plaisted, Nov. 12, 1876.

Wm. Donnell died May 4, 1868, æ. 62.

1708

Henry Donnell Norwood married Mary Parsons, Jan. 12, 1837.

3349. JOHN EDWARD, b. Dec. 4, 1838; m. Ellen S. S. Schofield, Nov. 28, 1866, s. p.

3350. LUCY ELIZABETH, b. May 15, 1844; m. Geo. H. Whiting, Nov. 19, 1871, s. p.

1709

Charles Norwood married Almeda Parsons, June 13, 1841.

3351. ABBIE MARIA, b. May 4, 1844; m. Geo. H. Whiting, Nov. 25, 1863, s. p.; d. Oct. 18, 1870.

1710

Richard Cutts Raynes, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Cutts) Raynes, married Charlotte D. Page, Nov. 5, 1839, s. p.

Richard C. Raynes married (2) Emily Payne of Vermont, May 25, 1863, s. p., and died Aug. 10, 1880.

1711

William Raynes, son of Francis and Elizabeth (Cutts) Raynes, married Mercy A. Shaw, Apr. 5, 1852.

3352. DANIEL, b. July 6, 1853.

3353. FRANCIS, b. May 28, 1855; m. (1) Anna Sewall, who d. Feb. 7, 1883; m. (2) Carrie Weston, Aug. 26, 1887.

3354. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 25, 1858.
3355. WM. LAFAYETTE, b. Sept. 9, 1863; d. unm., May 6, 1889.
3356. SUSAN JANE, b. Feb. 2, 1867.
3357. GEORGE, b. Mar. 27, 1869.

1712

Francis Raynes (Jr.) married Esther Wordsworth, Oct. 27, 1857.

3358. JOHN, b. Jan. 24, 1860; d. July 19, 1860.
3359. GEO. WORDSWORTH, b. Aug. 1, 1864; Yale College; m. Stella De Casto.

1714

Susan Jane Raynes, daughter of Francis and Susanna H. (Bellamy) Raynes, married Capt. Edward Low, 1851.

3360. EDWARD FRANCIS, b. Jan. 18, 1852; d. unm., Mar. 12, 1878.
3361. MARCIA HOWARD, b. Aug. 8, 1859; d. unm., Jan. 28, 1878.

1715

Lucy Ann Raynes married Ira B. Quimby, Oct. 10, 1854.

3362. RALPH ALLAN, b. June 28, 1855; m. Emma A. Ordway, Oct. 10, 1880
3363. CHAS. LINNAEUS, b. Apr. 8, 1857; m. Kittie E. Moore, Nov. 22, 1887.
3364. FRED. K. BUTLER, b. June 13, 1862.
3365. LUCY RAYNES, b. Mar. 18, 1864.
3366. HARRIET, b. Apr. 3, 1866.
3367. IRA PAYSON, b. Oct. 18, 1867; d. Dec. 17, 1867.
3368. ARTHUR CURTIS, b. Feb. 11, 1872.

1718

Charles Wesley Raynes married Louisa A. Wheeler of Willimantic, Conn., Jan. 17, 1872.

3369. CHARLES FRANCIS, b. June 9, 1879.

1740

Sallie Chapman married Nathan Berry.

3370. GEORGE, b. ; m. Annie de Rochemont.

1741

Joseph W. Chapman married Mary Moulton.

3371. FLORA, b. .
3372. LILLIAN, b. .
3373. MARY, b. .
3374. JOHN, b. .
3375. FANNIE, b. .
3376. ANNIE, b. .

1742

Nathaniel Chapman (Jr.), son of Nath'l and Martha (Meserve) Chapman, married Kate Huntress.

3377. MARY EMMA, b. .

Nath'l Chapman (Jr.) m. (2) Jennie Shackford.

3378. GERTRUDE, b. .
3379. ABBIE E., b. .
3380. JOSEPHINE, b. .

1743

Martha Jane Chapman married Eli L. Waterhouse.

3381. GEORGE, b. ; m. Winnie Doane.
3382. JOHN H., b. .
3383. JOS. EDSON, b. .

1745

John Alfred Metcalf Chapman (D. D.) married Mary Emma Knox.

3384. GERTRUDE, b. ; d. .
3385. GEORGE, b. ; d. .
3386. MATTIE ETHEL, b. .
3387. JOHN ALFRED, b. .

1747

Eben Chapman (Jr.), son of Eben and Eliza (Yeaton) Chapman, married Olive Thompson, Apr., 1862.
3388. WALTER THOMPSON, b. July 27, 1864.
3389. ALBERT ROBINSON, b. Jan. 5, 1873.
3390. MABEL LOUISE, b. Mar. 9, 1876.

1749

Chas. H. Chapman married Mary Adeline Shaw, July, 1867.
3391. FRANK BOWDITCH, b. May 1, 1868.
3392. CHAS. WENTWORTH, b. June 3, 1870.
3393. PERCY EARLE, b. .

1750

Lydia Ann Chapman married Joseph P. Shaw, June 5, 1864.
3394. ELLA HAVEN, b. Oct. 29, 1865.
3395. HERBERT CHAPMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1868; d. y.
3396. GERTRUDE ELIZA, b. May 8, 1871.

1752

Edward A. Chapman married Maria Somerby, Dec. 25, 1863.
3397. PAUL G., b. Oct. 6, 1869.
3398. EDWARD S., b. Jan. 20, 1873.

1754

Robert Moore, son of George and Betsey (Harris) Moore, married Abigail Stevens.
3399. EMILY, b. ; d. y.
3400. JANE, b. ; d. y.

1756

Joanna Moore married Joseph Seawards.

3401. SOPHRONIA, b. ; d. y.

3402. JOANNA, b. ; d. unm.

1757

Joseph Harris Moore married Mary Blaisdell.

3403. GEORGE, b. ; d. y.

3404. FRANCIS, b. ; d. y.

3405. JOSEPH HENRY, b. ; m. Etta Stanton.

1759

Benjamin Penhallow Shillaber, son of William and Sarah Leonard (Sawyer) Shillaber, married Ann Tappan de Rochemont, May 25, 1838.

3406. ANNIE MARIA, b. May 26, 1839; m. Capt. James S. Dillingham (Jr.), Apr. 14, 1861.

3407. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1841; m. Lydia Dillingham, Oct. 18, 1865.

3408. BENJ. PENHALLOW (Jr.), b. Apr. 18, 1843; d. Aug. 8, 1844.

3409. CAROLINE WHEELER, b. Mar. 25, 1845.

3410. EMMA FRANCES, b. Apr. 4, 1847; m. Frank Clement, Sept. 30, 1868.

3411. LOUIS IRA, b. Dec. 25, 1849; d. Sept. 8, 1851.

3412. LUCY GRACE, b. Sept. 26, 1853; d. Jan. 29, 1857.

3413. LIZZIE CHASE, b. Sept. 26, 1853; d. Nov. 29, 1872.

1760

Lydia Elizabeth Shillaber married Stephen Decatur Scriggins.

3414. HARRIET, b. 1840; d. July 22, 1846.

Mrs. Scriggins and her daughter are buried in the North Church burying-ground in Portsmouth, N. H.

B. P. Shillaber

1761

Enoch Sawyer, son of Richard Cutts and Lydia (Woodbury) Sawyer, married Priscilla H. Bartlett, June 18, 1829.

3415. WOODBURY DEAN, b. Apr. 29, 1830; m. E. Somerville, Oct., 1878; d. June, 1892.

3416. MELVILLE, b. May 28, 1833; m. Harriet Adams Hayes, Aug. 16, 1859.

3417. ENOCH, b. Nov. 2, 1837; d. Feb. 24, 1854.

3418. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 18, 1841; m. Robert Bryant, Apr. 7, 1864.

3419. JON. HANSON, b. May 2, 1844; m. Mary Quinn.

Mrs. P. H. B. Sawyer died May 1, 1888, in Portland, Me., æ. 78.

1771

Eliza Frye Cutts, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza Frye Cutts, married Samuel Pickman Walcott, Feb. 11, 1875.

3420. SAMUEL FRYE, b. .

3421. MARTHA PICKMAN, b. .

S. P. Walcott died June 28, 1885.

1772

Anstiss Pickman Cutts married Austin Quinby, June 14, 1871.

3422. ELIZA FRYE, b. Dec. 2, 1872; d. Dec. 4, 1872.

3423. AUSTIN BENJ. CUTTS, b. June 18, 1874; d. July 4, 1875.

3424. AUSTIN HENRY FROST, b. Dec. 4, 1875.

1773

Susan Cleveland Cutts married Ivory Quinby, June 14, 1871.

3425. BENJ. CUTTS, b. July 29, 1872.

3426. ELIZA FRYE, b. May 21, 1874.
3427. ROBERT CUTTS, b. Apr. 16, 1876; d. July 23, 1877.
3428. MARY ERVIN, b. Feb. 13, 1878.
3429. ANSTISS CUTTS, b. Mar. 24, 1880; d. June 9, 1880.

1774

Richard Alexander Cutts, son of Richard and Priscilla (Low) Cutts, married Mary Ellen Robinson, Sept. 2, 1869.

3430. CHARLES ROY, b. Sept. 27, 1870.
3431. EMORY, b. May 13, 1874.

1778

Francis Cutts married Jeannette Renton, May 1, 1870.

3432. GRACE RENTON, b. Jan. 27, 1873.
3433. ANNIE LOW, b. Nov. 27, 1874.
3434. RICHARD, b. July 26, 1876.
3435. SUSAN RENTON, b. Oct. 16, 1878.
3436. CLARA LOUISE, b. Oct. 31, 1880.

1779

Annie Cutts married Edwin B. Newhall, Jan. 21, 1880.

3437. ABBIE LEE, b. Nov. 30, 1880.
3438. LAWRENCE EDWIN, b. Sept. 29, 1883.
3439. EVERETT HILTZ, b. Sept. 26, 1886.

1780

Mary Wilson Cutts married Benj. C. Mudge, Dec. 19, 1882.

3440. MARION CHRISTINE, b. Dec. 1, 1884.
3441. FLORENCE MADELINE, b. Apr. 22, 1886.

1781

Edward Holyoke Cutts, son of Hampden and Mary P. S. (Jarvis) Cutts, married Hannah Sherwood, daughter of Reuben and Catherine (McDonald) Sherwood, Jan. 10, 1855.

3442. WILLIAM JARVIS, b. Oct. 26, 1856; d. Oct. 25, 1863.
3443. MARY SHERWOOD, b. May 1, 1858; d. unm., Aug. 31, 1877.
3444. ELIZABETH BARTLETT, b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. A. F. Powell, Sept. 8, 1886.
3445. EDWARD DUNCAN, b. Jan. 15, 1863; d. Mar. 12, 1863.
3446. KATHERINE ANNA, b. Oct. 6, 1866; d. Feb. 22, 1878.
3447. LILLIAN URSULA, b. Sept. 16, 1868.
3448. HAMPDEN, b. July 26, 1870; d. unm., Feb. 24, 1892.
3449. WINIFRED JARVIS, b. June 9, 1874.
3450. ANNA MARGARET, b. May 22, 1876.

1783

Anna Holyoke Cutts married Abel Trumbull Howard, son of Abel and Mary E. (Hunt) Howard, Aug. 27, 1861.

3451. CECIL HAMPDEN CUTTS, b. Sept. 5, 1862.
3452. MARY CUTTS, b. Feb. 22, 1865; m. Robert W. King, Apr. 23, 1889.
3453. EDITH ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 24, 1868; d. Sept. 6, 1868.
3454. ROSE JARVIS, b. Aug. 27, 1869; d. Aug. 17, 1870.
3455. MAUD JARVIS, b. July 19, 1871; d. July 23, 1872.
3456. CHARLES TRUMBULL, b. Oct. 18, 1873.
3457. EDWARD ELIOT HOLYOKE, b. July 2, 1876.

1789

Harriet Louise Cutts married Underhill Augustus Budd, son of Wm. A. Budd of New York, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1879.

3458. KENNETH PEPPERRELL, b. Dec. 12, 1879.

U. A. Budd died in St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 21, 1880

1790

Priscilla Storer Carter, daughter of Nathaniel and Harriet (Tyler) Carter, married David Johnson, Sept. 6, 1839.

3459. DAVID, b. Aug. 14, 1840; d. Aug. 14, 1840.

1792

Isabella Graham Kimball, daughter of Rev. David and Eliza Eppes (Carter) Kimball, married George Dwight Edson, Sept. 9, 1845.

3460. FRANCES ISABELLA, b. July 18, 1846; m. Charles Van Inwagen, Aug. 30, 1873; d. Sept. 11, 1877.

3461. GEORGE ALVIN, b. Jan. 22, 1848; m. Caroline E. Minnick, Nov. 25, 1873.

3462. IDA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 18, 1854.

3463. EDWARD HOLYOKE, b. Feb. 7, 1856.

3464. WM. FRED'K OBERLIN, b. Sept. 18, 1858; d. Sept. 12, 1859.

3465. LILLIE EMMA, b. Oct. 22, 1861; m. Chas. G. Alton, Apr. 1, 1884.

1796

Henry Martyn Kimball married Mary Frances Palmer, daughter of Rev. E. J. and Eliza (Gordon) Palmer, Mar. 1, 1860.

3466. EDWARD PALMER, b. Jan. 20, 1861; m. L. Brittain, Feb. 20, 1882.

3467. EMMA MABEL, b. July 24, 1862; m. A. R. Urion, Sept. 10, 1885.
3468. FLORENCE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 31, 1867.
3469. GORDON STANLEY, b. Apr. 2, 1870; d. Sept. 10, 1870.
3470. RUTH LINDSLEY, b. Feb. 18, 1872; m. Cornelius S. Gardner, Nov. 16, 1892.
3471. DAVID, b. Feb. 6, 1876.
3472. FRANCES ISABELLA, b. May 14, 1881; d. Dec. 2, 1883.

1800

Jos. Storer Wheelwright, son of George and Mary (Carter) Wheelwright, married Susan Ann Webb, Feb. 22, 1843.

3473. ELLEN MARIA, b. Dec. 25, 1843; m. A. Thaxter, June 6, 1864.
3474. GEORGE, b. Apr. 10, 1847.
3475. CAROLINE STORER, b. Nov. 1, 1850.

1801

Mary Carter Wheelwright married Jas. Godfrey, Sept. 16, 1848.

3476. JULIA STORER, b. July 20, 1849; d. Dec. 30, 1850.

Jas. Godfrey died Aug. 31, 1850.

Mrs. Mary C. W. Godfrey married Rev. Chas. Parsons Felch, Sept. 24, 1859.

3477. CHAS. STORER, b. Aug. 1, 1860; d. Nov. 1, 1861.
3478. FRED'K GAGE, b. June 24, 1865; d. Apr. 4, 1867.

1803

Margaret Ann Church married Philip Dale, Aug., 1857.

3479. FRED'K E., b. June 25, 1858.

3480. MARTHA ELLA, b. Dec. 10, 1860.
3481. PHILIP, b. 1862.
3482. S. JEANNETTE, b. 1864.
3483. FRANCIS, b. 1867.

1804

Rev. Hampden Sydney Church, son of Rev. Moses B. and Margaret Cary (Carter) Church, married Mary V. Palmer, daughter of Francis and Mary Palmer, Sept. 9, 1858.

3484. MARY V., b. July 12, 1859.
3485. ELLA, b. Apr. 6, 1861.
3486. FRANCIS, b. 1863.
3487. ROSA, b. 1868.

1806

Sarah Gaylord Church married John Shearer, Sept. 8, 1863.

3488. LOUIS, b. 1865.
3489. CHARLOTTE, b. 1867.

1810

Sarah Frances Meriweather Carter, daughter of Rev. Hampden Cutts and Anna D. Coles Carter, married James T. Yarborough.

3490. SARAH COLE, b. July 24, 1854.
3491. JAS. THOMAS, b. Nov. 18, 1856.

Jas. T. Yarborough died Aug. 7, 1856.

Mrs. S. F. M. C. Yarborough married (2) Jas. A. Williams, Dec., 1859.

3492. ELIZABETH ANN, b. Dec. 7, 1861.
3493. JAS. JOSEPH, b. Mar., 1866; d. June, 1866.

1811

Mary Elizabeth Carter married J. B. Michie, June 4, 1857.

3494. CHAS. OSGOOD, b. Mar., 1858.

J. B. Michie died 1873.

Mrs. M. E. C. Michie married (2) J. H. Jones, M. D., 1880.

1814

Sarah Abby Barrell, daughter of Charles Colburn and Sarah Johnson (Cutts) Barrell, married Simeon S. Bracket, Oct. 10, 1877.

3495. BLANCHE, b. Dec. 7, 1878; d. Dec. 12, 1878.

3496. ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 14, 1882.

3497. COLBORN BARRELL, b. May 19, 1884.

1823

George Francis Piper, son of Edward Cutts and Sarah (Jones) Piper, married Mary Jenness, June 13, 1866.

3498. ADA FRANCES, b. Mar. 27, 1867.

3499. IDELLA MAY, b. May 24, 1870.

1831

Mary Hannah Cutts, daughter of Edward and Hannah (Junkins) Cutts, married Samuel Gammon.

3500. SUSAN, b. 1852.

3501. ANNETTE, b. 1855.

3502. EDWARD CUTTS, b. 1858.

3503. ANNE, b. 1861.

1832

Sarah Frances Cutts married Darius Riley, Jan. 8, 1868.

3504. EMMA FRANCES, b. Aug. 29, 1869. Teacher in Portsmouth, N. H.

Darius Riley died Dec. 29, 1870, æ. 32.

1836

Abby Junkins, daughter of Joseph P. and Sarah Ann (Cutts) Junkins, married Thos. Lovejoy.

3505. SARAH CUTTS, b. , Haverhill, Mass.

1846

Anne Elizabeth Hooper, daughter of Tristram and Betsey (Cutts) Hooper, married Benjamin Dodge (int. of marriage July 3, 1831), July 9, 1831.

3506. ELBRIDGE FISK, b. Oct. 15, 1834; m. Lucy W. Fairfield, Jan. 15, 1867 (see **1988**).

3507. LUCY JANE, b. July 23, 1836; m. Benj. C. Frost (see **1852**), Dec. 22, 1859.

3508. CHAS. ALBERT, b. Apr. 20, 1844; d. Nov. 23, 1844.

3509. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Nov. 14, 1845; d. June 13, 1867.

3510. BEN. WALTER, b. Aug. 24, 1848; m. Miss Webster, June 8, 1875.

3511. GEORGE HOOPER, b. Aug. 28, 1850; m. Miss Westervelt, Oct. 1, 1875.

1852

Benjamin C. Frost, son of William and Mary Louisa (Cutts) Frost, married Lucy Jane Dodge, Dec. 22, 1859.

3512. WM. DODGE, b. Sept. 13, 1867.

3513. ELLEN LOUISA, b. Aug. 19, 1870.

1854

Annie Parks, daughter of Samuel and Marianne (Cutts) Parks, married Rev. Dr. A. K. Potter.

3514. ALBERT, b. .

3515. GRACE, b. .

3516. RALPH, b. .

1856

Henry O. Cutts, son of Thos. Jefferson and Huldah (Chadbourne) Cutts, married Ann Johnson, Aug. 17, 1855.

3517. FREDERICK O., b. July 2, 1856; d. Dec. 10, 1860.

1859

Wm. Foxwell Cutts married Mary Abbie Sanborn, Nov. 25, 1855, Milton Mills, N. H.

3518. MARY, b. July 12, 1856; d. Sept. 9, 1856.
3519. ORA E., b. Dec. 13, 1858; m. J. F. Farnham.
3520. CHAS. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 13, 1862; m. Grace Garvin, Apr. 10, 1889.
3521. FRED'K W., b. Nov. 4, 1864.

1863

Humphrey Chadbourne Cutts married Helen M. Jenks, Nov. 5, 1866.

3522. (Son), b. ; d. y.
3523. DOLLY T., b. Apr. 9, 1872.
3524. BONNIE L., b. July 18, 1874.
3525. SAMUEL N., b. May 1, 1876, Storm Lake, Iowa.

1866

Thomas Jefferson Cutts (Jr.) married Lydia M. Jewett, 1862.

3526. ALBERTA JEWETT, b. Apr. 3, 1863; m. Wm. S. Hargraves.

1868

James Foxwell Webster, son of James and Caroline (Cutts) Webster, married Fanny L. Ward, Sept. 16, 1861.

3527. ANNIE PARKS, b. Apr. 10, 1862.
3528. THOS. SOUTHER, b. Apr. 27, 1864; m. Julia A. Thornes, Dec. 9, 1890.
3529. RICHARD FOXWELL CUTTS, b. Jan. 10, 1866.
3530. HENRY PUTNAM, b. Aug. 28, 1869.
3531. CAROLINE LOUISA, b. Dec. 12, 1871.
3532. HARRIET WARD, b. Mar. 20, 1874.
3533. JOHN WALLACE, b. .
3534. WM. SIDNEY, b. .

1869

Charles Dana Livingston Webster married Bina Allard, Nov. 10, 1878.

3535. ERNEST LIVINGSTON, b. May 4, 1879.
3536. CAROLINE ELIZA, b. July 18, 1884.

1872

Augustus Cutts, son of Foxwell Curtis and Lucy (Jacobs) Cutts, married ——.

3537. LUCY, b. .

Mrs. —— Cutts died .

Augustus Cutts married (2) Emma McKean, Jan., 1875.

3538. GEO. USHER, b. Nov. 11, 1875.
3539. LIZZIE EMMA, b. Apr. 28, 1877; d. about 6 weeks old.
3540. EUGENE A., b. May 30, 1878.
3541. LILLA EMMA, b. Feb. 12, 1881.
3542. THOMAS CURTIS, b. May 21, 1882.
3543. HARRY H., b. Aug. 8, 1883.
3544. ERNEST RICHARD, b. Feb. 12, 1886.
3545. SADIE L., b. Oct. 17, 1887.
3546. RALPH MILLIKEN, b. Feb. 12, 1890.

1879

Julia Elizabeth Cutts married Thomas Goudie, Dec. 18, 1876.

3547. WM. OLIVER, b. Mar. 18, 1878; d. Mar., 1878.
3548. GEORGE ALEX., b. Jan. 4, 1880.
3549. CLYDE EASTMAN, b. Jan. 16, 1884.
3550. CHESTER HERBERT, b. Sept. 9, 1887.

1882

Joseph Chester Cutts, son of William Wentworth and Mary Joanna (Cutts) Cutts, married Carrie Goodrich.

3551. RUTH, b. Apr. 4, 1888; d. Oct. 17, 1890.
3552. RACHEL, b. Nov. 25, 1889.
3553. RICHARD, b. Sept. 28, 1891.

1897

Sarah Cutts Frost, daughter of Joseph and Dorcas Cutts (Bartlett) Frost, married Isaiah Hanscom, Sept. 24, 1835.

3554. JOHN O., b. ; m. Martha Jenkins.
3555. WALLACE W., b. ; m. Abbie Dodge.
3556. MELDON L., b. ; m. Louisa Hyde.

I. Hanscom died in Jan., 1880.

1898

Mary E. Frost married William L. Kennard, June 6, 1832.

3557. EDWARD A., b. July 16, 1833; m. Susan M. Borden, Jan. 1, 1860.
3558. EMMA F., b. Feb. 21, 1835; m. Oliver Prime, Jan. 3, 1858.
3559. SARAH A., b. May 9, 1838; m. Chas. De Coff.
3560. CLARA B., b. May 20, 1840.
3561. CHARLES W., b. July 20, 1842; m. Lucy Lord, Nov. 8, 1866.
3562. LIZZIE M., b. Aug. 9, 1845; m. Geo. O. Shapleigh, Dec. 30, 1866.
3563. GEORGE E., b. Apr. 2, 1849; d. July 24, 1850.
3564. GEORGE F., b. June 20, 1851; m. Florence Mansfield, Oct., 1882.
3565. FRANK E., b. Jan. 10, 1857; m. Ellen Athorn, Dec. 25, 1876.

Wm. L. Kennard died Dec. 25, 1891, æ. 85 yrs. 7 mos.

1899

Joseph W. Frost married Cornelia Nelson, Jan. 16, 1850.

3566. SARAH, b. .
3567. LIZZIE, b. .
3568. AVOLYN, b. .
3569. JOSEPH, b. .

1901

Dorcas Bartlett Frost married Mark F. Goodwin, Dec. 4, 1845.

3570. ADDIE W., b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. Nathaniel Knowlton, Sept. 30, 1884.
3571. GEORGE F., b. Dec. 16, 1851.

1905

Henry Augustus Bartlett, son of Daniel and Mary (Yeaton) Bartlett, married Johanna Grant.

3572. MARY ELLEN, b. ; Logansport, Ind.

1906

Eliza Ann Bartlett married Benjamin Poole, Feb. 21, 1842.

3573. BENJ. (Jr.), b. Oct. 12, 1843; d. unm., July 28, 1882.
3574. ORLANDO BARTLETT, b. Apr. 6, 1845; m. (1) Miss Munday, 1870; m. (2) Dora T. Wilder, s. p., Mar., 1881.
3575. MARY ABBIE, b. Apr. 10, 1848; m. Andrew L. Pierce, Nov., 1885, s. p.
3576. ANNIE LEE, b. May 6, 1865.

1907

Daniel Bartlett married Sarah Jane Kirkam.

3577. CHARLES, b. .
3578. FRANK, b. .
3579. JOHN, b. .

1909

Mary Adelaide Bartlett married Gershom Horne.

3580. NATHANIEL GREELEY, b. .
3581. HARRY BLAKE, b. .
3582. JOHN, b. .
3583. DANIEL, b. .
3584. FRED., b. .
3585. ORLANDO, b. .
3586. HERBERT, b. .

1910

Lydia Sawyer Bartlett married Levi S. Blake.

3587. ANNIE LOUISE, b. .

1911

Sarah Cutts Bartlett married Cyrus Wentworth.

3588. EUGENE, b. .
3589. CORA, b. .

1915

John Cutts Bartlett, son of William and Hannah (Neal) Bartlett, married, in 1846, Lucinda Pope of Wells, Me., who died Apr. 10, 1886, and had no children. Most of his life was passed at sea. He is now in his old age a resident of Beverly, N. J.

1917

Hannah Bartlett, daughter of William and Mary (Donnell) Bartlett, married Andrew C. Mumler, Oct. 20, 1853.

3590. WM. BARTLETT, b. Aug. 26, 1855; m. Martha Duntley, June 15, 1880.
3591. SUSAN BLOWERS, b. Apr. 7, 1857; d. unm., Jan. 19, 1878.
3592. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. July 16, 1858; m. Edward Owler, June 9, 1881.

1918

Mary Poole Bartlett married Wm. Safford Yorke, Apr. 4, 1852.

3593. WM. BARTLETT, b. July 6, 1854; d. Aug. 14, 1854.
3594. MINNIE SAFFORD, b. June 13, 1856; m. Chas. Hertkorn, Nov. 12, 1879.
3595. JOHN BARTLETT, b. Jan. 8, 1859; drowned July 4, 1873.
3596. HENRY SAFFORD, b. Nov. 27, 1860; d. Sept. 19, 1861.
3597. ANNA MARIE, b. Aug. 13, 1866.
3598. FLORENCE BARTLETT, b. July 5, 1873.

1919

Matilda P. Bartlett married Jas. Henry Knowlton, 1853.

3599. IDA MATILDA, b. Nov. 21, 1856; d. unm., Jan., 1881.
3600. EDWARD STANTON, b. Jan. 27, 1870.

1921

Frances Anna Bartlett, daughter of William and Hepzibah (Furbush) Bartlett, married Edward L. Foster, Sept. 25, 1866.

3601. WM. LOUIS, b. Oct. 19, 1870.

1923

Carolyn A. Bartlett married Joseph M. Foster, Apr. 6, 1869.

3602. CHARLOTTE MAUDE, b. July 21, 1870.
3603. ALICE LILLIAN, b. Aug. 2, 1872.
3604. HARRY BARTLETT, b. May 13, 1874.
3605. CAROLYN ADELAIDE, b. Mar. 23, 1876.

3606. FLORENCE AMELIA, b. Sept. 10, 1878.
3607. JOSEPHINE MAY, b. Apr. 20, 1881.
3608. FANNIE REED, b. Apr. 11, 1885.

1926

Joseph Hurd Bartlett, son of Jos. and Mary (Poole) Bartlett, married Rilla Lake, Dec. 15, 1861.
3609. MARY EMILY POOLE, b. Feb. 2, 1863.
3610. JOS. EDWARD, b. Apr. 9, 1873.

1928

Joseph Bartlett, son of Thomas Cutts and Anne (Donald) Bartlett, married Emma Dunnell.
3611. WINFIELD, b. .

1929

Nathaniel Bartlett married ——.
3612. GEORGE, b. .
3613. OSCAR, b. ; m. Miss Dennett; d. Feb. 27, 1889.

1933

Horace Bartlett married Maria Whitney.
3614. EDITH, b. .
3615. WILLIE, b. .
3616. GRACE, b. .

1934

Julia Bartlett married Mitchel da Shore.
3617. MINNIE, b. .

1939

Chas. Edwin Bartlett, son of George Charles and Elizabeth (Elkins) Bartlett, married Alvina Drew, Oct. 11, 1873.

3618. VIOLA DREW, b. Dec. 19, 1875.
3619. ELROY, b. Feb. 22, 1879.
3620. GEORGE, b. Jan. 6, 1883.
Mrs. A. D. Bartlett died Dec., 1886.
C. E. Bartlett married (2) Clementine Scotney, Jan., 1888.

1942

George Loring Pierce, son of Daniel and Mary Joanna (Bartlett) Pierce, married Harriet N. Noyes of Boston, Mass., Nov. 9, 1861.
3621. DANIEL, b. Oct. 2, 1862.

1944

Marianna Pierce married William P. Stewart, Oct. 29, 1862.
3622. GEORGE PERCIVAL, b. June 13, 1864.
3623. WM. PIERCE, b. Apr. 27, 1867.

1945

Anna Elizabeth Pierce married Dennis M. Shapleigh, Aug. 6, 1863.
3624. ANNIE EDNA, b. May 8, 1864; d. Aug. 13, 1865.
3625. EDWARD EVERETT (M. D.), b. Mar. 3, 1868; m. L. Mabelle Humphreys, Feb. 18, 1891.

1951

Ella Adelaide Augusta Scammon, daughter of John Q. A. and Julia A. A. (Cutts) Scammon, married Benjamin Nourse Goodale, Jan. 30, 1873.
3626. JOHN LELAND, b. May 21, 1874.
3627. STEPHEN LINCOLN, b. Aug. 31, 1875.
3628. SAMUEL PERLEY, b. May 8, 1881.

1956

Rose Adèle Cutts, daughter of James Madison and Ellen Elizabeth (O'Neale) Cutts, married Stephen A. Douglass, 1858.

3629. ELLEN, b. Sept. 30, 1859; d. June 4, 1860.

Stephen A. Douglass died in Chicago, Ill., June 3, 1861.

Mrs. Rose Adèle (Cutts) Douglass married General Robert Williams, Jan., 1866.

3630. ROBERT CUTTS, b. Jan. 23, 1867.
3631. ELLEN, b. Aug. 18, 1868.
3632. PHILIP, b. Feb. 8, 1870.
3633. ADÈLE, b. Mar. 18, 1873.
3634. JAS. CATLET, b. Nov. 20, 1875.
3635. MILDRED MARY, b. June 18, 1880.

1957

Jas. Madison Cutts (Jr.) married Mary Elizabeth Wheeler, daughter of Thomas and Rose (Harrison) Wheeler, July 13, 1872.

3636. DOUGLASS ALOYSIUS, b. Oct. 28, 1873; d. June 10, 1874.
3637. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 15, 1874.
3638. DOUGLASS, b. Dec. 26, 1875; d. Feb. 9, 1881.
3639. MADISON ALOYSIUS, b. Oct. 17, 1877; d. Dec. 29, 1880.
3640. LEO MERIT, b. July 7, 1879.
3641. ADÈLE, b. Nov. 29, 1880; d. Feb. 20, 1889.
3642. ALICE SALOME, b. Feb. 12, 1882.
3643. CHAS. HEYWOOD, b. Jan. 16, 1884.
3644. ARTHUR DOUGLASS, b. Mar. 17, 1886.
3645. HORACE HARRISON, b. June 9, 1888.

1960

Richard Malcom Cutts, son of Richard D. and Martha J. (Hackley) Cutts, married Emily V. Turner, 1872.

3646. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. 1874.
3647. RICHARD MALCOM (Jr.), b. 1878.

1961

Anna Gertrude Cutts married Moorfield Storey, Esq., 1870.

3648. ELIZABETH MOORFIELD, b. 1871.
3649. ANNA GERTRUDE, b. 1872.
3650. RICHARD CUTTS, b. 1875.
3651. KATHERINE, b. 1879.
3652. CHAS. MOORFIELD, b. 1889.

1964

John Wingate Thornton, son of James Brown and Eliza (Gookin) Thornton, married Eliza Wallace Bowles, daughter of Samuel J. Bowles, May 31, 1848.

3653. ELIZABETH THORNDIKE, b. Aug., 1853.
3654. HENRY, b. Oct. 3, 1865; d. June 9, 1876.

1965

Sarah Cutts Gookin Storer Thornton married Jotham Guild Chase of Springfield, Mass., Apr. 29, 1846.

3655. JAMES BROWN THORNTON, b. Feb. 22, 1847; m. Anna E. L. Allyn, May 6, 1870.

1968

Rev. James Brown Thornton married Katherine Mary Stoughton, May 19, 1851.

3656. ELIZA GOOKIN, b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. y.
3657. WYLLYS STOUGHTON, b. Aug. 9, 1856; d. 1864.
3658. JAMES BROWN (Jr.), b. Oct. 5, 1861; Bowdoin Medical School 1885.

3659. MARY STOUGHTON, b. July 23, 1865.

Mrs. K. M. S. Thornton died Jan. 2, 1872, æ. 41.

Rev. J. B. Thornton married Clara Small of Bangor, Me., July 24, 1872.

3660. JOHN WINGATE, b. June 7, 1873.

1970

Col. Charles Cutts Gookin Thornton married Anna Bartlett Calef, daughter of Joseph Calef of Saco, Me., Nov. 27, 1851.

3661. MARY CALEF, b. Mar., 1853.

1972

Eliza Gookin Thornton married Mathias Libby, Dec. 24, 1859.

3662. CHAS. THORNTON, b. Sept. 28, 1861.

3663. CORNELIA MAYNARD, b. Sept. 8, 1866.

1973

Frances Ann Shepley Thornton married George Folger Calef, June 13, 1866.

3664. GEORGE THORNTON, b. Feb. 14, 1871; d. Aug. 11, 1871.

3665. RALPH GOOKIN, b. Dec. 16, 1874.

3666. MABEL, b. Apr. 20, 1878; d. Apr. 21, 1878.

Geo. F. Calef died Aug. 5, 1891, æ. 62.

He was treasurer of York Institute, trustee of Thornton Academy and trustee of the Saco Savings Bank.

1975

Thornton Cutts Emery, son of Moses and Sarah C. (Thornton) Emery, married Abby L. Bailey, Jan. 1, 1849.

Mrs. A. L. B. Emery died May 10, 1858.

1977

Charles Carroll Emery married Anna Caldwell, Sept. 9, 1857.

3667. JOHN CARROLL, b. Jan. 19, 1860.
3668. FRANK WOODWARD, b. Apr. 24, 1863.
3669. EUGENE THORNTON, b. Jan. 9, 1866.

1983

George Albert Fairfield, son of (Governor) John and Anna Payne (Thornton) Fairfield, married Harriette Nichols, 1848.

3670. WALTER BROWNE, b. Oct. 11, 1849.
3671. RUFUS ALBERT, b. Aug. 2, 1851; m. Frances Patten.
3672. FLORENCE NICHOLS, b. Aug. 2, 1855.
3673. FRANKLIN HAMILTON, b. Jan. 4, 1860; m. H. N. Fairfield.
3674. PHILIP NICHOLS, b. May 28, 1865; d. Dec. 11, 1868.

1984

Sarah Thornton Fairfield married Benjamin Franklin Hamilton.

3675. HENRY FAIRFIELD, b. Dec. 16, 1856.
3676. JOHN FAIRFIELD, b. Aug. 26, 1858; d. Sept. 8, 1875.
3677. THOMAS CARL, b. July 25, 1862; d. Feb. 19, 1881.
3678. ROBERT WHITMAN, b. June 19, 1873.
3679. BENJ. FRANKLIN (Jr.), b. June 19, 1873; d. June 19, 1873.

1986

Hampden Fairfield married Ellen Kezer Perkins.

3680. CAROLINE AUGUSTA, b. Jan. 10, 1861; m. A. M. Goodale.

3681. FREDERICK WHITNEY, b. June 20, 1862 ; d. Aug. 25, 1862.
3682. EDWARD CYRUS, b. Aug. 22, 1863.
3683. HARRIETTE NICHOLS, b. Aug. 1, 1865; m. F. H. Fairfield.
3684. ROBERT PERKINS, b. Feb. 1, 1867 ; d. Aug. 22, 1867.
3685. SARAH HAMILTON, b. Aug. 27, 1868.
3686. ELLEN HAMPDEN, b. Feb. 6, 1870.

1990

Anna Payne Fairfield married Cyrus Maynard Perkins.

3687. JOHN HOVEY, b. Dec. 10, 1870.
3688. WALTER FAIRFIELD, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
3689. CYRUS MAYNARD (Jr.), b. July 31, 1874.
3690. LUCY FAIRFIELD, b. Nov. 5, 1875.
3691. ALICE, b. Nov. 11, 1877 ; d. Aug. 13, 1878.
3692. ELLEN FAIRFIELD, b. Feb. 27, 1879.

1992

Edward Henry Snow, son of James and Mary E. (Nye) Snow, married Charlotte E. Wood, Oct. 30, 1860.

3693. MAUD L., b. July 1, 1862.
3694. ARTHUR WOOD, b. Feb. 11, 1865.
3695. MARY G., b. Oct. 11, 1866.
3696. ALBERT NYE, b. Nov. 6, 1868.
3697. HERBERT WOOD, b. Jan. 29, 1877.

1993

Elizabeth Walker Keating, daughter of Richard and Sarah Sayward (Barrell) Keating, married William Frost (M. D)., Mar. 28, 1805, son of Brig.-Gen. John and Mary (Nowell) Frost of Eliot, Me.

3698. SARAH (Sally) WOOD, b. Dec. 4, 1806; m. Stephen Morton, Nov. 12, 1827; d. Apr. 4, 1870.

Mrs. E. W. K. Frost died in Cuba, May 23, 1811.

Wm. Frost, (M. D)., died May 7, 1823, æ. 42, in Cuba.

1995

Richard Keating (Jr.) married Miss Miranda Emerson.

3699. EDWARD MIRANDA EMERSON, b. ; m. Hannah Moody, dau. of Capt. Geo. Moody.

1996

Sophia Sewall, daughter of Moses and Ruth (Barrell) Sewall, married Edmund Munroe, Aug. 31, 1815.

3700. EDMUND SEWALL, b. May 28, 1816; m. Sarah Stacy Clark, Sept. 11, 1845.

3701. CHARLOTTE, b. July 25, 1817; d. Nov. 7, 1863.

3702. GEORGE DOWNS, b. Jan. 20, 1819; m. Pauline T. Washburn, Sept. 8, 1843.

3703. CHARLES WM., b. Oct. 27, 1821; m. Susan M. Hall, Oct. 3, 1849.

3704. SOPHIA, b. Apr. 30, 1823; m. Moses G. Cobb, Oct. 14, 1846.

3705. SUSAN DWIGHT, b. May 6, 1825; m. Horatio S. Smith, May 16, 1849.

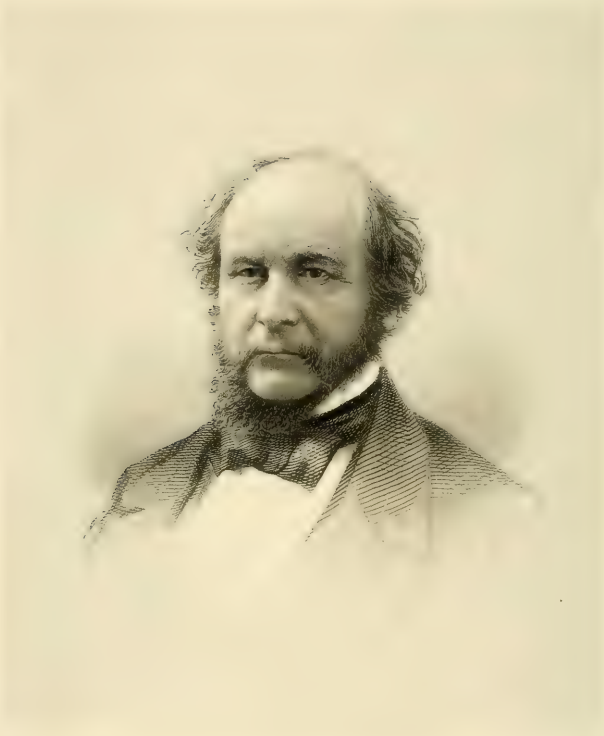
3706. ANNA SMITH, b. Mar. 9, 1827; m. Geo. W. Eastman, (M. D)., Apr. 28, 1852.

3707. LOUISA SEWALL, b. Dec. 11, 1829.

1997

Benjamin Sewall married Louisa Bowman.

3708. LOUISA BOWMAN, b. ; m. Chas. Hubbard.



Geo. B. Emerson

2000

Moses Sewall married Louisa Lentner.

3709. WILLIAM, b. .
3710. RICHARD, b. .
3711. HARTLEY, b. .
3712. JOHN, b. .

2001

Mary Sewall married Silas Payson.

3713. HENRY, b. .

2006

George Barrell Emerson married Olivia Buckminster, daughter of Rev. Jos. Stevens Buckminster.

3714. GEORGE, b. ; d. .
3715. FRANK, b. ; d. .
3716. JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER, b. ; d. .
3717. LUCY BUCKMINSTER, b. ; m. Hon. John Lowell.
3718. JAMES ARNOLD, b. .

Mrs. Olivia B. Emerson died .

Geo. B. Emerson married (2) Mary Rotch Fleering, and had one son, who died in infancy.

2007

William Emerson married Miss Bourne.

3719. LINCOLN FLETCHER, b. ; m. Miss Wainwright, s. p.; d. in Boston.
3720. WILLIAM RALPH, b. ; m. (1) Miss Meair; m. (2) Miss Watson.

2008

Olivia Emerson married Shepherd H. Norris.

3721. MARY, b. ; d. .
3722. KATIE, b. .
3723. WILLIAM, b. .

2009

Ralph Emerson married twice and died in California. Two children survive.

3724. ——, b. .

3725. ——, b. .

2010

Sarah (Sally) Emerson married Edward Watts.

3726. ——, b. ; d. .

Edward Watts died .

Mrs. Sarah E. Watts married (2) Dr. George Heaton.

3727. CHARLES, b. ; d. .

3728. LAURA, b. ; m. Thos. Sturtevant.

2012

Joseph Green Moody, son of Joseph and Maria (Barrell) Moody, married Elizabeth Cogswell Currier, daughter of Jacob Morrill Currier, Nov. 27, 1826.

3729. GEORGE WELLS, b. May 14, 1828; d. y.

3730. MARIA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 21, 1830.

3731. GEORGE LYMAN, b. Mar. 10, 1833; m. Mary E. Zimmerly, Jan. 26, 1869.

Mrs. E. C. C. Moody died in July, 1833.

Joseph G. Moody married (2) Martha Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of Judge Henry W. Fuller, Sept. 21, 1834.

3732. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Aug. 13, 1836; d. y.

3733. CAROLINE FARRAR, b. May 7, 1838.

3734. MARTHA LOUISE, b. Sept. 2, 1841; m. Henry P. Pronk, June, 1883.

Mrs. Martha E. F. Moody died in Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 19, 1878.

2013

George Barrell Moody married Mary Barker.

3735. MARIA, b. .

3736. ADÈLE, b. .

3737. ——, b. .

3738. GEORGE, b. ; m. ——.

2014

Theodore Lyman Moody married Georgette Adèle Hellen, daughter of Walter and Adelaide (Johnson) Hellen, in Washington, D. C., Sept., 1838.

3739. EUGENE JOSEPH, b. Sept., 1839; d. y.

3740. ADELAIDE MARIA, b. 1841; d. unm. in 1862.

3741. THEODORE BARRELL, b. Dec., 1844; m. Ada C. Adams, Sept., 1880.

Mrs. A. H. Moody died March, 1863.

2016

Jonathan Sayward Barrell, son of Jonathan S. and Mary (Plummer) Barrell, married Julia Manent, Oct. 28, 1845.

3742. GEORGE O., b. ; unm., York, Me.

2026

Rufus Sewall, son of David and Hannah (Barrell) Sewall, married Frances Farrell, Louisiana.

3743. RUFUS, b. ; m. ——; d. during the last war.

3744. SARAH FRANCES, b. ; m. Hon. Jno. M. Landrum.

2029

Charles Sewall married Mildred Gilmer.

3745. JOHN ALBERT, b. ; m. ——.

2036

Charles Colburn Barrell, son of John and Theodosia (Lyman) Barrell, married Martha Jewett Odlin, Feb. 3, 1859.

3746. WM. ODLIN, b. Nov. 16, 1859.
3747. MARTHA OSBORNE, b. Aug. 11, 1861.
3748. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 15, 1862.
3749. THEODOSIA LYMAN, b. Sept. 11, 1864.
3750. CHARLOTTE CHEEVER, b. July 4, 1866; d. May 27, 1876.
3751. CHAS. SEWALL, b. Dec. 24, 1867.
3752. ANNA ODIORNE, b. Dec. 8, 1869.
3753. GEORGE EMERSON, b. Oct. 12, 1871.

2042

Henry Theodore Cheever, son of Nathaniel and Charlotte (Barrell) Cheever, married Jane Tyler, Apr. 27, 1857.

3754. CHARLOTTE BARRELL, b. Mar. 10, 1858; m. Wm. J. Tucker, June 23, 1887.
3755. ELLEN TYLER, b. Jan. 23, 1860; m. George I. Rockwood, Nov. 13, 1890.
3756. ELIZABETH BANCROFT, b. Mar. 3, 1862.
3757. MARY CHARLES, b. Mar. 25, 1864; d. Dec. 26, 1871.
3758. LOUISA SEWALL, b. June 10, 1868.

2045

Charles Cutts Wilcox, son of Capt. David and Elizabeth D. (Cutts) Wilcox, married in 1832, Elizabeth Leonard, who died s. p. in 1838. In 1839 he married Mrs. Augusta (Ernst) Peebles.

3759. ELIZABETH LEONARD, b. Feb. 4, 1841: m. Walter M. Smith, Sept. 25, 1860.

Mrs. Augusta E. Wilcox died July 29, 1845, æ. 27.

Chas. C. Wilcox married (3) Miss Alma Ann Chellis, 1854, in Rockford, Ill.

3760. IDA W., b. 1855; m. Orron B. Spencer (M. D.), Oct. 16, 1878.

Mrs. Alma A. C. Wilcox died in 1868.

2049

George Washington Wilcox married Sarah Mellen Butman, Nov. 13, 1845.

3761. CHARLES HAMILTON, b. Sept. 26, 1847; m. C. J. Burchard, Mar. 5, 1878.

3762. GEORGE BUTMAN, b. Nov. 16, 1853; m. E. F. Berry, Oct. 8, 1874; d. Oct. 13, 1886.

3763. ARTHUR SCOTT, b. Sept. 7, 1866.

Mrs. Sarah (Butman) Wilcox died .

2050

Louisa Caroline Wilcox married Capt. Wm. E. Putnam, York, Me., Nov. 13, 1846.

3764. (A daughter), b. in Hong Kong, Sept., 1862; d. Sept., 1862.

Capt. Wm. E. Putnam died Aug. 2, 1868, æ. 58.

2051

Caroline Elizabeth Chick, daughter of James B. and Caroline (Cutts) Chick, married James C. Moore, 1848.

3765. LOUISE PUTNAM, b. Feb., 1849; m. H. E. Thompson, Jan. 20, 1870.

Jas. C. Moore died in Feb., 1856.

Mrs. Caroline Moore married (2) George L. Dickinson of Dubuque, Iowa, in 1872.

3766. EVELYN WILLARD MOORE, b. Nov., 1873; d. Aug., 1875.

2053

Maria Louise Chick married Wm. W. Willard of Brownsville, Me., 1854.

3767. EVELYN K., b. Apr. 25, 1855; m. Jos. Wardwell, Sept. 28, 1873.

3768. MARIE CHICK. b. Dec. 23, 1862; m. Charles Howes, May 28, 1883.

W. W. Willard died .

2055

Marcia Rice Chick married Charles B. Holmes in 1866.

3769. ——, b. ; d. y.

Chas. B. Holmes died in 1868.

Mrs. M. R. C. Holmes married (2) Col. E. R. Lumbart of Dubuque, Iowa, in 1870, who died in Dec., 1887.

2058

Joseph Brown Cutts (M. D.), son of Hiram and Eunice (Brown) Cutts, married Anna S. Thacher, daughter of George and Lucy (Bigelow) Thacher of Biddeford, Me., Nov. 1, 1853.

3770. GEO. THACHER, b. Nov. 1, 1855; m. Mary Francis.

Mrs. A. S. T. Cutts died in Polo, Ill., in Apr., 1861.

J. B. Cutts (M. D.) married (2) Marianne Burrows, daughter of John Burrows of Philadelphia, May 24, 1865, and she died in Feb., 1877.

2059

Hiram Cutts (Jr.) married Frances Burt, Apr. 21, 1849.

3771. EUNICE FRANCES, b. Jan. 8, 1850; m. Geo. A. Sanderson, Oct. 14, 1872; d. Feb. 8, 1887.

3772. FRED'K GOULD, b. Oct. 6, 1851; m. Mary E. Colman, Apr. 30, 1873.

3773. FRANCIS CHILDS, b. June 6, 1858; m. Elizabeth A. Farthing, Mar. 13, 1887.

Mrs. Frances (Burt) Cutts died Aug. 9, 1882, æ. 52.

2060

Alzira Cutts married Virgil Webster of Delhi, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1848.

3774. EDWARD HERBERT, b. July 4, 1851; M. D.; d. in Dixon, Ill., Aug. 27, 1882.

3775. ANNA FRANCES, b. Feb. 21, 1853; m. Chase E. Glidden, Oct. 25, 1882.

3776. CARLTON EUGENE, b. June 24, 1856; m. Miss Norton, Oct. 5, 1882.

3777. MARY EMILY, b. Nov. 1, 1860; m. Wemyss Jackson, Nov. 1, 1888.

3778. ALBERT VIRGIL, b. Oct. 12, 1866.

2062

Emily Augusta Cutts married Rev. Mr. Hotchkiss in 1850, who died .

Mrs E. A. C. Hotchkiss married (2) John Miller, Carmel, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1860.

3779. ANNA CUTTS, b. Sept. 12, 1862; m. Edward J. Wilson, Oct. 9, 1888.

2063

Mary Elizabeth Cutts married John D. Campbell, Dec. 22, 1859.

3780. JUNIATA G., b. Feb. 17, 1862; m. Thos. F. Hunt, Aug. 22, 1888.

3781. MIGNONETTE, b. Mar. 21, 1867.

2064

Marcia Anna Cutts married Amos F. More, Oct. 6, 1856.

3782. ALBERT CUTTS, b. Dec. 12, 1864.
3783. AMOS FOSTER, b. Feb. 10, 1867.
3784. GEORGE HENRY, b. June 19, 1871.
3785. FRED. LEAVITT, b. Jan. 11, 1874.
3786. STATA MARIE, b. Nov. 25, 1876.
3787. FRANK, b. June 24, 1881.

2065

George Cutts married Mary E. Thorp of Oregon, Olge co., Ill., Jan. 1, 1873.

3788. MABEL, b. Aug. 2, 1879.
3789. ETHEL, b. Oct. 9, 1875.
3790. LOUISE, b. May 14, 1888, Newberg, Ore.

2068

Elizabeth Cutts, daughter of Asa and Mary (Pierce) Cutts, married William Pierson, 1838.

3791. WM. HENRY, b. Jan. 12, 1839; m. Annie L. Bailey.

Mrs. E. C. Pierson died Jan. 17, 1839.

2069

John Scott Cutts married Martha March, Apr. 18, 1838.

3792. ELIZABETH PEARSON, b. Jan. 17, 1839; m. Asa Lyman, Nov. 7, 1866.
3793. EMILY C., b. Mar. 19, 1840; m. Chas. H. Judd, Nov., 1859.
3794. ELLA S., b. Apr., 1843; d. 1844.
3795. JOHN SCOTT, b. May 20, 1847; m. Etta O. Leavitt, Nov., 1871; d. May 30, 1890.

2071

Charles Cutts married ——, and removed west.

3796. WILLIAM, b. .

2072

Abigail Ann Cutts, daughter of Joseph H. and Hannah (Jacobs) Cutts, married Caleb Emery, son of Caleb and Mary A. (Chandler) Emery, 1843.

3797. ALICE R., b. Dec. 15, 1845.
3798. CALEB, b. 1847; d. y.
3799. HENRY F., b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Lizzie Branham.
3800. MARY G., b. Dec. 20, 1851.
3801. LIZZIE J., b. Feb. 4, 1855; m. G. W. Fernald.
3802. ANNA CALEB, b. Sept. 1, 1857.
3803. SARAH A., b. Jan. 8, 1860.
3804. CHANDLER CUTTS, b. Feb. 7, 1861.
3805. ROBERT LEE, b. July 20, 1864.

Caleb Emery died in Augusta, Ga., Dec. 16, 1872.
Mrs. A. A. (Cutts) Emery died Mar. 23, 1888.

2074

Mary Jane Cutts married Isaac Flint.

3806. ISAAC ARTHUR, b. .
3807. HENRY, b. ; d. y.
3808. CARRIE, b. .
3809. SALLIE, b. ; m. W. C. Buck.

2076

Miranda Cutts married Joseph L. Kennison.

3810. MARY L., b. ; m. Chas. Root.
3811. FREDERICK, b. .
3812. JOSEPH, b. .

2078

Joseph Holt Cutts married Violetta Otis.

3813. WINFIELD SCOTT, b. .
3814. FLORENCE, b. ; m. Chas. Ober.
3815. ROBERT, b. .
3816. ARTHUR, b. ; d. y.

2080

Edwin Clark, son of Oliver Clark and Paulina H. (Frye) Clark, married Huldah Getchell.

3817. GEO. EDWIN, b. .
3818. EFFIE LOUISE, b. ; m. Geo. H. Smith, Oct. 17, 1885.
3819. ——, b. ; d. y.

2081

Elbridge Clark married Maria Bartlett.

3820. ELLA MARIA, b. ; m. George Scott.
3821. CHAS. HERBERT, b. .
3822. MABEL, b. ; m. Romanzo Thayer.
3823. EMMA AUGUSTA, b. .
3824. ALBERT, b. .

2083

Samuel Clarke married Ellen Shapleigh.

3825. ARABELLE SHAPLEIGH, b. .
3826. OLIVER EVERETT, b. 1868; d. Jan. 11, 1877.
3827. RAYMOND, b. .

2095

Oliver Cutts Hatch, son of Moses and Olive (Cutts) Hatch, married Emma Manning, June 9, 1874.

3828. BERTHA, b. Jan., 1876.

2101

John Howard Cutts, son of Oliver and Elizabeth (Smith) Cutts, married Mary Buzzell.

3829. HATTIE, b ; d. y.
3830. EUGENE, b. ; d. y.

2110

Antoinette Brown, daughter of John F. and Hannah (Cutts) Brown, married Mr. Montague of Norfolk, Va.

3831. WILLIAM, b. .
3832. ANTOINETTE, b. .
3833. CHESTER, b. .

2114

Emily Thomas, daughter of Herbert and Augusta (Cutts) Thomas, married Mr. Junkins.
3834. MARION, b. .

2115

Herbert Thomas (Jr.) married ——.
3835. WM. HOWARD, b. ; d. y.

2118

Mary Mills, daughter of William and Julia (Cutts) Mills, married Mr. Sanborn.
3836. WILLIAM, b. .
3837. HARRIET, b. .

2121

Eunice Wentworth Cutts married Mr. De Navarro.
3838. ESTELLE, b. ; m. Josiah M. Varrell, Jan. 1, 1890.

2125

Edwin Furnald, son of William Cutts and Jane (Tebbetts) Furnald, married Josephine Butler, 1872.
3839. BLANCHE, b. .
3840. BESSIE, b. .

2131

Charles Wherren Furnald, son of Samuel and Lavinia (Wherren) Furnald, married Mary A. Remick.
3841. CARRIE, b. .
Mrs. M. A. R. Furnald died .

Chas. W. Furnald married (2) Eliza Rand.
3842. LILLIE E., b. .
3843. ELIZA, b. .

2132

Harriet A. Furnald married Charles T. Burnham.
3844. CARRIE FURNALD, b. 1868.
3845. ARTHUR, b. 1870.
3846. FRED., b. ; d. y.

2133

Julia A. Furnald married John Shapleigh.
3847. FRANK, b. ; d. y.

2134

Wilbur Furnald married Mary Thompson.
3848. ERNEST, b. 1875.
3849. RALPH S., b. 1883.

2135

Oren Bent Hammond, son of Elisha and Elizabeth (Furnald) Hammond, married Mary E. Bartlett, Sept. 6, 1866.
3850. EDNA BARTLETT, b. Dec. 16, 1867.
3851. OLIVE ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 15, 1870; d. Aug. 22, 1870.
3852. WILLARD ELISHA, b. Oct. 13, 1874; d. Dec., 1874.
3853. BARTLETT, b. July 11, 1878.

2137

Martha M. Furnald, daughter of Robert Cutts and Caroline (Nowell) Furnald, married George M. Pritchard.
3854. ARTHUR, b. .

3855. ANNAH, b. ; d. y.
3856. MARGIE, b. ; d. y.
3857. MARTHA, b. .

2139

Mary O. Furnald, daughter of Robert C. and Eunice (Lord) Furnald, married Rev. Schuyler Farnham.
3858. RALPH, b. .
3859. ROBERT, b. .
3860. ANNIE, b. .

2142

George T. Furnald, son of Mark and Julia A. (Hanson) Furnald, married Sarah F. Berry, 1868.
3861. EMMA, b. .
3862. MARK, b. .

2144

Julia A. Furnald married Freeland Doe.
3863. LIZZIE, b. 1873.

2146

Laura Furnald, daughter of John and Mary A. (Paul) Furnald, married Ansel J. Durgin, 1871.
3864. FRED., b. 1873.

2147

George H. Furnald married Ida E. Paul.
3865. CARRIE, b. .
3866. PAUL, b. .
3867. GEORGE, b. .

2152

Mary Clara Helen Furnald, daughter of William A. and Margery P. C. Furnald, married William N. Sanborn, 1873.

3868. RALPH I. W., b. 1874; d. y.
3869. MAUD F., b. 1877.
3870. HARRY B., b. 1881.

2153

William Linwood Furnald married Lillian A. Brooks.
3871. WINIFRED WILSON BROOKS, b. 1887.

2155

Mary (Polly) Gunnison, daughter of Joseph and Tabitha (Wells) Gunnison, married Daniel S. Currier.
3872. OLIVIA, b. ; m. Wm. Batchelder.
3873. HANNAH, b. ; d. y.
3874. ELZIRA, b. ; m. Daniel Buswell.
3875. MARY JANE, b. ; m. Elbridge Putney.
3876. LOVENA B., b. ; m. John Wheeler.

2156

Harriet Gunnison married Joel S. Dame, Dec. 29, 1825.
3877. EMILY R., b. ; m. Russell Bixby.
3878. OLIVE, b. .
3879. OLIVIA HARRIET, b. ; m. Walter Scales.
3880. GEORGE E., b. ; m. Louisa Huntoon.

2160

Elzira Gunnison married Marvin Smith.
3881. SEYMOUR A., b. .
3882. ADELBERT, b. .
3883. ANN ZITELLA, b. .
3884. FRANCES, b. ; d. June 29, 1873.

2162

Sarah Gunnison married Mr. Wiggins.
3885. CURTIS, b. .
3886. ROBERT, b. .
3887. FRANKLIN, b. .

2163

Hannah Wells Gunnison married A. P. Hutchinson.

3888. WILLIAM, b. .

3889. SUSAN L., b. ; m. (1) A. H. Brett; (2) C. H. Young.

3890. HARRIET M., b. ; m. Dexter Parker.

3891. IDA L., b. ; m. John Simonds.

3892. ELWIN P., b. ; d. y.

3893. EDWARD P., b. ; d. y.

2165

Susan Wells Gunnison married James Hoyt, July 29, 1850.

3894. JAMES, b. .

3895. LIZZIE, b. .

Jas. Hoyt died .

Mrs. S. W. G. Hoyt married Ebenezer Hoyt.

2167

Sophira Williams Gunnison married William Peaslee, June 1, 1831.

3896. ELLEN E., b. .

3897. MARY FRANCES, b. ; m. Richard F. Piatt.

2171

Alice Maria Gunnison married Silas Booth, 1842.

3898. GEORGE A., b. 1845.

3899. EFFIE MARIA, b. 1850.

3900. ETTA E., b. 1852.

2172

Mary E. Gunnison married Joshua W. Booth.

3901. CHARLES A., b. ; m. Celeste S. Carr, Nov. 10, 1870.

3902. ALICE E., b. .

2174

Lois Minerva Gunnison married Benj. F. Sawyer.
3903. FRENCH ALBERT, b. .
3904. LYDIA S., b. .

2175

Alma Jane Gunnison married S. B. Cofran.
3905. JOHN W., b. ; San Francisco, Cal.
3906. ALMA, b. ; m. Justin Marshall.

2184

Oliver Willey Gunnison, son of Oliver and Susan (Willey) Gunnison, married Ellen Van Schuyver, Dec. 23, 1856.
3907. ELBERT HENRY, b. Aug. 13, 1859.

2185

Henry Willey Gunnison married Esther L. Smith, Oct. 14, 1851.
3908. LOUISA DOWNS, b. Aug. 10, 1852; d. May 16, 1853.
3909. CHAS. CAMERON, b. June 20, 1855.
3910. FLORENCE, b. Jan. 28, 1860.
3911. ELLEN VAN SCHUYVER, b. May 20, 1864.

2186

Eunice Alice Gunnison married Dan. Howard.
3912. LULU S., b. .
3913. LEON HENRY, b. .
3914. MARGERET S., b. .
3915. MABEL, b. .

2187

Austin Gunnison married Margaret S. Sheppard, Oct. 27, 1857.

3916. FRANK, b. .
3917. JULIA SHEPPARD, b. .
3918. SHEPPARD, b. .

2192

Belinda Cutts, daughter of William and Olive (Dame) Cutts, married Ebenezer Adams.

3919. NATHAN, b. ; d. unm.
3920. MARY, b. ; m. Russell Maxfield.
3921. BETSEY, b. ; m. Arnold Martin.
3922. JOEL, b. ; m. (1) Barbara Gould; (2) Ellen Ames.

2193

Center L. Cutts married Juliana Hurd.

3923. OLIVE, b. ; d. y.

2194

Harriet Emeline Cutts, daughter of Lorraine and Emeline (Murray) Cutts, married Rev. W. N. Bacon, July 26, 1855.

3924. WILLIAM LORRAINE, b. Dec. 2, 1863.
3925. MARY ALICE, b. Aug. 31, 1866; m. Edward Nichols, Nov. 21, 1882.

2195

Charles Elbert Cutts married Betsey Larson, Apr. 17, 1859.

3926. ALICE EMELINE, b. June 26, 1860; m. John W. Wright, Nov. 24, 1877.
3927. CHAS. ROLLIN EDWARD, b. Mar. 26, 1865.
3928. WM. ELIAS, b. Feb. 15, 1869.
3929. CUSTER, b. July 27, 1876.
3930. GARFIELD, b. July 15, 1881.

2197

Rollin Edward Cutts married Sarah Ann Cutts, Oct. 11, 1866.

3931. DANIEL, b. June, 1869.
3932. ELBERT, b. Apr., 1871.
3933. ALICE, b. Mar., 1873; d. July, 1873.

Mrs. S. A. C. Cutts died June 10, 1873.

2200

Euretta R. Cutts, daughter of Edward and Eliza (Messer) Cutts, married Edson S. Higgins, June 13, 1849.

3934. CLAYTON EDWARD, b. ; m. Ella C. Sanders, May, 1881; d. Nov. 4, 1887.

Edson S. Higgins died in Burlington, Iowa, 1882.

2201

Abigail L. Cutts married Mason I. Fisher, Mar. 30, 1852.

3935. JENNIE ELIZA, b. Sept. 4, 1856; m. C. G. Brown, Dec. 4, 1880.

2202

Thomas Messer Cutts married Harriet E. Bigelow, Dec. 4, 1855.

3936. WILLIAM MESSER, b. Dec. 20, 1856.
3937. MARY A., b. Oct. 9, 1865; m. John M. Jameson, Aug. 27, 1885.
3938. JAMES C., b. Feb. 15, 1859; d. Sept. 1, 1864.
3939. JENNIE, b. June 5, 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1863.
3940. GILBERT E., b. June 25, 1868.
3941. SAMUEL K., b. Aug. 21, 1870.

Mrs. Harriet E. B. Cutts died June 15, 1871.

Thomas M. Cutts married (2) Samantha J. Frater, Jan. 30, 1877.

3942. LINA FRATER, b. May 1, 1878.
3943. EMMA LEWIS, b. Feb. 4, 1884.

2203

Marsena Edgar Cutts married Helen Frick of Sheboygan, Wis., in June, 1857.

3944. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Homer Smith.
3945. CHARLES, b. ; d. May, 1880.
3946. THOMAS, b. ; d. Feb. 8, 1888.
3947. NELLIE, b. ; d. Apr., 1883.

2208

Eliza Ann Cutts, daughter of Thomas and Fannie (Kingsley) Cutts, married Rev. Frederick Widmer, Aug. 9, 1859.

3948. THOMAS CUTTS, b. Apr. 11, 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1862.
3949. FANNIE M., b. Jan. 25, 1864; m. Rev. W. S. Eaton, July 5, 1888.
3950. WILLARD IVES, b. Apr. 22, 1872.

2209

Henry Thomas Cutts married Cornelia A. Wilcox, Oct. 29, 1862.

3951. GEORGE HENRY, b. Apr. 21, 1865.
3952. MINNIE EMILY, b. June 5, 1866; d. June 11, 1886.
3953. LINUS WILCOX, b. July 19, 1869.
3954. ARTHUR THOMAS, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

2212

Mary Diantha Cutts, daughter of Daniel Buell and Lucy Russell (Smith) Cutts, married Sheldon M. Streeter, Jan. 19, 1848.

3955. MARY MARINDA, b. Oct. 21, 1848; m. L. C. Cook, Jan. 19, 1875.

2213

Ira Smith Cutts married Mary L. Russell, June 11, 1856.

3956. PERLIA A., b. Nov. 19, 1858; m. Chas. E. Smith, Nov. 19, 1878.

Ira S. Cutts married (2) Delia Russell, 1874.

3957. DANIEL, b. Nov. 24, 1874.

2216

Roswell Bottome Cutts married Celia Yale, Dec. 15, 1864.

3958. ——, b. ; d. y.

Mrs. Celia (Yale) Cutts died Dec. 13, 1868.

Roswell Bottome Cutts married (2) Ellen S. Leach, Jan. 4, 1871.

3959. LUCY SMITH, b. Feb. 9, 1872.

3960. WILLIS R., b. Apr. 17, 1874.

2217

Emily Jane Cutts married Orlando S. Earl, Oct. 11, 1865.

3961. EDWIN CUTTS, b. July 1, 1868.

3962. MABEL ANN, b. June 1, 1870.

3963. ERNEST BUELL, b. Sept. 16, 1873.

2220

Sarah Elizabeth Beecher, daughter of Silas and Fidelia (Cutts) Beecher, married James E. Goodman, Mar. 28, 1860.

3964. JESSIE ELLEN, b. Jan. 18, 1862.

3965. CLARENCE, b. Dec. 28, 1864; d. Feb., 1865.

3966. MARY BELLE, b. June 21, 1867.

3967. SILAS BEECHER, b. Apr. 15, 1869.

3968. JAMES EDWARD, b. Dec. 17, 1871.

3969. SARAH FIDELIA, b. Nov. 4, 1874.

2222

Mary Louise Beecher married Morvalden Brayton, Jan. 3, 1872.

3970. LAURA IRENE, b. May 8, 1874.
3971. GRACE MARTHA, b. July 14, 1876.
3972. HENRY MORVALDEN, b. May 22, 1878.
3973. MARY FIDELIA, b. Jan. 14, 1880.
3974. SILAS ANSON, b. Nov. 30, 1885.

2223

Laura Amelia Beecher married Myron W. Woodruff, Dec. 26, 1874.

3975. MELBORNE JAMES, b. Jan. 26, 1876.
3976. SILAS BEECHER, b. Sept. 10, 1877.
3977. MYRON WALTER, b. Nov. 16, 1882.
3978. LEROY SYLVESTER, b. Feb. 4, 1884.
3979. CHAS. JEREMIAH, b. Oct. 13, 1885.

2226

Newton Salmon Perkins married Phœbe A. Grill, Sept. 19, 1878.

3980. FRANKLIN E., b. June 7, 1880.

2228

Clarence E. Persons (M. D.) married Addie Gary, Nov. 27, 1878.

3981. HARRIS EDWARD, b. .

2229

Orville E. Persons married Ella L. Weeks, Mar. 20, 1875.

3982. MINNIE M., b. .
3983. MARY L., b. .
3984. WILLARD E., b. .
3985. ERNEST R., b. .

2230

Emma A. Persons married Charles C. Wagner, Aug. 28, 1883.

3986. PERLA M., b. .

2231

Mary E. Persons married Albert Dresser.

3987. BERTIE U., b. .
3988. MABEL A., b. .
3989. LEWIS E., b. .
3990. EUGENE, b. .
3991. MARY L., b. .

2241

Temperance Cutts, daughter of John and Hannah (Rand) Cutts, married Wm. L. Needham, June 13, 1848.

3992. WILLIAM F., b. July 9, 1851.
3993. HANNAH, b. Apr. 1, 1854; d. July 3, 1862.
3994. ALICE R., b. July 24, 1856.
3995. ADDIE N., b. Feb. 6, 1859; d. Mar. 26, 1874.
3996. RODNEY, b. June 6, 1861; d. y.

2243

Charles Cutts, son of John and Hannah (Rand) Cutts, married Elsie Sholes, Oct. 29, 1845.

3997. VALONA Z., b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. Frances H. Weed, Oct. 22, 1865.
3998. ROOSEVELT, b. Feb. 4, 1848; d. Sept. 17, 1861.
3999. IMOGENE A., b. Feb. 15, 1853; d. Feb. 23, 1856.
4000. CELIA, b. Dec. 17, 1855; m. Geo. A. Scribner, Jan. 16, 1877.
4001. LULA E., b. July 12, 1864.

2244

Prudence Cutts married Horace R. Everett, Oct. 27, 1861.

4002. MINNIE C., b. June 15, 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1862.
4003. FREDERIC E., b. Oct. 5, 1863; d. May 12, 1878.
4004. WILLIAM F., b. Jan. 5, 1866.
4005. BENJAMIN R., b. Nov. 3, 1868; d. y.

2245

John Rodney Cutts married Sophronia M. George, May 6, 1851.

4006. THOMAS, b. May 15, 1855; d. Oct. 13, 1856.
4007. JENNIE A., b. Dec. 6, 1858; d. Sept. 28, 1869.

2246

Dexter Cutts, son of John and Martha (Parsley) Cutts, born Sept. 10, 1851, married Maria Rand.

4008. LUELLA, b. Dec. 22, 1852; d. Aug. 18, 1858.
4009. HINKLEY M., b. July 16, 1856; m. Addie Carey, Jan. 4, 1882.
4010. ADDIE E., b. Dec. 18, 1857; m. Edgar A. Royce, Nov. 24, 1880.
4011. OTIS V., b. Jan. 2, 1861.
4012. ISORA E., b. Aug. 6, 1862; m. Frank L. Stearns, Oct. 27, 1880.
4013. ANDREW D., b. July 17, 1864.
4014. JENNIE M., b. Nov. 15, 1865; m. Oliver Merrill, Dec. 22, 1884.
4015. NATHAN A., b. Feb. 25, 1870; d. Nov. 24, 1874.

2247

Tilton Cutts married Cordelia Rand, May 16, 1855.

4016. ADDIE, b. Dec. 23, 1856; d. Feb. 9, 1859.
4017. MELINDA, b. Oct. 3, 1860.

4018. HERMAN, b. Mar. 13, 1862; d. Feb. 6, 1866.
4019. EMMA, b. Apr. 9, 1866.
4020. ELMER, b. Mar. 6, 1869; d. Jan. 23, 1884.

2248

Addison Cutts married Rosilla Rand.
4021. ARLING B., b. Sept. 23, 1858.
4022. NELLIE M., b. Dec. 6, 1861; m. Heber Flanders, Jan. 7, 1886.
4023. BURTON R., b. June 5, 1869.

2249

Harvey Cutts married Mary A. Millen, Mar. 28, 1868.
4024. ELMER H., b. July 11, 1866.
4025. INA M., b. July 28, 1868.
4026. HARVEY JOHN, b. Sept. 26, 1871.

2251

Mary Jane Cutts, daughter of John and Sarah (Dame) Cutts, married John Moore, May 31, 1863.
4027. ADELLA G., b. Dec. 14, 1863; m. Walter Foster, Aug. 28, 1884.
4028. HENRIETTA G., b. Mar. 3, 1866.
4029. LUCIA BLANCHE, b. July 23, 1873.

2252

Betsey Elmira Cutts, daughter of Oliver and Charlotte (Croxford) Cutts, married Joel Merrill, Oct. 7, 1853.
4030. ALFRETTA, b. Nov. 13, 1854; m. Chas. Dodge, July 4, 1870.
4031. LORETTA, b. Apr. 12, 1856; m. Louis Breno, July 25, 1871.
4032. IDA, b. Apr. 13, 1866; m. Merrill Jackson, Sept. 13, 1881.

2253

Maria Cutts married Geo. W. Cox, Oct. 22, 1850.

4033. JOHN, b. Aug. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 21, 1873.

4034. LOTTIE, b. June 6, 1853; m. Alex. Badow, Dec. 25, 1870; d. Dec. 21, 1872.

4035. FRANK, b. Aug. 25, 1856; d. June 8, 1860.

2254

Samuel Cutts married Aurora E. Sherburne, Apr., 1855.

4036. LORA E., b. Jan. 28, 1856; m. Jos. Leonard, Mar. 6, 1873.

4037. CLARA A., b. June 14, 1858.

4038. MYRTA E., b. Jan. 15, 1862; m. C. L. Bugbee, Dec. 2, 1885.

2256

Lucy E. Cutts married Sylvester Owen, May 15, 1853.

4039. LUELLA, b. June 13, 1856; m. Davis Pittsley, May 13, 1883.

4040. FRANK, b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. Jan. 2, 1871.

4041. FLORA, b. Feb. 19, 1858; d. Feb. 14, 1878.

Sylvester Owen died Dec. 11, 1864.

Mrs. L. E. C. Owen married (2) Louis Bates, Dec. 13, 1865, who died July 9, 1881.

2257

Mary Cutts married John Tucker, Apr. 30, 1856.

4042. NETTIE, b. Mar. 8, 1858; d. June 26, 1865.

4043. LORETTA, b. Apr. 11, 1866; m. William Colburn, Dec. 24, 1884.

4044. FRANK, b. Aug. 14, 1870.

2258

Alonzo K. Cutts, son of Nathan and Mary (Burnham) Cutts, married Elizabeth A. W. Goodrich, June 23, 1846.

4045. LYDIA ROSELTH, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. May 13, 1884.
4046. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 21, 1856.
4047. MARY ELLEN, b. Apr. 19, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1861.
4048. IDA MAY, b. Apr. 7, 1859; d. Oct. 13, 1868.
4049. ANNA L., b. Mar. 6, 1864.
4050. HERBERT A., b. Nov. 23, 1865.

2260

Philo Cutts, son of Nathan and Mary (Burnham) Cutts, married Sarah Harvey, July, 1851.

4051. J. N., b. May, 1852.
4052. FRANK D., b. Mar., 1854.
4053. ADDIE, b. Oct., 1856; d. Feb., 1874.
4054. EMMA S., b. Aug., 1858.
4055. WILLIAM, b. July 31, 1864.
4056. ELLEN, b. ; d. Feb., 1874.
4057. BERTHA, b. ; d. Feb., 1874.

2261

Rufus Cutts married Sarah Daggett, Sept., 1858.

4058. HENRY, b. Aug., 1859; d. 1861.
4059. ASEL L., b. Mar., 1861.
4060. EFFIE, b. Aug., 1863.
4061. FRED. E., b. Sept., 1865.
4062. MARY, b. Sept., 1868.
4063. LEONORA, b. Jan., 1871; d. 1879.

2271

George Washington Cutts, son of Reuben and Mehitable E. (Cheney) Cutts, married Eunice (Bascom) Wright, Apr. 22, 1858.

4064. HENRY A., b. Jan. 30, 1859; m. Amy Almira Clough, Oct. 13, 1885.

4065. AUSTIN, b. Dec. 3, 1860.

4066. JOSEPH A., b. Feb. 9, 1864.

4067. BERTIE G., b. June 6, 1868; d. Dec. 19, 1869.

4068. HERBERT, b. Oct. 27, 1870.

4069. REUBEN, b. Feb. 8, 1875.

2273

Andrew J. Cutts married Mary Jane Messer, Aug. 26, 1858.

4070. ELBER REUBEN, b. Oct. 8, 1862; m. Clara E. Fisher, Feb. 19, 1884.

4071. MARY ETTA, b. Mar. 26, 1864; d. Nov. 6, 1879.

4072. ARCHIE LA FOREST, b. Dec. 1, 1868.

Mrs. Mary J. M. Cutts died Nov. 11, 1879.

A. J. Cutts married (2) Emma L. Putnam, Mar. 21, 1882.

4073. CHARLES A., b. Feb. 3, 1884.

2274

Martin Van Buren Cutts married Jemima P. Gilman, May 10, 1861.

4074. EMMA GRACE, b. May 19, 1871; d. unm., Aug. 3, 1891.

Mrs. J. P. G. Cutts died Mar. 29, 1876.

M. V. B. Cutts married Katherine Barton, May 25, 1879.

2275

Edwin Cutts married Martha L. Lear, May 18, 1862.

4075. ALVERSE HENRY, b. Jan. 5, 1865; m. Ina Lewis.

4076. FRED. MARTIN, b. Dec. 24, 1869.

2276

Lorenzo Lafayette Cutts married Mary A. Rollins, Mar. 3, 1863.

4077. ANN ADELLA, b. June 30, 1867; m. W. J. Cutts, June 12, 1888.

4078. MYRTIE MAY, b. Sept. 20, 1872.

4079. HERMAN SIMEON, b. Mar. 15, 1878.

2277

Angeline Cutts married Orlan M. Gove, Oct. 13, 1870.

4080. CARL EUGENE, b. Aug. 3, 1881.

2278

Orisa Margaret Maxfield, daughter of David C. and Thankful (Cutts) Maxfield, married John H. Brown, Feb. 5, 1850.

4081. CALVIN, b. 1845.

4082. FRANK, b. 1847.

4083. HORACE, b. Apr., 1849.

4084. EMILY DORA, b. .

4085. JENNIE, b. .

4086. SOPHIA, b. .

2279

Alzina Maxfield married Bela Babb, Sept. 4, 1851.

4087. IDA, b. .

2280

Ruth Maxfield married Bela Babb, Nov. 25, 1875.

4088. EMMA, b. .

2284

Mary Cutts, daughter of Ariel and Rebecca (Cisco) Cutts, married Carlton H. Weeks, Apr. 29, 1852.

4089. FRANK P., b. June 21, 1853.

4090. ANNIE S., b. June 30, 1854; m. A. P. Richards, Nov. 8, 1874.

4091. JENNIE M., b. Mar. 14, 1870.

2285

Samuel Cutts married Sarah Mary Tucker, Jan. 3, 1858.

4092. WILBUR J., b. Sept. 16, 1864; m. A. A. Cutts, June 12, 1888. (See **4077.**)

4093. ETTA E., b. Apr. 27, 1866.

4094. EMMA M., b. Mar. 8, 1869; d. Nov. 16, 1875.

4095. BURTON E., b. June 27, 1871.

2286

Susan B. Cutts married Philander P. Knights, Nov. 27, 1856.

4096. IDA R., b. Jan. 24, 1858; m. Herbert P. Morey, Feb. 20, 1879.

4097. FRED. C., b. June 11, 1868.

4098. INEZ V., b. July 21, 1873.

4099. ARIEL W., b. Aug. 19, 1875.

2287

Philinda S. Cutts married Charles O. Barton, Sept. 27, 1857.

4100. WARREN, b. July 15, 1858.

4101. ELROY CUTTS, b. Jan. 1, 1862.

4102. ROBERT W., b. May 29, 1864.
4103. EDWARD, b. Apr. 21, 1873.
4104. HERMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1875.
4105. MERTIE, b. Aug. 2, 1881.

2290

Russell Maxfield, son of Page and Abigail (Cutts) Maxfield, married Malvina Comstock, Aug. 26, 1862.

4106. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 22, 1864.
4107. CELIA, b. .
4108. STEPHEN, b. .

R. Maxfield married (2) Adella F. Colby, Feb. 14, 1877.

2291

Harvey P. Maxfield married Fanny P. Dodge, Sept. 17, 1866.

4109. HERMON E., b. Sept. 17, 1868.

Mrs. F. P. D. Maxfield died July, 1876.

H. P. Maxfield married (2) Laura Southwick, Nov., 1876.

4110. ADDIE, b. Mar., 1879 ; d. y.
4111. FLORENCE ATTA, b. 1881.
4112. FRANK HARVEY, b. 1887 ; d. 1888.

2292

Sophia Maxfield married Ira Hurd (Jr.), Jan. 6, 1861.

4113. ELBER, b. Aug. 16, 1861 ; m. F. P. Caine.
4114. OSMER, b. Mar. 8, 1863.
4115. JENNIE, b. Aug. 6, 1865.
4116. RUSSELL, b. ; d. y.
4117. LIZZIE, b. Apr. 16, 1876.
4118. BERTHA, b. Nov. 17, 1877.
4119. EVA E., b. Dec. 17, 1882.

2293

Mary Jane Maxfield married Benjamin F. Lear, July 2, 1862.

4120. PERLEY, b. Mar. 14, 1867.

4121. ADA BELL, b. Apr. 17, 1871.

2294

Edith V. Maxfield married John Quincy Emery, July 24, 1874.

4122. FANNIE, b. May, 1877.

4123. LESTER P., b. Jan. 5, 1884.

2297

John E. Currier, son of Daniel and Sarah (Cutts) Currier, married Georgia Smith, Nov. 16, 1873.

4124. EDDIE, b. July, 1874.

4125. ANNIE, b. .

2300

Henry E. Maxfield, son of Nathan and Lemira (Cutts) Maxfield, married Celeste L. Carr, Dec. 24, 1869.

4126. BERTON, b. Mar. 16, 1873.

4127. LESTER, b. 1875.

4128. GEO. H., b. 1877.

Henry E. Maxfield married (2) Ella Gove.

2302

Ella M. Maxfield married John W. Johnson, May 5, 1874.

4129. CHARLES, b. May 29, 1875.

4130. CLEON L., b. June 16, 1886.

2303

Enoch Billings Davis, son of Solomon and Susanna (Billings) Davis, married Pauline Sands, Buxton Centre, Me.

2304

Chas. Allen Davis married Martha Sands, Portland Me.

2311

Sarah Augusta Soper, daughter of Seth and Abiah (Billings) Soper, married George D. Lord, Sept. 10, 1859.

4131. RUFUS K., b. Oct. 1, 1860; m. Nellie Cummings, June 30, 1886.

4132. SUSAN E., b. Oct. 15, 1866; d. Jan. 29, 1871.

Geo. D. Lord, son of Edward and Susanna (Follansbee) Lord, died Oct. 24, 1870.

2315

Sarah Elizabeth Stevens, daughter of Reuben and Sarah Hill (Stevens) Stevens, married Daniel McDuffee, Nov. 13, 1862.

4133. WM. STEVENS, b. Sept. 25, 1865.

2319

Green Clark Fowler, son of John Cutts and Mary W. (Nutter) Fowler, married Sarah M. Hall, Apr. 25, 1859, daughter of Thos. and Mehitable (——) Hall.

4134. JAMES EDWIN, b. June 17, 1861.

Mrs. S. M. H. Fowler died Aug. 25, 1877.

G. C. Fowler married (2) Ellen A. Locke, Nov. 1, 1882.

2320

John Fletcher Fowler married Caroline Hall, daughter of Thos. and Mehitable (——) Hall, Jan. 20, 1854.

4135. CORNELIA HALL, b. Dec. 23, 1855.

Mrs. Caroline H. Fowler died Oct. 15, 1862, æ. 35.

J. F. Fowler married (2) Dorcas A. Winn, Nov. 16, 1863, who died July 4, 1875.

4136. ANNIE B., b. Sept. 25, 1864; d. y.

J. F. Fowler married (3) Mrs. Mary Pollard, Nov. 14, 1878.

2321

Mary Angeline Fowler married Mark W. Chase, Jan. 26, 1853.

4137. FRANK HARTWELL, b. June 17, 1854; m. G. A. Hurd, Sept. 21, 1881.

4138. FRED'K A., b. Aug. 3, 1862; d. Sept. 26, 1862.

2323

Geo. Harrison Stevens, son of David and Charlotte (Fowler) Stevens, married Nancy Potter Davenport, June 6, 1855, daughter of Thos. and Hannah (Patch) Davenport.

4139. ANNA BELLE, b. June 2, 1856.

4140. CHARLES DAVID, b. Dec. 8, 1859.

4141. GEORGIA ESTELLA, b. Sept. 25, 1861.

4142. LLEWELLYN, b. Feb. 8, 1866; d. Aug. 5, 1867.

Mrs. Nancy (Potter) Stevens died Apr. 21, 1876.

Geo. H. Stevens married (2) Anna Titus, June 27, 1877.

2324

Sarah Abigail Stevens married John M. Ballou, Oct. 5, 1853, son of Jon. and Lucinda (Beane) Ballou.

4143. CHARLOTTE LUCINDA, b. Oct. 31, 1855; d. Nov. 23, 1855.

4144. HENRY EVERETT, b. July 24, 1859; d. Sept. 6, 1859.

4145. HENRIETTA EVELINE, b. July 24, 1859; d. Sept. 17, 1859.

2325

Ferdinand Cutts, son of Samuel and Dolly (Bray) Cutts married ——, and lives West.

2330

Wm. Henry Luce, son of Joseph and Dorcas (Cutts) Luce, married M. Jane Emery, 1852.

4146. GEORGE WALTER, b. ; m. Miss Hinman.

4147. ALBERT, b. ; m. Kitty Cohen, 1876.

2331

Warren Luce married Mrs. Carrie Moran, 1857.

4148. CHARLES MIRON, b. Jan., 1858.

Mrs. C. M. Luce died 1860.

W. Luce married (2) Mrs. Rosa Ellen Higgins, 1883, s. p.

2332

George Luce married Aphia Luce, daughter of Benjamin Luce, 1862.

4149. ANNIE MAY, b. 1863.

Mrs. A. L. Luce died 1863.

George Luce married (2) Mary Hilton, s. p., daughter of Daniel and Eliza Hilton.

2333

Charles Luce married Helen M. Cutts, daughter of Jas. and Olive (Colburn) Cutts, Apr. 7, 1866. (See 2353.)

4150. KATE, b. Apr. 7, 1868.

4151. JENNIE M., b. Apr. 3, 1870.

4152. SARAH OCENA, b. June 1, 1879.

2334

James Miron Luce married Mrs. Lottie (Wheeler) Patton, 1866.

4153. APHIA, b. 1868.

4154. IDA, b. 1871.

2335

Joseph Merry Luce married Annis, daughter of Samuel and Cath. Tinkham, 1865.

4155. KATE E., b. Feb. 15, 1869.
4156. SAMUEL T., b. Jan. 8, 1871.
4157. BERTHA DORCAS, b. Feb. 16, 1873.
4158. MABEL CLARA, b. Dec. 27, 1879.

2337

William Oscar Cutts, son of William and Rachel (Jackson) Cutts, married Lavinia C. Bashford, June 5, 1862.

4159. LELLA MAUDE, b. Dec. 16, 1866.
4160. HARRY OSCAR, b. Apr. 4, 1871.

Mrs. L. C. B. Cutts, daughter of Jacob and Abigail (Patterson) Bashford, was born in Pittston, Me. Wm. O. Cutts died at sea, May 13, 1875, and was buried in mid-ocean.

2340

Elvira Cutts married Joseph M. Weeks, son of John A. and Sarah (Newell) Weeks, 1860.

4161. WILLIAM E., b. 1861; m. Nina Belle Smith, Apr. 26, 1887.
4162. ELLIE CUTTS, b. 1868.
4163. GEO. JACKSON, b. 1873; d. 1873.

2341

Henrietta Cutts married John H. Wilson, 1858.

4164. BESSIE, b. .
4165. LOUISE, b. .

2342

Elijah Jackson Cutts married Jennie M. Oakley, daughter of Timothy and Ruth (Carpenter) Oakley, May 8, 1866.

4166. KATE, b. Mar., 1867; d. Aug., 1867.
4167. EVA H., b. May 11, 1872.
4168. RUTH ETTA, b. Dec. 29, 1879.

2347

John Cutts, son of George and Anna (Metcalf) Cutts, married Harriet ——.
4169. MINNIE, b. .
4170. MAUDE, b. .

2350

Martha Cutts married Jos. Warren Vaughan.
4171. MARIA, b ; m. John Rollins, Mar. 30, 1880 (see 2367); d. Oct. 20, 1884.

2355

Chas. Colburn Cutts, son of James and Olive (Colburn) Cutts, married Luella E. Stevens, Mar. 10, 1867.
4172. JENNIE M., b. .
C. C. Cutts died Sept. 18, 1869.
Mrs. L. E. S. Cutts married (2) Austin Reynolds.

2362

William Rollins, son of Oliver and Sarah Ann (Cutts) Rollins, married Sophia J. Lapham, daughter of Rogers and Lucinda (Brown) Lapham, Mar. 9, 1864.
4173. GEORGE, b. Mar. 9, 1868; m. I. B. Dunton.

2363

Hannah Cutts Rollins married Charles Lord, son of Edward and Susanna (Follansbee) Lord, June 19, 1861.
4174. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 19, 1862; d. Apr. 28, 1883.
4175. ABBAH, b. Sept. 7, 1873.
Chas. Lord died Dec. 4, 1879.

2367

John Rollins married Dora Bailey, Aug. 1, 1872.

4176. ARTHUR, b. Mar. 6, 1873; d. Feb. 29, 1888.

Mrs. D. B. Rollins died Oct. 18, 1876.

John Rollins married (2) Mar. 30, 1880, Maria Vaughan, daughter of J. W. & M. (Cutts) Vaughan.

4177. OLIVER, b. Apr. 24, 1883.

2368

Edward Cutts, son of Oliver and Hannah (Cutts) Cutts, married Helen W. Tobey, May 21, 1868.

4178. FREDERIC, b. 1871.

4179. BESSIE, b. 1873.

2382

Adele Caroline Cutts, daughter of Samuel and A. A. (Woodward) Cutts, married Edwin F. Morton, Feb. 21, 1869.

4180. ADALINE LOUISE, b. Jan. 28, 1870.

4181. DANIEL ELLIS, b. Aug. 29, 1871.

2384

Roland H. Cutts married Emma Watkins, Nov. 12, 1875.

4182. ETHEL, b. 1876.

2391

Frederick Spencer Wadsworth married Ellen Gordon, 1861.

4183. EDWARD, b. 1867.

4184. FRED'K S., b. 1870.

2392

Melvin Cutts Wadsworth married Georgianna Mussey, May 17, 1866, who died 1888, s. p.

Mr. Wadsworth has represented the city of Gardiner in the Maine Legislature. When preparing for college, in Aug., 1862, he enlisted as a private in the 16th Maine regiment. Six months after he was commissioned 2d Lieut. Was taken prisoner at the battle of Gettysburgh, July 1, 1863, and held until 1865. At the close of the war was honorably discharged. He and his brother, Clarence E. Wadsworth, are now in business in Gardiner, Me., under the name of Wadsworth Brothers.

2401

Hannah Averill Cutts, daughter of Amos W. and Abiah S. C. Cutts, married Henry C. Lennox of New Castle, Me., Apr. 30, 1863.

H. C. Lennox died Sept. 4, 1864, æ. 37.

Mrs. H. A. C. Lennox married (2) Dec. 1, 1869, George Sedgwick Cooley, son of Sedgwick and Lucretia (Longley) Cooley.

4185. GEORGE AMOS, b. Sept. 30, 1870; d. June 19, 1883.
4186. EDITH COLBURN, b. Dec. 2, 1872.
4187. EDWARD SEDGWICK, b. Nov. 13, 1874.
4188. ALLEN LENNOX, b. Jan. 13, 1877.
4189. ANITA LONGLEY, b. Aug. 31, 1882.

2402

Albert David Cutts, son of Amos Woodward and Abigail S. C. Cutts, married Emma T. Wilbur, daughter of Augustus and Harriet Brattle (Bryant) Wilbur, Apr. 2, 1866.

4190. ALBERT WILBUR, b. July 16, 1867.
4191. LILLIAN MARIA, b. Oct. 13, 1869.
4192. RALPH, b. Apr. 12, 1884; d. July 21, 1884.
4193. WALTER BRYANT, b. May 15, 1887.

2403

James McCollum Cutts married Jeannette Fisher, Dec. 10, 1868.

4194. ALICE LAWRENCE, b. June 10, 1870; d. Feb. 8, 1878.
4195. JAS. EDWARD, b. July 15, 1872; d. May 3, 1873.
4196. LOUISE FLITNER, b. Nov. 21, 1873.
4197. CATHERINE MAY, b. Oct. 23, 1876.
4198. LIZZIE JEANNETTE, b. Aug. 26, 1879.
4199. ANNA LENNOX, b. Jan. 31, 1881.
4200. CARRIE WILBUR, b. Oct. 10, 1883.
4201. AMOS, b. Nov. 21, 1886.

2406

Alice E. Cutts, daughter of Washington and Lettice (Tibbetts) Cutts, married Calvin W. Smith, Jan. 1, 1873.

4202. ERNEST WASHINGTON, b. Feb. 10, 1884.

2408

Fannie A. Covill, daughter of John and Susan Woodward (Cutts) Covill, married George E. Warren, Nov. 5, 1868.

4203. JENNIE H., b. Sept. 24, 1869.

2410

Augusta E. Covill married Edwin M. Clark, Aug. 28, 1871.

4204. ELLA A., b. Jan. 26, 1882.

2425

Irene Flitner, daughter of Joseph and Cordelia W. Flitner, married John Cumming, June 11, 1868.

4205. FREDERICK HAMILTON, b. May 5, 1869.

2435

Leila Flitner, daughter of Samuel Cutts and Sophia S. (Jackson) Flitner, married William Mullen, Mar. 12, 1885.

4206. EFFIE ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 26, 1887.

2442

Joseph Henry Flitner, son of Zachariah and Mary E. (Lapham) Flitner, married Mary Dow, June 4, 1866.

4207. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 14, 1870.

4208. ARTHUR DOW, b. Oct. 2, 1872.

2445

David Flitner married Mrs. Lizzie (Nickels) Brannon, daughter of Capt. George and Lavinia (Lawrence) Nickels, Sept. 26, 1876.

4209. MARTINBOROUGH NICKELS, b. July 24, 1880.

2449

Alice Dorcas Lapham, daughter of Isaac and Mary B. (Soper) Lapham, married John E. Hill, Sept. 13, 1877.

4210. EDWARD LAPHAM, b. Apr. 16, 1879.

2450

Mary Georgianna Lapham married John E. Hill (above mentioned), 1884, three years after her sister's death.

4211. RALPH LUTHER, b. July 1, 1885; d. May 9, 1886.

John E. Hill, son of Rev. Luther D. and Eliza S. Hill, died Apr. 19, 1888.

2464

Clarence S. Jackson, son of Elijah and Elizabeth H. (Lord) Jackson, married Alice M. Dinsmore, June 30, 1881.

4212. GERTRUDE, b. Apr. 16, 1882.

2467

Henry E. Dearborn Jackson, son of George Follansbee (M. D.) and Rachel (Dearborn) Jackson, married Sarah E. Young, daughter of Wesley and Henrietta (Bailey) Young, Jan. 4, 1884.

4213. LAWRENCE BAILEY, b. Jan. 30, 1885.

4214. RAYMOND DEARBORN, b. Mar. 5, 1888.

4215. WARREN WESLEY, b. Aug. 20, 1889.

2468

Mary Dearborn Jackson married William Henry Bishop, July 28, 1886.

4216. DUQUESNE, b. Dec. 3, 1888.

2470

Mark Moore Shores, son of Peter and Statira (Moore) Shores, married Mary E. Clarenbole, 1835.

4217. MARY E., b. .

2472

Oliver Shores married Elizabeth Huntington, 1853.

4218. CHAS HENRY, b. .

2475

William Henry Shackford, son of Wm. M. and Joanna Chauncy (Moore) Shackford, married Maria Parker Perry, daughter of Rev. Gardner B. Perry (D. D.), Dec. 19, 1839.

4219. WM. GARDNER, b. Sept. 15, 1840; m. Josephine A. March, June 3, 1872.

2476

Charles Chauncy Shackford married Martha Gould Bartlett, Sept. 22, 1846.

4220. CLARA CHAUNCY, b. June 30, 1847; d. Mar. 24, 1851.

4221. CHAS. CHAUNCY, b. Feb. 15, 1852; m. Flora A. Wood, June 17, 1883.

4222. ALICE MAY, b. May 28, 1849; m. Edward Ellis, Dec. 3, 1875.

4223. MARTHA BARTLETT, b. Jan. 31, 1855; m. G. Curtis, June 4, 1879.

4224. LUCY BARTLETT, b. July 24, 1857; m. C. E. P. Babcock, June 4, 1885.

2478

Joanna Augusta Shackford married Moses Porter Stacy, Oct. 2, 1845.

4225. EMMA CHAUNCY, b. June 30, 1846.

4226. EDWARD PORTER, b. Jan. 24, 1850; m. Mary Porter, May 1, 1875.

4227. ALBERT, b. May 21, 1852; m. A. W. Harmon, Sept. 20, 1888.

M. P. Stacy died May 14, 1888, æ. 69.

2479

John Edward Shackford married Mary Aston Harris, Jan. 13, 1848, daughter of Theodore and Mary McP. W. (Connor) Harris, and great-granddaughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Wentworth) Warner.

4228. CHARLES ALBERT, b. Nov. 26, 1848.

4229. JAMES MURRAY, b. Feb. 18, 1853.

Mrs. M. A. H. Shackford died .

John E. Shackford married (2) Fannie Cruess, Sept. 22, 1859.

4230. HELEN AUGUSTA, b. June 4, 1860.

4231. FRANCES ELIZABETH CRUESS, b. Jan. 26, 1862.

2483

Lucia Chauncy Porter, daughter of Lieutenant John and Eliza Chauncy (Clark) Porter, married Joseph Waddell.

4232. LUCIAN PORTER, b. ; d. unm. in New York, 1866.

2485

Fitz John Porter married Harriet Pierson Cook, Mar. 19, 1857, daughter of John and Hannah (Sandford) Cook.

4233. HOLBROOK F. J., b. Feb. 28, 1858; m. Rosalie Smith, Aug. 27, 1888.
4234. LUCIA CHAUNCY, b. May 5, 1861.
4235. EVELINA SANDFORD, b. Jan. 22, 1865.
4236. ROBERT HENRY EDDY, b. Oct. 29, 1867; m. Edith Nast, dau. of Thos. and Julia Nast, Sept. 26, 1891.

2487

Samuel J. Gerrish, son of Samuel and Mary G. Gerrish, married Caroline Gerrish, daughter of Chas. W. and Eliza S. (Knowles) Gerrish. (See **2490**.)

4237. NORA L., b. .
4238. ALICE M., b. .
4239. SAMUEL J. (Jr.), b. .

2502

Thomas John Smith, son of Thomas and Esther (Screven) Smith, married Elizabeth A. Barnett, daughter of Francis M. Barnett, Apr. 26, 1827.

4240. ESTHER ANN, b. Jan. 18, 1828; d. Sept. 10, 1828.
4241. THOS. HARLESTON BARNETT, b. June 25, 1829; d. July 31, 1833.

4242. JOHN JAMES SCREVEN, b. Aug. 20, 1831; m. Eliza M. Spaun, Aug. 23, 1854.
4243. LANDGRAVE THOMAS, b. Feb. 4, 1834.

2507

Charles Thomas Hart, son of John and Mary (Screven) Hart, married Catherine L. Dunham, daughter of Rev. A. D. Dunham, Jan. 14, 1819.

4244. HELEN MARY, b. Mar. 12, 1820; m. W. R. Gignilliat, Sept. 19, 1838; d. June 17, 1862.

2509

Elizabeth Screven Lee Hart married Joseph Jones, Jan. 25, 1820.

4245. CHAS. BERRIEN, b. Nov. 11, 1820; m. Marion S. Anderson; d. Apr. 5, 1857.
4246. EVELYN ELOISA, b. June 9, 1822; m. Jos. A. Anderson; d. Nov. 21, 1849.
4247. HENRY HART, b. Dec. 3, 1823; m. Abbie S. Dowse, May 21, 1846.
4248. JAS. NEWTON, b. Dec. 14, 1825; m. Sarah J. Norman; d. Oct. 18, 1854.
4249. EMMA ADELAIDE, b. Aug. 23, 1827; m. S. N. Harris (M. D.), Aug., 1846.
4250. HETTIE AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 15, 1829; m. T. Maxwell (M. D.), Dec. 12, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1857.
4251. EDWARD JOSEPH, b. Apr. 20, 1830; d. Oct., 1832.
4252. ANDREW MAYBANK, b. Oct. 16, 1831; m. Evelyn A. Harrison.
4253. EDWIN WEST, b. Sept. 11, 1833; Battle of Sharpsburg; d. Sept. 17, 1862.
4254. THOS. SCREVEN, b. Aug. 10, 1835; d. Sept., 1837.

4255. ELLIOTT MAXWELL, b. Jan. 6, 1837; d. July 6, 1837.
4256. JOSEPHINE CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. May 13, 1839; m. J. J. Maxwell (M. D.), Aug. 1, 1857; d. Sept. 13, 1857.
4257. HELEN LOUISA, b. Sept. 23, 1841; m. Dr. K. A. Quarterman, July, 1862.
4258. LAURA MATILDA, b. May 16, 1843; d. Mar. 22, 1854.

2510

Odingsell Witherspoon Hart married Mary Caroline Stevens, daughter of Oliver and Mary Stevens, Jan. 12, 1826.

4259. WM. ODINGSELL, b. Feb., 1827; d. Sept., 1848.
4260. EDWARD HENRY, b. Feb., 1832.
4261. CHARLES THOMAS, b. Sept., 1834.

Mrs. Mary C. S. Hart died Feb. 6, 1836.

O. W. Hart married (2) Sarah, daughter of Josiah and Mary Wilson, 1838.

4262. MARY CAROLINE, b. Feb., 1839.
4263. ROBERT WILSON, b. .
4264. JOSIAH WILSON, b. .
4265. MARTHA LEE, b. .
4266. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. .
4267. ALICE LUCILLE, b. .
4268. HELEN M., b. .
4269. EMILY ODINGSELL, b. .

2511

Smith Screven Hart married Mary Coleman.

4270. JOSEPH HENRY, b. ; d. y.

Mrs. M. C. Hart died .

Smith S. Hart married (2) Elizabeth Fulton.

4271. THOMAS HENRY, b.
4272. JOHN, b. .
4273. MARY COLEMAN, b.
4274. MARION, b. .
4275. SCREVEN, b. .
Mrs. Elizabeth F. Hart died .
Smith S. Hart married (3) Harriet Atwood Newell, daughter of Rev. Samuel and Philomela (Thurston) Newell, 1856.
4276. SAMUEL NEWELL, b. Dec., 1856.
4277. CLARA THURSTON, b. ; d. y.
4278. HARRIET ATWOOD, b. Feb. 23, 1860.
Mrs. H. A. N. Hart, through her mother, was a descendant of Capt. Miles Standish.

2512

Rev. Jas. Odingsell Screven, son of Rev. Chas. O. and Lucy B. Screven, m. Eleanor S. Talbird.
4279. MARY BARNARD, b. ; m. Mr. Ramsey.
4280. EVA, b. ; m. J. Lennard.
4281. JAMES, b. .
4282. CLAUDIA E., b. .

2516

Ann Elizabeth Screven married Thomas S. Mallard, Dec. 21, 1837.
4283. ELLEN BARBARA, b. Dec. 17, 1840; m. T. H. Gignilliat, July 15, 1863.
4284. CHAS. O. SCREVEN, b. June 9, 1843; m. Mary Fleming, Dec. 22, 1863.
4285. WM. SCREVEN, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. Mary C. Barnard, Feb., 1865.
4286. SARAH HOLMES, b. June 18, 1847; m. Jas. W. Fleming, Oct., 1868.

2517

Wm. Edward Screven married Cornelia E. Harris, daughter of Raymond Harris (M. D.), July 17, 1845.

4287. MARY GOLPHIN, b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. T. E. Davis, Nov. 24, 1865; d. Dec. 28, 1873.

4288. EDWARD WM., b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. Mary P. Carroll, Dec. 5, 1877.

4289. LOUISA C., b. Dec. 7, 1850; m. S. W. Starnes, s. p.; d. Sept. 27, 1888.

4290. RAYMOND HARRIS, b. Dec. 4, 1853.

4291. ANNIE ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 5, 1857; m. D. A. Dansby, Dec. 21, 1875.

2518

Benjamin Smith Screven married Ann R. Baker, 1851.

4292. CHARLES W., b. Mar. 12, 1853; m. Mary A. Young, June 8, 1887.

4293. EDWARD MAXWELL. b. Apr. 15, 1855.

4294. BENJ. BAKER, b. Jan. 21, 1858; m. Mary A. Mallard, May 24, 1883; d. Aug. 13, 1885.

Mrs. Ann R. B. Screven died May, 1858.

Benj. S. Screven married (2) Rosa Jones, June 25, 1863.

4295. ROSALIE GOLPHIN, b. July 9, 1864; m. Robert Burtun, Oct., 1886.

4296. MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 24, 1866; d. May 25, 1888.

4297. WM. JAMES, b. June 28, 1869.

2519

Elizabeth Vanderhorst Bonneau, daughter of Benj. and Martha (Screven) Bonneau, married Samuel J. Murray, May 25, 1820.

4298. JOHN, b. May 4, 1821; m. Mary Spaun, Dec. 13, 1848.
4299. WILLIAM B., b. Dec. 13, 1822; m. C. M. Goodwyn, Oct. 27, 1846.
4300. ELIZABETH NELSON, b. Jan. 10, 1825; d. July 9, 1835.
4301. ELLEN COX, b. Dec. 18, 1826; d. May 9, 1827.
4302. MARTHA SCREVEN, b. Dec. 18, 1826; m. M. S. Moore, May 4, 1848.
4303. EDWARD LANG, b. Mar. 5, 1828.
4304. ELLEN COX, b. Mar. 3, 1830; m. J. S. K. Bennett.
4305. BENJ. CALHOUN, b. Apr. 10, 1832; d. Oct. 18, 1836.
4306. MARY CORNELIA, b. Feb. 26, 1834; d. .
4307. ELIZABETH NELSON, b. Aug. 4, 1836; m S. J. Bradley.
4308. GEO. MERCER, b. Mar. 22, 1838; m. Martha Pinckney.

S. J. Murray died July 1, 1850.

2523

Mary Ann Screven, daughter of Thomas and Mary A. (Smith) Screven, married George Philip Frierson (M. D.), son of John and Eliza Mary (Witten) Frierson, Oct. 20, 1830.

4309. ARCHER SCREVEN, b. Aug. 22, 1832; d. Aug. 1, 1833.
4310. WM. SCREVEN, b. June 25, 1834; m. Flora McIvor, Feb., 1859.
4311. GEORGE ARCHER, b. June 25, 1837; d. unm., Dec. 26, 1891.
4312. JOHN WITTEN, b. Aug. 12, 1838; Battle of Chancellorsville, Va.; d. May 3, 1863.

4313. SAINT JULIEN, b. Apr. 17, 1841.
4314. MARY ELEANOR, b. Oct. 8, 1842.
4315. THOMAS SCREVEN, b. Oct. 3, 1844; d. Sept. 28, 1845.

Mrs. M. A. S. Frierson died Nov. 19, 1844.

2525

Martha Eleanor Screven married George Philip Frierson (M. D.), Nov. 25, 1846.

4316. GEORGETTE PHILLIPA, b. Feb. 10, 1848; d. Apr. 12, 1848.
4317. THOS. CLARENCE, b. July 3, 1849; m. Ida McIvor, Dec. 18, 1877.
4318. EUGENE VICTOR, b. Nov. 17, 1851.
4319. FRANCIS HERMON, b. Feb. 28, 1853; d. Oct. 31, 1864.
4320. MARTHA IRENE, b. Oct. 25, 1854.
4321. MARGARET SCREVEN, b. June 22, 1857; d. Mar. 5, 1859.
4322. PHILIP BERNARD, b. Oct. 5, 1859; m. Caroline Butler Williamson, Oct. 12, 1887.
4323. LORRAINE SCREVEN, b. Aug. 7, 1861; m. Sarah Harwell, Nov. 14, 1890.

Geo. P. Frierson (M. D.) died Jan. 5, 1883, æ. 75.
Mrs. M. E. S. Frierson died Aug. 16, 1876.

2527

Margaret Jane Screven married Dr. Francis A. Lee, son of Paul S. H. and Jane E. Lee, May 15, 1839.

4324. THOS. SCREVEN, b. Feb. 29, 1840.
4325. FRINGILLA ALTHEA, b. July 8, 1841; m. Julius A. Smith, June 29, 1859.
4326. MARTHA ELEANOR, b. Mar. 16, 1843; m. Wm. R. Lee, June 2, 1869, s. p.

4327. JULIA EMMA PAULINE, b. Mar. 13, 1851; m. Frank Calhoun, Dec. 24, 1879.
4328. FRANCIS ROLAND AUDUBON, b. July 24, 1852; m. Mary Wilson, Dec. 21, 1876, s. p.
4329. BURWELL BOYKIN, b. Dec. 9, 1857; m. Alice Decker, Jan. 16, 1883.
4330. WM. HENRY, b. Feb. 16, 1860; d. unm., 1886.

2528

Joseph Hart Cox, son of John and Eleanor (Screven) Cox, married Margaret L. Le Noir, daughter of Isaac Le Noir, Oct. 16, 1834.

4331. MARY AMELIA, b. 1835; d. y.
4332. SARAH SCREVEN, b. 1842; d. y.
4333. SARAH SCREVEN, b. Sept. 30, 1846; m. A. J. Pearce, Jan. 15, 1861.
4334. ADELLA MARGARET, b. Mar. 30, 1848.

Mrs. M. L. N. Cox died 1860.

2531

Eleanor Susan Cox married Wm. Luyten McCaa (M. D.), Jan. 24, 1830.

4335. EUGENE, b. Nov. 20, 1830.
4336. MARY LOUISE, b. Sept. 13, 1836.
4337. AMELIA B., b. July 20, 1846.
4338. BUENA V., b. Sept. 28, 1848.

W. L. McCaa (M. D.) died May 20, 1853.

2533

Mary Amarintha Cox married Dr. James R. Jones.

4339. ELIZABETH FINNEY, b. .
4340. ROBERT L., b. .
4341. DAISY, b. .
4342. JAMES ROBERT, b. .

2536

Amelia Sophia Screven, daughter of John and Hannah (Proctor) Screven, married Samuel Miller Bond, Apr. 4, 1817.

4343. RICHARD PROCTOR, b. ; d. y.
4344. SALLIE R., b. Oct. 28, 1819; m. Rev. S. Fairfax Phillips, July 13, 1862; d. Sept. 19, 1876.
4345. ANN M., b. Dec. 12, 1822; m. Jas. B. McIntosh, Sept., 1865.
4346. JOHN SCREVEN, b. Dec. 4, 1824; m. Louisa Randolph, 1848; d. Dec. 26, 1882.
4347. THOMAS SPAULDING, b. Jan., 1828; m. Jane McIntosh, 1854.
4348. EMILY SCREVEN, b. Dec. 12, 1829; m. Rev. T. L. Smith.
4349. JOSEPH BRYAE, b. May 30, 1832; m. Mary Wragg, Mar. 23, 1859.
4350. VENABLE, b. Aug. 16, 1833; d. 1843.

S. M. Bond died Sept. 3, 1865, æ. 73.

2537

James Proctor Screven married Hannah Georgia Bryan, daughter of Joseph and Delia (Forman) Bryan, Dec. 28, 1826.

4351. JOHN, b. Sept. 18, 1827; m. Mary W. Footman, May 1, 1849.
4352. DELIA, b. Apr. 1, 1829; d. Apr. 3, 1829.
4353. JOS. BRYAN, b. Apr. 29, 1830; d. May 25, 1831.
4354. SARAH ADA, b. July 29, 1831; m. Rev. Dr. M. H. Henderson, Jan. 30, 1862.
4355. THOS. FORMAN, b. Apr. 19, 1834; m. A. V. D. Moore, Nov. 26, 1860.
4356. JAMES, b. June 19, 1836; d. Nov. 7, 1854.

4357. GEO. PROCTOR, b. Apr. 14, 1839; m. Ella Buchanan, June 5, 1861.

Mrs. H. G. B. Screven died Mar. 18, 1887, æ.80.

2538

Martha Sophia Screven married Wm. Coffee Daniell (M. D.), Apr. 16, 1822.

4358. BENJAMIN R., b. ; m. Eleanor Dockery, 1862; d. Sept. 2, 1867.

4359. THOS. SMITH, b. ; d. Feb. 16, 1857.

4360. TATNALL FANCHE, b. ; m. S. A. Footman, 1850; d. Aug. 23, 1867.

4361. MARION SOPHIA, b. Aug. 7, 1830.

4362. WM. SCREVEN, b. 1833; d. May 2, 1860.

Mrs. M. S. S. Daniell died 1833.

2540

Elizabeth Screven, daughter of John and Sarah Ann (Proctor) Screven, married Wm. Coffee Daniell (M. D.), 1836.

4363. RICHARD, b. ; d. y.

4364. PROCTOR, b. ; d. y.

4365. JOHN SCREVEN, b. ; d. y.

4366. CHARLES, b. July 1, 1839; m. E. P. Richardson, 1865; d. Mar. 30, 1872.

4367. SARAH E., b. May 27, 1842; m. J. C. Le Hardy (M. D.), Nov. 27, 1863; d. June 27, 1873.

2546

Richard Screven, son of Richard Bedon (M. D.) and Alice P. B. Screven, married Miss Davis.

4368. RICHARD, b. .

4369. ELLEN, b. .

4370. ALICE, b. .

4371. ——, b. .

2547

Louisa Screven married Edward Cuthbert (M. D.).

4372. ALICE, b. ; d. y.
4373. WM. PERCY, b. ; m. Adeline Baynard.
4374. SOPHIA PERCY, b. .
4375. LOUISA SCREVEN, b. ; m. Wm. N. Heyward.
4376. GEORGE HENRY, b. ; m. S. Woodward.
4377. ALICE, b. ; m. Henry Guerard.

2548

Alice Screven married Jacob De Vaux Guerard (M. D.), Mar. 6, 1821.

4378. ST. JULIEN, b. ; d. 1872.
4379. LOUISA, b. ; m. Robt. Chisolm.
4380. E. MARTHA, b. ; d. Nov. 12, 1875; m. Geo. C. Heyward, 1842.
4381. ALICE, b. ; m. Rev. Geo. Allen.
4382. MARY C., b. ; m. Judge R. H. Hardaway.
4383. ISABELLA C., b. .
4384. JACOB JOHN, b. .
4385. MARY LUCIA, b. ; m. Thos. L. Cuthbert, who d. Dec., 1889.
4386. CATHARINE BLAKE, b. ; m. (1) C. Gadsden; m. (2) E. Guerard.
4387. ANNA RICHARDSON, b. ; m. (1) N. S. Crowell (M. D.); m. (2) J. D. Robinson.
4388. WILLIAM B., b. ; m. Rosa Bull; d. Nov., 1889.
4389. CHARLOTTE CUTHBERT, b. ; d. 1860.
4390. BENJ. ELLIOTT, b. ; m. Mary Woodward.

J. De V. Guerard (M. D.) died Apr., 1863.

2549

Isabel Screven married Fred'k E. Fraser.
4391. FRED'K E. (Jr.), b. .
4392. HENRY D., b. .
4393. ALICE, b. ; m. Wm. Johnstone.
4394. JANE, b. .
4395. JAMES, b. .

2550

N. Bonaparte Screven married Miss Edwards.
4396. RICHARD, b. ; m. Susan De Sauseure, s. p.
4397. SARAH, b. ; m. Jas. Edwards.
4398. JANE, b. ; m. Edward Du Bose.
4399. ALICE, b. ; m. Rev. R. P. Johnson.
4400. HEBER, b. ; m. Annie De Veaux.
4401. SEPTIMA L., b. ; m. Rev. T. B. Clarkson.

2551

E. Hamilton Screven married Dr. Jacob Strobhard.
4402. JACOB, b. .
4403. MARY, b. .
4404. RICHARD, b. .
4405. SINGLETON, b. .

2553

Mary E. Hazzard, daughter of Wm. Wigg and Sarah (Screven) Hazzard, married Edward N. Chisolm (M. D.), Dec. 14, 1831.
4406. ALEXANDER R., b. Nov. 19, 1834; m. H. R. Schieffelin, Apr. 7, 1875.
4407. SARAH CONSTANCE, b. Nov. 10, 1837; d. 1858.

2554

Sarah Constance Hazzard married Mr. Montgomery, who died .

Mrs. S. C. H. Montgomery married (2) Horace Waldo.

4408. HORACE, b. ; m. Miss Lawrence.

4409. FRANK, b. ; m. Rosalie Livingstone.

2569

Caroline Proctor, daughter of Stephen Royal and Mary Bedon (Screven) Proctor, married Daniel Huger.

4410. MARY, b. ; m. Arthur Manigault.

4411. DANIEL E., b. ; d. 1863.

4412. WILLIAM, b. .

4413. JOSEPH PROCTOR, b. ; d. 1864.

2571

John Henry Screven married Ellen Wilkins, daughter of Gouverneur Morris and Mary (Ward) Wilkins, June 8, 1846.

4414. CATHERINE VAN RENSSELAER, b. May 1, 1847 ; d. June 1, 1847.

4415. CORNELIA, b. June 3, 1848 ; m. Martin L. Wilkins ; d. s. p., 1871.

4416. GOUVERNEUR W., b. Apr. 5, 1850 ; d. Aug., 1863.

4417. CATHARINE V. R., b. Sept. 15, 1851 ; m. Robt. J. Turnbull, 1875.

4418. THOMAS EDWARD, b. May 23, 1855 ; m. Miss M. C. Walker, June 26, 1877, s. p.; both deceased.

4419. MARY HYRNE, b. July 3, 1859 ; m. Cyril Earle Johnston ; d. Feb. 17, 1882.

Mrs. Ellen W. Screven died June 15, 1871, æ. 48.

John H. Screven (Col.) married (2) Mary Van

Rensselaer, Apr. 28, 1874, daughter of Col. Henry and Elizabeth (King) Van Rensselaer, and granddaughter of ex-Gov. John A. King.

4420. ELIZABETH KING, b. Mar. 10, 1875.

2573

Benjamin Smith Screven married Miss Broughton.

4421. PROCTOR W., b. ; m. Miss Lufburrow.
4422. ELLEN, b. ; m. Mr. Foster.
4423. CORNELIA W., b. ; m. W. T. Marshall, Jan. 15, 1880.
4424. THOS. EDWARD, b. 1855 ; d. Dec. 12, 1878 ; killed.
4425. SALLY, b. ; m. Rene Jervey.

2574

Thomas Edwards Screven (Jr.) married Amanda Jenkins.

4426. ALICE, b. .
4427. JOHN, b. .
4428. ELIZABETH, b. .

2576

Cornelia Ann Screven married Henry Dozier, Aug. 28, 1860.

4429. SCREVEN, b. ; m. Miss Chestnutt.
4430. CORNELIA, b. .
4431. LEONARD, b. ; d. .
4432. HENRY, b. .

2581

Elizabeth Gilbert, daughter of Joseph and Rebecca (Ruberry) Gilbert, married Joseph Whilden, only son of Joseph and Charlotte (Robinson) Whilden, Dec. 31, 1815.

4433. CHARLOTTE WALLER, b. Oct. 14, 1816; d. Mar. 26, 1870.
4434. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 9, 1818; d. Sept. 16, 1819.
4435. BAYFIELD WALLER, b. May 29, 1819; m. E. J. Martin.
4436. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 24, 1820; m. Mary R. Richards.
4437. ELLEN ANN, b. Sept. 11, 1822.
4438. CHAS. EDMONDSTON, b. Apr. 3, 1824; d. Sept. 25, 1866.
4439. RICHARD FURMAN, b. July 25, 1826; m. M. G. Weaver, Sept. 1, 1864.
4440. WM. GILBERT, b. Aug. 6, 1828; m. E. A. Taylor, Dec. 25, 1850,
4441. JOHN PRATT, b. ; d. May, 1832.
4442. JULIA, b. ; d. Nov. 5, 1833.
4443. EBEN, b. ; d. Nov. 1, 1833.

2582

Joseph Ruberry Gilbert married ——.
4444. REBECCA ANN HART, b. 1822; m. J. A. David, 1840.
4445. SARAH, b. .
4446. EDWARD, b, .

2583

John Ruberry Gilbert married Mary B. Enifinger, daughter of Henry and Mary Enifinger, June 24, 1832.
4447. ELIZA A. E., b. Oct. 16, 1833.
4448. S. CAROLINE, b. Nov. 22, 1835; d. 1859.
4449. JAMES W., b. Feb. 12, 1838; d. 1857.
4450. JOHN W., b. Apr. 14, 1840.
4451. MARY H., b. June 28, 1842.
4452. JOHANNAH, b. Oct. 26, 1852; d. 1860.

2584

William Ruberry Gilbert married Margaret Morrison, Nov. 3, 1825.

4453. REBECCA RUBERRY, b. .
4454. MARY RUBERRY, b. .
4455. JANE B., b. .
4456. ISABELLA B., b. .
4457. WILLIAM B., b. .

Mrs. Margaret (Morrison) Gilbert died .

W. R. Gilbert married (2) Martha E. Evans.

4458. JOSEPH E., b. .
4459. CHARLOTTE E., b. .
4460. SAMUEL M., b. .
4461. MILTON L., b. .

2585

Ellen Humbert, daughter of William and Sarah (Gilbert) Humbert, married William Riley.

4462. ELLEN, b. ; m. Mr. Pringle and d. in Florida.

2586

William W. Humbert married Emma Middleton.

4463. SUSAN, b. .
4464. JANE, b. .

2587

Mary Humbert married John H. Jeffords, 1821.

4465. SAM'L, b. 1822 ; drowned, loss Steamer Arctic, 1854.
4466. WM. G., b. 1825 ; m. 1st, Annie Mary King, 1857 ; m. 2d, Elizabeth M. King, 1863.
4467. SUSAN, b. 1827 ; m. L. W. Caldwell, of Warrenton, Va.
4468. BAZIL, b. 1829 ; went west in 1850.

2589

Stephen West Moore, son of Stephen West and Elizabeth Screven (Gilbert) Moore, married ——.

4469. CECILE, b. Mar. 12, 1844; m. Kinsey B. King, Nov. 26, 1868.
4470. WM. WESTMORE, b. May 26, 1841; d. Nov. 26, 1868.
4471. ROBERT GILBERT, b. May 20, 1847.

2591

Samuel Preston Moore married Augusta Brown.

4472. PRESTON BROWN, b. Apr. 2, 1847; m. Mrs. P. Steiger, Jan., 1879.
4473. ELEANOR SCREVEN, b. 1849; d. June 14, 1860.
4474. ELIZA STRONG, b. 1853.

2593

Susan Pierson Moore married Wm. Westcott, Feb. 19, 1833.

4475. CHAS. AUGUSTUS, b. 1828; d. Mar. 13, 1846.
4476. WM. PRESTON, b. ; killed in Virginia, in the war.
4477. ELLEN JULIA, b. May 10, 1834; m. (1) Mr. Legone, s. p.; m. (2) W. C. Meggett.
4478. SUSAN MOORE, b. ; m. Mr. Clement; d. Oct. 22, 1873.

2594

Ellen Screven Gilbert Moore married Wm. Westcott, her sister's husband, Jan. 10, 1843.

4479. MARY AUGUSTA, b. 1846; m. Jas. Meggett.
4480. THOMAS MOORE, b. ; m. Mary McIntire.
4481. HENRY LLOYD, b. ; d. y.

2597

Catharine Gilbert married Mr. Galloway, Dec. 14, 1837.

4482. EMMA JULIA, b. June 25, 1839.
4483. HENRY B., b. Feb. 26, 1841; d. Apr., 1863.
4484. ELLEN E., b. Dec. 24, 1842.
4485. LOUIS A., b. May 28, 1845; d. Nov., 1846.
4486. CATHERINE V., b. Mar. 3, 1850.
4487. FRANK P., b. June 7, 1852.
4488. ROWENA, b. Feb. 11, 1854.
4489. LAWRENCE AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 8, 1857.

2598

Ellen Moore Gilbert married Rev. Jno. B. Barton, and went with him as a missionary to Africa, where he died.

4490. JOHN B., b. .

Mrs. E. M. G. Barton married (2) Mr. Heidt, s. p.; married (3) R. S. R. Chrystyburg, s. p.

2599

Henry Dunbar Gilbert, son of Seth Gilbert, married Susan Elizabeth Bishop, Nov. 10, 1841.

4491. JOSEPH BISHOP, b. Aug. 2, 1842; d. June 2, 1844.
4492. HENRY IVEY, b. Feb. 12, 1844; d. Apr. 11, 1845.
4493. ANN ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 27, 1845.
4494. WEST MOORE, b. July 25, 1847; d. June 20, 1856.
4495. ASHLEY, b. Dec. 20, 1848.
4496. CATHERINE W., b. Feb. 22, 1851.
4497. THOS. BRAGG, b. Mar. 7, 1853; d. May 2, 1859.
4498. MATILDA VARNUM, b. Jan. 5, 1855; d. Mar. 5, 1862.
4499. ELLA, b. Mar. 21, 1857; d. Apr. 22, 1859.

2600

Charles Russell Lowell, son of Reverend Charles and Harriet Brackett (Spence) Lowell, married Anna Cabot Jackson, daughter of Patrick Tracy and Lydia (Cabot) Jackson, Apr. 13, 1832.

4500. ANNA CABOT JACKSON, b. Aug. 9, 1833; m. H. E. Woodbury, Apr. 6, 1868, s. p.

4501. CHAS. RUSSELL (Jr.), b. Jan. 2, 1835; Capt. U. S. Cavalry May 14, 1861; Col. 2d Mass. Cavalry Apr. 15, 1863; Brig.-Gen'l of Vols. Oct. 19, 1864; d. at Middletown, Va., of wounds received at Cedar Creek; m. Josephine Shaw, Oct. 31, 1863; d. Oct. 20, 1864.

4502. HARRIET, b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. Geo. Putnam, June 9, 1860.

4503. JAMES JACKSON, b. Oct. 15, 1837; 1st Lieut. 20th Mass. Vols. July 10, 1861; d. at Nelson's Farm, near Richmond, Va., July 4, 1862, of a wound received at Glendale June 30th.

Mrs. Anna Cabot Lowell died Jan. 7, 1874.

2602

Mary Traill Spence Lowell married Samuel Raymond Putnam, Apr. 25, 1832.

4504. ALFRED LOWELL, b. Mar. 13, 1833; d. at Ferrara, Italy, Oct. 2, 1855.

4505. GEORGINA, b. Oct. 21, 1835.

4506. WM. LOWELL, b. July 9, 1840; 2d Lieut. 20th Mass. Vols., July 10, 1861; mortally wounded at Balls Bluff, Oct. 21, 1861, and d. Oct. 22, 1861.

4507. CHARLES LOWELL, b. Jan. 29, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1847.

Samuel Raymond Putnam died Dec. 24, 1861.

2604

Rev. Robert Traill Spence Lowell married Mary Ann Duane, daughter of Judge Duane, Oct. 28, 1845.

4508. HARRIET BRACKET SPENCE, b. Jan. 13, 1847; d. Sept. 13, 1864.
4509. MARY ANN, b. May 24, 1849.
4510. PERCEVAL, b. Nov. 13, 1850; d. unm., Dec. 9, 1887.
4511. JAS. DUANE, b. May 1, 1853.
4512. CHARLES, b. Aug. 30, 1855; m. Nov. 12, 1885, Beatrice K. Hardcastle.
4513. REBECCA RUSSELL, b. Dec. 5, 1857.
4514. ROBT. TRAILL SPENCE (Jr.), b. March 15, 1860; m. Kate B. Myers, Sept. 2, 1886; d. Mar. 17, 1887.

Mrs. M. D. Lowell died Nov. 2, 1890.

2605

James Russell Lowell married Maria White of Watertown, Mass., Dec. 26, 1844.

4515. BLANCHE, b. Dec. 31, 1845; d. Mar. 10, 1847.
4516. MABEL, b. Sept. 9, 1847; m. Edward Burnett, 1872.
4517. ROSE, b. July 16, 1849; d. Feb. 2, 1850.
4518. WALTER, b. Dec. 22, 1850; d. June 9, 1852.

Mrs. M. W. Lowell died in Cambridge, Mass., Oct. 27, 1853, in her 33d year.

Jas. Russell Lowell married (2) Frances Dunlap of Portland, Me., Sept., 1857, who died in London, England, Feb., 1885.

2606

Ann Josepha Spence married Franklin Smith.

4519. CARROLL, b. .
4520. MARY CLARE, b. ; m. Mr. Stevenson.
4521. ANNE, b. .

2611

Mary Clare Carroll married Oliver P. McGill, Member of the Legislature and Registrar of Wills in Baltimore county, 1844.

4522. MARY CLARE CARROLL, b. 1848; d. 1870.
4523. ROBERTA TRAILL BROOK, b. 1850; m. Geo. H. Howard, Dec. 17, 1874.
4524. REBECCA CARROLL, b. .
4525. OLIVIA PATRICIA (LILLIE), b. ; m. Talbot J. Albert, Oct. 28, 1884.
4526. CARROLL SPENCE, b. .

Mrs. Mary C. (Carroll) McGill died April 26, 1892.

2616

Robert Traill Townsend Spence married Maria W. Hazlitt, daughter of James H. and M. A. H. Hazlitt, Oct. 17, 1871.

4527. LOWELL, b. Apr. 23, 1872.
4528. ROBERT, b. Apr. 25, 1874.
4529. MABEL, b. Feb. 4, 1877.
4530. JESSICA, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

2620

Commodore Chas. Wm. Whipple Pickering married Mary Prescott Stearns, Jan. 7, 1847.

4531. JOHN STEARNS, b. Nov. 5, 1847; d. Nov. 21, 1853.
4532. MARY TRAILL SPENCE, b. Apr. 15, 1852; d. Feb. 19, 1853.
4533. FANNY CURTIS, b. Mar. 9, 1854; m. A. C. Heffenger (M. D.), July 11, 1878.
4534. GUY, b. Aug. 31, 1856; d. Dec. 27, 1861.
4535. LOUISA SPENCE, b. Feb. 28, 1860; d. July 30, 1879.

2621

Maria Louisa Spence Pickering married George H. Place, June 11, 1851.

4536. REBECCA LOWELL, b. Mar. 10, 1852.

4537. CHARLES ASHTON, b. July 3, 1853; m. Mary H. Place, Nov. 1, 1881.

4538. JOHN SEAWARD, b. Dec. 26, 1857; d. Dec. 31, 1857.

4539. ROBERT WHIPPLE, b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. Oct. 7, 1859.

2624

John Henry Sherburne, married Miss Devens.

4540. JOHN H., b. ; m. ——; lawyer in Boston, Mass.

2625

Georgianna H. Sherburne married Mr. Hull.

4541. ALICE, b. ; m. Col. R. C. Duryea, U. S. A.

4542. GEORGIANNA, b. .

4543. ——, b. .

2626

Catherine Cecilia Elwyn, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Langdon) Elwyn, married Benjamin Woolsey Rogers, son of Moses and Sarah (Woolsey) Rogers, 1819.

4544. THOMAS ELWYN, b. 1820; d. 1837.

B. W. Rogers died Dec. 12, 1859.

2627

Elinor Elizabeth Elwyn married Edward Delafield (M. D.), Oct., 1821.

4545. CAROLINE, b. .

4546. EDWARD, b .

4547. ELEANOR, b. .
4548. ALFRED, b. .
4549. ANNE, b. .
4550. GEORGE, b. .

2629

Emily Sophia Elwyn married John Erving, 1832.

4551. JOHN, b. July 6, 1833; m. Cornelia Van Rensselaer, Apr. 22, 1862.
4552. LANGDON, b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. Sophia C. Pennington, Dec. 18, 1860; d. May 20, 1862.
4553. ELWYN, b. June 24, 1839; m. Lydia H. Adams, Apr., 1860; d. Nov. 8, 1867.

Col. John Erving died Oct. 26, 1862, æ. 74.

2630

Alfred William Langdon Elwyn married Mary Middleton Mease, Jan. 31, 1832.

4554. ALFRED LANGDON, b. Dec. 24, 1832; m. Helen M. Dyer, Apr. 13, 1864.
4555. MARY MIDDLETON, b. May 21, 1838; m. S. Weir Mitchell (M. D.), Sept. 30, 1858; d. Sept. 20, 1868.

Mrs. M. M. M. Elwyn died Mar. 7, 1884, æ. 80.

2637

Charles Henry Ladd, son of Alexander and Maria Tufton (Haven) Ladd, married Susan Lowell Fowle, daughter of Wm. and Esther Dashiell (Taylor) Fowle, Nov. 5, 1839.

4556. WILLIAM FOWLE, b. Aug. 31, 1845; m. Carolyn Willis, June 12, 1877.

4557. ESTHER DASHIELL, b. Apr. 11, 1847; m. Wm. W. Johnston (M. D.), Apr. 11, 1871; d. 1891.

Mrs. S. L. F. Ladd died June 4, 1888, in Washington, D. C.

2638

Charlotte Anne Ladd married Samuel Elliott Coues, May 29, 1833.

4558. HAVEN LADD, b. July 10, 1834; d. Feb. 2, 1836.

4559. ELLIOTT, b. Sept. 9, 1842; m. Mrs. Emily Bates, Oct. 25, 1887.

4560. MARIA TUFTON, b. Mar. 26, 1837; d. Nov. 6, 1839.

4561. LOUIS DWIGHT, b. May 5, 1845; d. Mar. 29, 1864.

4562. GRACE DARLING, b. Sept. 4, 1847; m. C. A. Page, Oct. 4, 1867; m. Dana Estes, Nov. 10, 1884.

S. E. Coues (author of "Studies of the Earth," etc., and "Mechanical Philosophy"), son of Capt. Peter and Rebecca (Elliott) Coues, and grandson of John and Mary (Ayers) Elliott, died July 3, 1867. (See "Rambles about Portsmouth," 127, pp. 246–7.)

2639

Alexander Hamilton Ladd married Elizabeth Wyer Jones, daughter of Wm. and Ann (Parry) Jones, June 11, 1840.

4563. MARY TUFTON HAVEN, b. Mar. 12, 1841; m. C. F. Blake, Mar. 12, 1868.

4564. ANN PARRY, b. April 3, 1842; m. John Langdon Ward, Oct. 25, 1871.

4565. ELIZABETH HAMILTON, b. June 3, 1845; m. Chas. E. Wentworth, Sept. 30, 1869.
4566. WM. JONES, b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. Ann Russell Watson, June 21, 1869.
4567. MARIA HAVEN, b. Apr. 1, 1848; m. Manning Emery, Aug. 3, 1875.
4568. ALEXANDER, b. July 22, 1853; d. Dec. 9, 1873.
4569. CHAS. ALBERT, b. June 26, 1857; d. Mar. 6, 1863.
4570. HORACE APPLETON, b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. Jan. 13, 1860.

Mrs. E. W. J. Ladd died Sept. 21, 1865, æ. 46.

2641

Caroline Sarah Ladd married John Lord Hayes, 1839.

4571. ALEX LADD, b. Sept. 20, 1841.
4572. WM. ALLEN, b. June 29, 1843.
4573. MARIA TUFTON, b. Feb. 28, 1846.
4574. SUSAN LORD, b. Apr. 8, 1847.
4575. CAROLINE SOPHIA, b. Feb. 20, 1854.

2655

Wm. W. Leighton, son of Andrew and Sarah C. (Odiorne) Leighton, married Susan Hall, daughter of Moses Hall, Sept. 2, 1844.

4576. ISABEL K., b. Feb. 7, 1846.
4577. CHARLES O., b. May 13, 1851.

2656

Miriam Leighton married Wm. Hill, Nov. 27, 1849.

4578. ELLA BRUCE, b. Sept. 19, 1850; m. Homer H. Hobbs, Nov. 29, 1877.
4579. JOHN FREMONT, b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. L. G. Vickerey, May 19, 1880.

4580. LIZZIE RANSOM, b. Mar. 23, 1857; m. W. L. Hobbs, Dec. 18, 1883.
4581. HOWARD, b. Dec. 5, 1861; d. Jan. 2, 1863.

2662

Catherine Leighton married Eli Lamprey.
4582. CATHERINE M., b. .

2663

Sarah H. Leighton married H. F. Donnell, 1859.
4583. AUGUSTUS, b. Dec. 28, 1861.
4584. MARIA K., b. Nov. 11, 1866.
4585. VIRGILLIAN, b. Sept. 25, 1873.
4586. EDGAR E., b. May 12, 1882.

2664

Haven Appleton Butler, son of Oliver and Abigail Vickerey (Odiorne) Butler, married Lucy Perkins Ricker, May 23, 1841.
4587. JOHN WESLEY, b. ; d. 1847.
4588. CHAS. MELVILLE, b. ; d. unm., Washington, D. C., 1873.
4589. JOHN WESLEY, b. .
4590. LUCY ABBY, b. ; m. F. S. Hartwell.
4591. ELLA H., b. ; d. y.
4592. WOODBURY HAVEN, b. .
4593. HORATIO APPLETON, b. .

2667

Georgianna Odiorne, daughter of Wm. and Louisa (Haley) Odiorne, married John Adams.
4594. ELLA H. B., b. ; d. 1861.
4595. WM. HALEY, b. ; d. 1861.

2678

Lucy Ann Odiorne, daughter of Samuel M. and Clarissa A. C. Odiorne, married Wm. J. Bridger, July 25, 1854.

4596. WILLIAM A., b. Jan. 14, 1855.

2684

Robert Odiorne Treadwell (M. D.), son of Dan'l Hearl Treadwell and Ann Eustis (Langdon) Treadwell, married Marianna Weston.

4597. EUSTIS WESTON, b. Nov. 14, 1861; d. Sept. 3, 1863.

2685

Wm. Hearl Treadwell married Ellen Pearson, daughter of Rear Admiral Geo. F. Pearson.

4598. ELLEN PEARSON, b. 1856; d. April 15, 1856.
4599. GEO. FRED'K PEARSON, b. 1857.
4600. WM. HEARL, b. 1859; d. Jan. 20, 1889.
4601. EMILY, b. ; d. 1873.
4602. GRACE, b. .

2687

George Langdon Treadwell married Frances P. Richardson.

4603. MARIA RICE, b. ; d. 1872.
4604. ANN LANGDON, b. .
4605. CARRIE RICHARDSON, b. .

2691

Elizabeth Deering Odiorne, daughter of Samuel, John and Abigail (Page) Odiorne, married Henry R. French.

4606. ANDREW BRADSTREET, b. .
4607. HARRIET BRADSTREET, b. .

4608. LETTA BRADSTREET, b. .
4609. ELLEN M., b. .

2692

Caroline Lucy Odiorne married John Patten.
4610. MARY ELLEN, b. .

2694

Samuel Odiorne married Amanda O. Briry.
4611. JOSEPH MILTON, b. ; m. M. L. Price.
4612. ALBRA EVERETT, b. .
4613. MARY ELLEN, b. .
4614. ALICE A., b. .
4615. CARRIE A., b. .
4616. ADA F., b. .
4617. ANNIE A., b. .

2695

Abigail M. Odiorne married Bradley V. Stinson.
4618. ELLA M., b. .
4619. MARY, b. .
4620. LETTIE, b. .
4621. WM., b. .
4622. HERBERT, b. .

2703

Charles Bird Odiorne, son of Daniel and Eliza (Bird) Odiorne, married Anna J. Rayner, Oct. 1, 1865.
4623. CHAS. AMASA, b. Jan. 12, 1867.
4624. MARY ELIZA, b. Apr. 12, 1868.

2704

Eliza Bird Odiorne married Jeremy Bentham Dennett.
4625. JOHN DAVIS, b. .
4626. LAURA ADELAIDE, b. .
4627. CLARA ISABELLE, b. .

2706

Elizabeth D. Bartlett, daughter of Daniel and Placentia (Odiorne) Bartlett, married Benj. F. Downing, Dec. 26, 1863.

4628. ANNE M., b. Feb. 7, 1865.

2707

George E. Bartlett married Ellen Whitney, Dec. 31, 1864.

4629. HOWARD E., b. .

2714

Annie Louise White, daughter of John J. and Sarah H. (Pearse) White, married Thomas H. Lee.

4630. LULIE TREMLETT, b. 1860; d. Dec. 13, 1861.

2720

Joshua Rindge Pierce married Marcia Robinson.

4631. MARK WENTWORTH, b. .
4632. EMILY MILNER, b. .
4633. MARY PEARSE, b. ; d. 1867.
4634. ANN BURROUGHS, b. .
4635. JOSEPH P., b. .
4636. ELIZABETH W., b. .

2728

Mary Pearse Rice, daughter of Wm. A. and Emily Peabody (Pearse) Rice, married Edwin P. Rice, July 3, 1856.

4637. EMILY PEARSE, b. .
4638. MARY PEARSE, b. .
4639. EDWIN T., b.
4640. RUTH PARKER, b. .
4641. EDITH, b. .

4642. FRANK P., b. .
4643. ROBERT, b. .
4644. HERBERT, b. .

2730

Abby Parker Rice married George S. Rice.
4655. KITTIE, b. .
4646. IZETTE, b.
4647. GEORGE S., b. .
4648. ELIZABETH UPHAM, b. .
4649. CHESTER PARKER, b. .
4650. ADELAIDE P., b. .

2731

Lucretia Everett Rice married Russell Jarvis, June 19, 1862.
4651. ANNIE LADD, b. ; d. y.
4652. RUSSELL (Jr.), b. .
4653. WM. RICE, b. .
4654. PHILLIPS F., b. .
Russell Jarvis died 1887, in Claremont, N. H.

2747

Wm. Appleton Drown, son of Wm. A. and Mary E. (Pierce) Drown, married Elizabeth Darling.
4655. EDWARD DARLING, b. .
4656. WM. M., b. .
4657. THOMAS DARLING, b. .
4658. MARGARETTA, b. .

2761

John Paul Wise, son of Doctor John and Sophia (Paul) Wise, married Mary N. Crockett, May 19, 1844.
4659. HENRY MORILL, b. Mar. 6, 1847; m. Florence Bills, Dec. 21, 1871.
4660. FLORA McIVOR, b. Apr. 1, 1849.

2765

Hannah Catherine Morrill, daughter of Moses and Mary (Wise) Morrill, married Jas. Brackett Libby, 1839.

4661. MARY CATHERINE, b. June 1, 1840; m. C. H. Corning, June 5, 1866.

4662. AUGUSTUS FROST, b. Nov. 16, 1841; m. H. M. Robins, Dec. 18, 1866.

4663. CHAS. FREEMAN, b. Jan. 31, 1844; m. Alice W. Bradbury, Dec. 9, 1869.

2768

William Gray Wise, son of Daniel and Mary (Walker) Wise, married Annie H. Pierrepont, daughter of Doctor James H. and Statira (Manning) Pierrepont of Portsmouth, N. H., Oct. 16, 1843.

4664. ANNIE PIERREPONT, b. July 10, 1844.

4665. PIERREPONT, b. Sept. 9, 1849; m. C. E. Fitch, Oct. 26, 1875.

4666. MARGUERITE ADAMS, b. May 31, 1852.

4667. LOUISE UPHAM, b. June 17, 1857; d. June 3, 1858.

2780

Edward Pemberton Myers, son of Jeremiah and Mary Colman (Ward) Myers, married Clara P. Fogg of Lewiston, Me., Nov. 28, 1867.

4668. ALICE PEMBERTON, b. July 12, 1880; d. July 12, 1880.

Mrs. Clara P. F. Myers died 1880.

2786

Frank Pemberton Ward, son of George Lee and Caroline P. J. Ward, married Myra Blair Chadwick, Oct. 27, 1884.

4669. EUNICE WESTERNER, b. Dec. 22, 1885; d. June 15, 1889.

2791

Charles Pemberton Deane, son of Geo. Howe Deane and Maria Hall (Ward) Deane, married Mary Dwight Child of Springfield, Mass., June 30, 1869.

4670. LEILA CHILD, b. May 5, 1870. (Vassar.)
4671. KATE BELLE, b. Oct. 27, 1871.

2799

Stanley Ward Houghton, son of Francis A. and Eliza Jane (Ward) Houghton, married Minnie B. Allen, Nov. 5, 1879.

4672. ALLEN WARD, b. Feb. 21, 1882.
4673. EFFIE LEE, b. Apr. 3, 1886.

2802

Edward Ward Martin, son of Dr. Charles and Frances Isabella (Ward) Martin, married Eleanor Wigg, daughter of Major Wm. Hazard Wigg, June 15, 1882.

4674. CHARLES WIGG, b. Apr. 13, 1883.
4675. EMMA STEVENS, b. July 7, 1886.

2805

Harriet Stickney Hubbard, daughter of John W. and Harriet S. Hubbard, married Joseph Clinton Gregg, Sept. 12, 1865.

4676. HENRY STICKNEY, b. Oct. 4, 1866.
4677. MARIETTA, b. July 4, 1868; Athens, Pa.

2809

Mary Elizabeth Reed, daughter of Henry L. and Charlotte (Stickney) Reed, married Isaac Haas, Sept. 15, 1859.

4678. CHARLOTTE MARSHAL, b. Sept., 1860; d. Nov. 22, 1864.

4679. JULIA STICKNEY, b. June 12, 1862; m. J. F. Titus, Jan. 31, 1887.
4680. LIZZIE EVERETT, b. Nov. 5, 1864; m. F. B. Reed, Oct. 7, 1890.
4681. HENRY REED, b. July, 1866; d. Sept., 1880.
4682. MARSHAL, b. Oct., 1868.
4683. WALTER, b. 1870.

2811

Charlotte Stickney Reed married William Smiley Everett, June 6, 1865.

4684. HENRY HOUGHTON, b. Sept. 11, 1866; m. Jessie Eliz. Armstrong, July 2, 1891.
4685. WM. REED, b. Oct. 20, 1868.
4686. COLMAN STICKNEY, b. July 29, 1870.
4687. EDWARD WARREN, b. Oct. 3, 1872.
4688. CHARLOTTE REED, b. May 4, 1874; d. Sept. 6, 1878.
4689. MARY WARD, b. Sept. 18, 1877.
4690. WIRT, b. Sept. 13, 1879.
4691. IRENE, b. Oct. 18, 1881.

2819

Bertha Ellen Hall, daughter of Thos. W. and Elizabeth Ward (Stickney) Hall, married George Adolf Ahrens, June 10, 1869.

4692. THEODOR GEORGE, b. Mar. 9, 1870.
4693. ADOLF HALL, b. Dec. 12, 1871.

Geo. A. Ahrens died Apr. 17, 1875.

2826

Annie Ward Davenport, daughter of Henry and Caroline (Howe) Davenport, married Dr. Clement Cleveland, Jan. 17, 1874.

4694. HENRY DAVENPORT, b. Nov. 11, 1875.

4695. ELIZABETH MANNING, b. Dec. 29, 1876.
4696. CLEMENT, b. June 22, 1880.
4697. GEORGE DAVENPORT, b. Oct. 11, 1882; d. Oct. 11, 1882.

2827

Francis Henry Davenport (M. D.) married Elizabeth Brewster, June 4, 1879.

4698. SON, b. and d. Oct. 14, 1880.
4699. HENRY, b. Apr. 1, 1882.
4700. BREWSTER, b. Mar. 6, 1886.

2828

George Howe Davenport married Caroline Hutchins, Sept. 25, 1877, who died May 26, 1878.

Geo. H. Davenport married Camilla H. Chace, Nov. 7, 1885.

4701. DOROTHEA, b. Aug. 12, 1886.

2830

Emma F. Bray, daughter of Charles F. and Eliza Ward (Davenport) Bray, married Julius A. Rising, Oct. 12, 1865.

4702. KATHERINE WARD, b. June 20, 1867; d. Feb. 21, 1869.
4703. FREDERIC CONVERSE, b. May 16, 1870.
4704. WM. DAVENPORT, b. Dec. 9, 1872.
4705. MARION WARD, b. Sept. 13, 1876.

2833

Katherine Davenport Bray married Arthur Burnham, Sept. 30, 1875.

4706. ROGER NOBLE, b. Aug. 10, 1876.
4707. MARGARET WARD, b. Jan. 21, 1881.
4708. HELEN, b. Nov. 22, 1884.
4709. ARTHUR STANTON, b. Mar. 24, 1888.

2834

Anna Winslow, daughter of Rev. Hubbard Winslow and Susan Ward (Cutler) Winslow, married Edward Warren, Jan. 13, 1853.

4710. EDWARD, b. Jan. 23, 1854; d. Oct. 24, 1858.
4711. FRANCES, b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. E. A. Moore, Mar. 24, 1888.
4712. EDNAH, b. Apr. 18, 1862; m. Wm. J. Cotton, Feb. 25, 1890.

Edward Warren died May 30, 1868.

2835

Edward Hubbard Winslow married Helen Ayer, Sept. 1, 1859.

4713. EDWARD, b. Oct. 13, 1860.
4714. HELEN LOWELL, b. Oct. 16, 1866.
4715. REGINALD KENELM, b. June 23, 1868; d. May 6, 1876.

2836

Wm. Copley Winslow married Harriet S. Hayward.

4716. JOSEPH HAYWARD, b. Nov. 28, 1869; d. Nov. 28, 1869.
4717. JOSEPHINE HAYWARD, b. July 10, 1871; d. July 10, 1871.
4718. MARY WHITNEY, b. Nov. 14, 1873.

2838

Phebe Ward Cutler, daughter of Joseph Edwin and Elizabeth (Warner) Cutler, married Charles M. Wood, Nov. 13, 1864.

4719. PLINY DWIGHT WOOD, b. July 13, 1867.

2839

Joseph Warner Cutler married Emily E. Keep, May 3, 1864.

He enlisted in the war May 31, 1861; was promoted to orderly sergeant and mustered out at the expiration of his service in 1864. He was the first volunteer from W. Brookfield, Mass., and died of consumption contracted while in the service, May 18, 1871.

Mrs. Emily E. K. Cutler married William Hammond.

2855

Arabella Cazenove Jordan, daughter of Ichabod Goodwin Jordan and Sarah L. (Goodwin) Jordan, married Franklin I. Rollins, son of Hon. Daniel G. and Sarah P. Rollins, Nov. 22, 1854.

4720. MARGARET JORDAN, b. June 12, 1856.
4721. SARAH RICE, b. Jan. 12, 1859.
4722. KATE MCLELLAN, b. Oct. 8, 1860; d. Sept. 6, 1862.
4723. SUSAN JACKSON, b. Feb. 11, 1864.
4724. JORDAN JACKSON, b. Dec. 20 1869.
4725. WELD ALLEN, b. Aug. 11, 1874.

2860

Annie Penhallow Jordan married Albert H. Sweetser, April 19, 1871.

4726. GEO. ALBERT, b. Nov. 23, 1873.
4727. WM. JORDAN, b. Oct. 26, 1875.
4728. ARTHUR, b. Feb. 14, 1877.

2889

Madeline Borland, daughter of M. W. and Julia (Gibson) Borland, married Louis McLane Tiffany (M. D.).

4729. KATE, b. .

2890

John Borland married Constance Rives, daughter of Francis L. Rives (Esq.), of New York, N. Y.

4730. MAUD, b. .
4731. JOHN, b. .

2891

Rebecca Nelson Borland, daughter of John Nelson and Madeline (Gibson) Borland, married James Jackson.

4732. MADELINE, b.
4733. JAMES, b. .
4734. REBECCA NELSON, b. .

2892

Julia Borland married Francis Lee Higginson.

4735. FRANCIS LEE, b. .
4736. MARY CABOT, b. .
4737. JULIETTE, b. .
4738. BARBARA, b. .

2894

John Nelson Borland married Alice Haven, daughter of George Enswold Haven.

4739. GEORGETTE, b. .
4740. ALICE, b. .

2896

Everett Pepperrell Wheeler, son of David Everett and Elizabeth Bartlett (Jarvis) Wheeler, married Lydia Lorraine Hodges, daughter of Silas H. and Julia (Fay) Hodges, Nov. 22, 1866.

4741. ANNIE LORRAINE, b. Oct. 30, 1868.
4742. ETHEL JARVIS, b. April 18, 1871.

4743. DAVID EVERETT, b. Nov. 23, 1872.
4744. WINIFRED FAY, b. Aug. 30, 1875.
4745. BEATRICE MARY, b. 1877; d. y.
4746. CONSTANCE FULLER, b. 1879.

2897

Mary H. Wheeler married Rev. Cornelius Bishop Smith, May 24, 1865.

4747. MABEL WHEELER, b. Sept. 8, 1867.
4748. EVERETT PEPPERRELL, b. Sept. 21, 1869.
4749. CLARENCE BISHOP, b. Oct. 17, 1872.
4750. ETHEL NATHALIE, b. .

Rev. Cornelius Bishop Smith (D. D.) is at present writing (1893) rector of "St. James' Protestant Episcopal Church" of New York city, N. Y., where he has been for 25 years.

2901

Eliza Ann Smith, daughter of Thos. Westbrooke Smith and Abigail (Page) Smith, married James Ware Bradbury, Nov. 25, 1834.

4751. HENRY WESTBROOKE, b. Feb. 10, 1836; m. Louisa H. Gregorie; d. June 10, 1884.
4752. JAMES WARE, b. July 22, 1839; d. Sept. 21, 1876.
4753. THOS. WESTBROOKE SMITH, b. July 24, 1841; d. May 11, 1868.
4754. CHARLES, b. Mar. 31, 1846; m. Eva Lancaster, s. p.

2906

Philip Williams Ross, son of Benjamin and Mary (Smith) Ross, married Mary Cook.

4755. DAUGHTER, b. ; m. ; d. .

2907

Harriet Boardman Ross married H. E. Dingley.
4756. BENJ. ROSS, b. ; Utica, N. Y.
4757. HARRY E., b. .

2912

John Riley, son of Captain John and Ann (Boardman) Riley, married Mary Pendexter.
4758. EMMA, b. ; m. C. F. Livermore.

2913

Harriet Riley married Wm. H. Alden.
4759. JOHN, b. .
4760. WM., b. .
4761. HARRIET, b. .
4762. OLIVER, b. .
4763. LIZZIE, b. ; m. Dr. G. M. Beard.

2914

Hazen Riley married Susan Bailey.
4764. JOHN, b.
4765. ADDIE, b.

2915

Ann Riley married Abel Whitton.
4766. CHARLES F., b. .
4767. ALBERT K., b. .

2916

Mary Riley married John Quincy Adams Smith.
4768. GILBERT, b. .
4769. ELIZABETH, b. .
4770. FREDERICK, b. .
Mrs. M. R. Smith died Oct. 9, 1863; Newton Centre, Mass.

2917

Abigail Riley married G. T. Sewall.

4771. SPENCER K., b. .

4772. JERRY N., b. .

4773. GILBERT T., b. .

2918

Lucretia Riley married J. Q. A. Smith.

4774. ANNE, b. .

4775. CONSTANTIA, b. ——; Newton Centre, Mass.

2924

Rev. Daniel Wingate Waldron, son of Daniel and Susan (Wingate) Waldron, married Mary A. Waite, Sept. 4, 1867.

4776. A DAUGHTER, b. Dec. 25, 1869; d. Dec. 27, 1869.

4777. MARY RUSSELL, b. Oct. 23, 1871.

2926

Emma Alberta Waldron married John A. Raymond, Sept. 24, 1873.

4778. FREDERICK WINGATE, b. Oct. 14, 1874.

4779. EMMA WATERMAN, b. May 10, 1876.

4780. ALBERTA WALDRON, b. June 24, 1878.

4781. ROBERT BATES, b. Nov. 8, 1880.

4782. WALTER LEE, b. Oct. 29, 1884.

2931

Mary Ann Dimmick, daughter of Col. Justin and Mary C. (Waldron) Dimmick, married Capt. Alfred Taylor (U. S. A.).

4783. KITTY, b. .

Rear Admiral Taylor, U. S. A., died April 18, 1891.

2932

Katherine Dimmick married Capt. O. A. Mack (U. S. A.).

4784. LUCY WALDRON, b. ; d. Sept. 16, 1866.

4785. MARY DIMMICK, b. ; m. Chas. P. Keese, July 5, 1890.

Col. Oscar A. Mack died ——.

2935

Frances Dimmick married Lieut. Edward Parry.

4786. MARY WALDRON, b. Dec. 24, 1864; d. July 13, 1865.

2941

Samuel Eliot Guild married Elizabeth H. Rice, daughter of Henry Gardner Rice of Boston, Mass., Feb 9, 1847.

4787. CHARLOTTE HENDERSON, b. May 7, 1848.

4788. SAMUEL ELIOT, b. Nov. 29, 1850; unm.; grad. Harvard College; engaged in banking business in Boston, Mass.

2945

Charles Eliot Guild married Mary Lyman Eliot, daughter of Samuel A. Eliot, Nov. 22, 1854.

4789. ROBERT WHEATON, b. Sept. 29, 1855; d. Jan. 9, 1880.

4790. HENRY ELIOT, b. July 19, 1859.

4791. ELEANOR, b. Mar. 6, 1860.

4792. CHARLES ELIOT (Jr.), b. July 15, 1862.

4793. KATHERINE ELIOT, b. Sept. 7, 1866.

2946

Rev. Edward Chipman Guild married Emma Cadwallader, Oct. 8, 1861.

4794. ELIZA, b. Apr. 27, 1864.

4795. EMMA ROSALIE, b. ——; Brunswick, Me.

2947

John Toppan Parker, son of Henry Rust and Hannah (Rust) Parker, married Sarah S. Seavey, 1825.

4796. ELIZA FRANCES, b. 1826.

4797. RUTH ANN, b. 1828.

4798. HENRY RUST, M. D., b. Jan. 24, 1836; m. Ella Thompson, May 27, 1866.

4799. GEO. SEAVEY, b. 1842.

2948

Samuel Sewall Parker married Jane Cate, 1825.

4800. CHAS. F., b. 1826.

4801. HARRY S., b. 1828.

4802. JOHN W., b. 1841.

4803. SAMUEL W., b. 1843.

2950

Matthew Stanley Parker married Clarissa Blake.

4804. SEWALL HALE, b. 1836.

4805. ANDREW E., b. 1846.

Mrs. C. B. Parker died; M. S. Parker married Elizabeth Perkins.

2964

Charles Hamilton Parker, son of Matthew Stanley and Nancy (Quincy) Parker, married Catherine Snow Francis, daughter of David Francis, Oct. 3, 1832.

4806. MARY FRANCES, b. Dec. 15, 1833; d. 1887, unm.

4807. CATHERINE STANLEY, b. Dec. 16, 1835.
4808. CHAS. EDWARD, b. Aug. 5, 1839; m. Mary Phillips.
4809. ALICE QUINCY, b. June 25, 1843.
4810. JAMES LAWRENCE, b. Apr., 1846; d. 1846.
4811. WM. LINCOLN, b. ; m. E. Frothingham.

2967

John Stanley Parker married Agnes M. Carroll, Jan. 18, 1843, daughter of Wm. Carroll (U. S. consul at St. Helena).

4812. WM. STANLEY, b. Mar. 31, 1846; d. Apr. 1, 1846.

Mrs. A. M. C. Parker died Apr. 1, 1846.

2969

Sarah Ann Parker married Samuel Andrews, July 17, 1845.

4813. CHAS. STANLEY, b. May 10, 1846.
4814. AGNES QUINCY, b. Dec. 4, 1849; m. M. McLoud, Dec. 8, 1881.
4815. CATHERINE HAMILTON, b. July 23, 1859.

Samuel Andrews died Jan., 1889.

2970

Major-General Ebenezer Francis Parker married Elizabeth C. Stone, April 3, 1862.

4816. FRANCIS STANLEY, b. Sept. 1, 1863; m. Harriet A. Anderson, Dec. 27, 1888.
4817. FREDERICK, b. .
4818. ELEANOR STANLEY, b. Apr. 30, 1868.
4819. ARTHUR HAMILTON, b. .

2971

Ann Parker Crosby, daughter of Rev. Jaaziniah and Ann R. (Parker) Crosby, married Rev. Cazneau Palfrey (D. D.), May 30, 1838.

4820. HENRY GOODWIN, b. Oct. 9, 1839; m. M. D. LOVEJOY, Oct. 17, 1872.

4821. MARY WALKER, b. Dec. 27, 1840.

4822. REBECCA SALSBURY, b. May 9, 1844; m. D. N. Utter, Sept. 16, 1872.

4823. CARL FOLLEN, b. July 27, 1846.

Rev. C. Palfrey died Mar. 12, 1888. In "The Unitarian Review" of May, 1888, there was published a memoir of Rev. C. Palfrey by Rev. A. P. Peabody in which he says, among other things: "While there are, in the moral as in the business aristocracy, new men, self-made men (so called), and often wonderfully well made, there is a type of goodness, mature, terrete, symmetrical, perfectly balanced, resplendent, not by dazzling brilliancy, but by its pure and faultless radiance, which is the cumulative growth of successive generations. Dr. Palfrey was of this type."

2978

Alonzo William Folsom, son of James and Sarah (Rust) Folsom, married Harriet Soden, Nov. 30, 1843.

4824. AUGUSTINE HENRY, b. Sept. 5, 1845.

4825. MARY GRIGGS, b. Dec. 10, 1852.

Mrs. H. (Soden) Folsom died ——.

Alonzo W. Folsom married (2) Mary Elizabeth Berry, March 5, 1868.

4826. HARRIET SODEN, b. Jan. 23, 1869.

Mrs. Mary E. Berry died April 14, 1874; Alonzo W. Folsom married Anna Ellis, Nov. 22, 1874.

2979

Henry Augustus Folsom married Elizabeth R. C. Clark, Dec. 14, 1847.

4827. HARRIET JOSEPHINE, b. Aug. 19, 1851; unm.
4828. FRANK HENRY, b. Sept. 18, 1858; unm.

Mrs. E. R. C. C. Folsom died Nov. 13, 1858. Henry A. Folsom married (2) Louisa L. Rawson.

2980

Greenleaf Franklin Folsom married Lucy (Lingham) Cleasley, Feb. 16, 1851.

4829. LUCY ELLA, b. Nov. 20, 1851; m. John H. Heller, Dec. 31, 1874.
4830. GEO. ALFRED, b. Nov. 15, 1856; d. Mar 26, 1858.
4831. IDA ALTHEA, b. June 22, 1859.
4832. FRANK GREENLEAF, b. Dec. 10, 1861; d. in infancy.
4833. GEO. W. C., b. Aug. 2, 1864; d. Dec. 26, 1868.

2981

James Alfred Folsom married Elizabeth Waterhouse, Sept. 11, 1856.

4834. LILLY ETTA, b. July 4, 1857.
4835. WM. ALONZO, b. Oct. 21, 1858.
4836. ROSE ARLINGTON, b. Mar. 27, 1860.

2984

William Appleton Rust (M. D.), son of Meshach and Martha (Frost) Rust, married Frances J. Goodenow, Oct. 10, 1848, who died ——.

4837. FRANCES J., b. .
4838. AMELIA H., b.
4839. WINIFRED A., b. .

4840. PHILIP SIDNEY, b. ; Harvard, 1887; Law School, 1890.

W. A. Rust (M. D.) married her sister, Sarah J. Goodenow, June 5, 1851.

2988

Asa Folsom, son of Andrew and Sally (Hodgdon) Folsom, married Charlotte J. Bodge.

4841. MARY IDELLA, b. July 24, 1854.
4842. MARTHA EUGENE, b. Jan. 8, 1862.
4843. EDNA GERTRUDE, b. May 4, 1869.

2989

Nancy Folsom married Winthrop Tuttle.

4844. CARRIE B., b. .
4845. WINTHROP, b. .

2990

Belinda B. Folsom married Jacob Brackett.

4846. ELMER H., b. 1860.
4847. LILLIAN M., b. 1870.

2991

Wm. Henry Folsom married Victoria Bailey.

4848. WM., b. 1870.

2992

Elizabeth Smith Folsom married Samuel H. Burleigh.

4849. EVELYN, b. May, 1871.

2993

John Winter Folsom married Anna S. Fernald, Mar. 14, 1862.

4850. BERTHA, b. Dec. 3, 1862.

4851. EMMA B., b. May 3, 1864.
4852. MABEL, b. July 23, 1866.
4853. GRACE, b. July 23, 1870.
4854. FLORENCE, b. June 6, 1873.

3015

Charles March, son of Jos. W. and Susan S. (King–Atkinson) March, married ——.

4855. JOHN PYNE, b. ; m. Mary Livingston Lowndes, dau. Maj. Rawlins and Gertrude Laura (Livingston) Lowndes, a desc. of Francis Lewis, signer of Declaration of Independence, Jan. 31, 1855 ; d. Nov. 25, 1873.

3019

Frances Ann King Atkinson, daughter of Theodore and Ann Louisa (Tufts) King–Atkinson, married Hon. Edward Appleton, Sept. 29, 1842.

4856. MARTHA HARRIS, b. Sept. 11, 1843 ; m. Henry M. Brown, May 19, 1875.
4857. EMILY FRANCES, b. Dec. 27, 1844; d. Aug. 20, 1848.
4858. THOMAS, b. Oct., 1846 ; m. M. L. Burnham, Oct. 1, 1871, s. p.
4859. ANN LOUISA, b. Sept. 25, 1848 ; m. Frank M. Smith, Oct. 24, 1871.
4860. LUCY FRANCES, b. June 21, 1850.
4861. FRANCIS EDWARD, b. May 25, 1853 ; m. S. C. Stoodley, Dec. 15, 1880.
4862. ALICE ATKINSON, b. Nov. 20, 1854.

3020

Theodore Atkinson married Martha P. H. Palmer, Oct. 25, 1849.

4863. THEODORE, b. Aug. 6, 1850 ; m. E. C. Smith, Jan. 21, 1872.

4864. EDWARD, b. Feb. 25, 1852 ; d. June 22, 1861.

3022

Sarah Huntington Freeman, daughter of Asa and Frances K.–A. Freeman, married Rev. Newton Marble.

4865. FRANCES ATKINSON, b. .

3033

Sarah Abby Berry, daughter of John A. Berry (M. D.) and Olivia (Donnell) Berry, married Roscoe L. Bowers, Sept. 15, 1859.

4866. JOHN WILDER, b. July 16, 1861.

4867. WALTER THOMPSON, b. Nov. 27, 1862.

4868. ANNIE GREELEY, b. May 12, 1864.

4869. HOMER, b. May 8, 1866 ; d. Aug. 1, 1866.

4870. ALBERT CONANT, b. Nov. 4, 1868 ; d. Sept. 23, 1870.

4871. MARY ABBIE, b. Oct. 2, 1871.

3034

Annie Olivia Berry married Roscoe G. Dennett (M. D.), Oct. 1, 1863, Saco, Me.

4872. JAMES VAUGHAN, b. Sept. 26, 1867.

4873. WM. HARTLEY, b. Sept. 15, 1870.

4874. BESSIE GREELEY, b. June 13, 1875 ; d. Dec. 14, 1878.

Roscoe G. Dennett (M. D.) died July 3, 1877.

3038

Wm. Henry Greeley, son of Wm. Eleazer and Myra A. (Smith) Greeley, married Hannah B. McLean.

4875. WM. ROGER, b. May 12, 1881.
4876. DOROTHEA, b. Nov. 17, 1882.
4877. HUGH, b. Mar. 5, 1884.

3045

John Belcher Haight (M. D.), son of Rev. J. and Mary Belcher (Vaughan) Haight, married Elizabeth Pullan.

4878. CHARLES PULLAN, b. July 9, 1876.
4879. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1883.

3051

Winfield Scott Jameson, son of Samuel and Jane Vaughan (Wise) Jameson, married Lizzie S. Harmon, Jan. 22, 1865.

4880. EDGAR WISE, b. Nov. 14, 1866.
4881. INEZ GERRISH, b. Aug. 7, 1871.
4882. FRED P., b. Dec. 5, 1872.
4883. LILLIAN VAUGHAN, b. July 14, 1883.

3052

Ella Jane Jameson married Edward Hanson.

4884. FRED., b. ; d. unm., May 25, 1877.

3053

Ruel Wise Jameson married Ellen Brown.

4885. EVA., b. 1869, Danvers Centre, Mass.

3054

Elliott Wise Jameson married Abbie Thompson, Greenville, Plumas Co., Cal.

3056

Anna Jameson married Gardner Osgood.
4886. CLARENCE, b. 1866.
4887. AGNES, b. 1870.

3058

Margaret Jameson married Mr. Sessions.
4888. ——, b. 1883.

3059

Emily Chase, daughter of Cyrus and Mary (Wise) Chase, married Augustus Lemreux.
4889. ——.
4890. ——.

3067

Ada De Laski, daughter of John Kimball and Ann Vaughan (Wise) De Laski, married Mr. Drake.
4891. ——.
4892. ——.

3071

Mary De Laski married Mr. Newhall of Lynn, Mass.
4893. ——.
4894. ——.
4895. ——.

3073

Adèle Shaw, daughter of Ephraim E. and Emeline R. (Wise) Shaw, married Mr. Davidson.
4896. ——.
4897. ——.

3095

Mary Shannon Davis, daughter of Robert Sharp Davis and Mary Harriet (Shannon) Davis, married Wm. Edward Webster, Feb. 28, 1862.

4898. ARTHUR GORDON, b. ; m. Elizabeth M. Townsend, Oct. 8, 1889.

3098

Laura Wood Davis married Thomas R. Shewell, Nov. 7, 1867.

4899. MARTHA ROBERTS, b. Jan. 9, 1869.
4900. MARY SHANNON, b. Nov. 2, 1870; d. July 9, 1876.
4901. LAURA DAVIS, b. July 5, 1875; d. May 18, 1876.
4902. JULIA ABBOTT, b. Aug. 19, 1877.
4903. ROBT. LIVINGSTON, b. Sept. 8, 1879.

3100

Langdon Shannon Davis married Helen B. O'Leary, Nov. 9, 1880.

4904. ARTHUR LANGDON, b. Feb. 26, 1885; d. April 24, 1885.

3101

Charles Way Shannon, son of Chas. Tebbetts and Jane R. S. Shannon, married Mary Emery Lapham, Dec. 29, 1859.

4905. MABELLE, b. Apr. 2, 1862; m. E. B. Wolston, Sept. 27, 1887.
4906. GRACE LINCOLN, b. Jan. 27, 1865.
4907. CHAS. EMERY GOULD, b. Sept. 16, 1875.

3103

James H. Shannon (M. D.) married Susan Warner Greenwood, Oct. 24, 1873.

4908. RICHARD CUTTS, b. July 31, 1874.
4909. JAS. HARRISON, b. Aug. 31, 1876.
4910. JENNIE WARNER, b. Oct. 10, 1879.
4911. CHAS. NATH'L, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

3108

Edwin Shannon Jennison, son of Rev. Edwin Jennison and Mary B. (Shannon) Jennison, married Amelia E. Smith, daughter of Asa G. and Esther Smith, Jan. 9, 1855.

4912. CHAS. SMITH, b. Mar. 20, 1856.

3113

Elizabeth Shannon, daughter of Samuel T. and Martha A. P. (Stevens) Shannon, married George Forbes.

4913. ——.
4914. ——.
4915. ——.

3115

Samuel Shannon married Lucy Crockett.

4916. LUCY S., b. .

3135

Octavius B. Shreve (M. D.) married Sarah Daland, 1869.

4917. GENEVIEVE, b. .
4918. MARY, b. .
4919. BENJAMIN, b. .

3143

Lillias Lyon Shannon married Edward Cushing, Feb., 1879.

4920. EDITH SHANNON, b. May, 1880.

4921. ROBERT, b. Aug., 1883 ; d. Mar., 1888.

3147

Sarah Margaret Shannon married Wm. Henry Mathews of Yarmouth, Mass.

4922. WINFIELD, b. .

Wm. H. Mathews enlisted in Co. C, 35th Reg't, Mass. Vols., in Sept., 1861. He died of typhus fever Feb. 7, 1862, in his 25th year. He was quartermaster-sergeant.

3151

Susan Frances Choate, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah R. (Shannon) Choate, married Edwin F. Brown, Jan. 8, 1861.

4923. MARY, b. May 19, 1865.

4924. MYRA, b. Nov. 5, 1868.

4925. EDITH, b. Sept. 25, 1874.

3156

Huldah A. Choate married Geo. F. Whiting.

4926. CHAS. E., b. Oct. 30, 1875.

4927. LEWIS MORRISON, b. Dec. 24, 1877.

3206

Sydney B. Dorr, son of Nathan and Dorcas S. (Butler) Dorr, married Nettie Reed.

4928. EDWIN N., b. Mar. 5, 1879.

3207

Clara Butler married Seth Dillingham, June 30, 1866.

4929. WILLIS IRWIN, b. Sept. 9, 1868.
4930. LAURA LOTTIE, b. Aug. 30, 1870.
4931. PERLEY SETH, b. Oct. 22, 1872.
4932. CORA, b. Feb. 12, 1875.
4933. PAUL, b. May 20, 1880.

3208

Laura Butler, daughter of Frank N. and Martha W. (Libby) Butler, married Ansel Chick, Oct. 14, 1862.

4934. CARRIE MATTIE, b. Feb. 22, 1864.
4935. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 4, 1868.
4936. VENICE RAY, b. Dec. 5, 1872; d. Apr. 20, 1883.

3209

Arethusa Butler married Chas. F. Hasty, Oct. 27, 1868.

4937. CHARLES L., b. July 16, 1871; d. July 21, 1871.

3213

Annie E. Butler, daughter of Frank N. and Mary (Dorr) Butler, married Ezekiel H. A. Prescott, Jan. 1, 1879.

4938. HARVEY SCOTT, b. Jan. 28, 1880.
4939. N. J., b. Sept. 5, 1882.

3215

Luther Oscar Libby, son of Luther S. and Rowena (Libby) Libby, married Kate I. Elliott, Apr. 2, 1876.

4940. KATE ESTELLE, b. Sept. 3, 1877.
4941. MYRA ERMA, b. Jan. 19, 1880.

3216

Gusta Rowena Libby married Charles E. Teetshorn, Oct. 17, 1876.

4942. EBEN CLEMENT, b. Sept. 9, 1878.

3254

Laura Emma Ellsworth, daughter of Richard M. and Julia A. (Libby) Ellsworth, married Charles Howard, Mar. 30, 1872.

4943. BLANCHE, b. Nov. 4, 1877.

3255

Fred. Ellsworth married Carrie E. Jacobs, Mar. 4, 1881.

4944. LEE EARL, b. July 4, 1883.

4945. ERNEST, b. July 3, 1884; d. y.

3295

Lewis Nathaniel Libby, son of Aaron R. and Rosina (Jaqueth) Libby, married Aurania Sargent, daughter of Rev. Wm. Sargent, May 8, 1870.

4946. LEWIS WAYLAND, b. .

3300

Chas. Herbert Libby married Annie M. Johnson of Parsonsfield, Me., Sept., 1878.

4947. JOSEPHINE H., b. Mar. 21, 1880.

3343

Helen Eliza Norwood, daughter of Wm. D. and Eliza M. (Pierce) Norwood, married Elias Baker, 1861.

4948. WM., b. Dec. 7, 1862; m. Mabel A. Simpson, 1885.

4949. ARTHUR STANWOOD, b. May 14, 1872; d. .

4950. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. Apr. 29, 1876.
4951. EDWARD H. S., b. July 2, 1884.

3348

Leander Donnell, son of Wm. and Mary J. (Norwood) Donnell, married Addie Plaisted, Nov. 12, 1876.

4952. ARTHUR LEE, b. Aug. 2, 1878; d. July 13, 1882.
4953. CHRISTIE MAY, b. May 2, 1884.
4954. HENRY NORWOOD, b. Nov. 11, 1886.

3353

Francis Raynes, son of William and Mercy A. (Shaw) Raynes, married (2) Carrie Weston, Aug. 26, 1887.

4955. SHAW FRANCIS, b. June 6, 1888.
4956. ANNIE, b. Oct. 26, 1889; d. Aug. 26, 1890.

3362

Ralph-Allan Quimby, son of Ira B. and Lucy Ann (Raynes) Quimby, married Emma A. Ordway, Oct. 10, 1880.

4957. RALPH, b. Sept. 16, 1881; d. July 17, 1882.
4958. GRACE ELEANOR, b. Mar. 13, 1884.
4959. EDITH MARCIA, b. Mar. 4, 1886.

3363

Charles Linnaeus Quimby married Kittie E. Moore, Nov. 22, 1887.

4960. DOROTHY, b. Dec., 1890.

4405

Joseph H. Moore, son of Joseph H. and Mary (Blaisdell) Moore, married Etta Stanton.

4961. ANNIE, b. .
4962. LOTTIE, b. .
4963. MARY OLIVE, b. .

Mrs. E. S. Moore died. J. H. Moore married Stella Sumner.

4964. MARY OLIVE, b. .

3406

Annie Maria Shillaber, daughter of Benj. P. and Ann T. (de Rochemont) Shillaber, married Capt. James S. Dillingham (Jr.), April 14, 1861.

4965. JAS. BENJAMIN, b. June 23, 1864.
4966. ANNIE SHILLABER, b. Aug. 27, 1867; d. Oct. 30, 1868.
4967. MARY SNOW, b. Jan. 23, 1870.
4968. GRACE WINSLOW, b. Oct. 27, 1871; d. Feb. 20, 1872.
4969. FLORENCE, b. Oct. 14, 1873; d. Sept. 3, 1874.

Capt. J. S. Dillingham died Nov. 14, 1883.

3407

Wm. Shillaber married Lydia Dillingham, Oct. 18, 1865.

4970. WM. (JR.), b. Sept. 29, 1867.
4971. BENJ. PENHALLOW, b. Jan. 10, 1871; d. Sept. 19, 1871.
4972. MARIAN FRANCES, b. Nov. 1, 1872.
4973. ROBERT, b. Apr. 19, 1875; d. Apr. 20, 1879.

3410

Emma Frances Shillaber married Frank Clement, Sept. 30, 1868.

4974. ALICE SHILLABER, b. Oct. 30, 1869.

4975. SUMNER, b. Jan. 21, 1874.

3415

Woodbury Dean Sawyer, son of Enoch and Priscilla H. (Bartlett) Sawyer, married E. Somerville, Oct., 1878.

4976. HARRIET WOODBURY, b. Feb. 6, 1881.

3416

Melville Sawyer married Harriet Adams Hayes, Aug. 16, 1859.

4977. HARRIET PRISCILLA, b. Nov. 11, 1861.

4978. MELVILLE WOODBURY, b. Nov. 4, 1863.

3418

Mary Ann Sawyer married Robert Bryant of London, England, Apr. 7, 1864.

4979. ELWOOD EVANS, b. Apr. 23, 1868; m. Annie A. Cunningham, Oct. 9, 1890.

4980. KATHERINE STUART, b. Aug. 23, 1867; d. Nov. 14, 1885.

4981. WOODBURY SAWYER, b. Sept. 20, 1869.

4982. CAROLINE FRANCES, b. Apr. 5, 1872; d. Dec. 13, 1872.

4983. ROBERT (Jr.), b. Jan. 3, 1876.

3419

Jonathan Hanson Sawyer married Mary Quinn.

4984. FANNIE S., b. .

3444

Elizabeth Bartlett Cutts, daughter of Capt. Edward H. and Anna H. (Sherwood) Cutts, married A. F. Powell, Sept. 8, 1886.

4985. LOUISA SHERWOOD CUTTS, b. June 11, 1887.

3452

Mary Cutts Howard, daughter of Abel Trumbull Howard and Anna H. (Cutts) Howard, married Robert Watt King, son of Robert and Margaret Sarah (Detheridge) King, Apr. 23, 1889.

4986. ROBERT PEPPERRELL, b. Mar. 17, 1890.

4987. EDITH HOWARD, b. Jan. 17, 1893.

3461

George Alvin Edson, son of George Dwight and Isabella G. (Kimball) Edson, married Caroline E. Minnick, Nov. 25, 1873.

4988. EDNA BELL, b. Sept., 1874.

4989. ALVIN HIRAM, b. Oct., 1876.

4990. DWIGHT CLEMENT, b. July, 1881.

4991. CHAS. EDWARD, b. Mar., 1885.

3465

Lillie Emma Edson married Chas. G. Alton, April 1, 1884.

4992. LOUISA MERLE, b. July 4, 1885; d. Dec. 28, 1885.

3466

Edward Palmer Kimball, son of Henry Martyn and Mary F. (Palmer) Kimball, married Leila Brittain, Feb. 20, 1882.

4993. EDNA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 6, 1883.

3467

Emma Mabel Kimball married Alfred R. Urion, Sept. 10, 1885.

4994. FRANCES MARY, b. Aug. 6, 1886.

4995. HENRY KIMBALL, b. Apr. 6, 1889.

3473

Ellen Maria Wheelwright, daughter of Joseph Storer Wheelwright and Susan A. (Webb) Wheelwright, married Albert Thaxter, June 6, 1864.

4996. GEO. STORER, b. Aug. 10, 1866.

3510

Benj. Walter Dodge, son of Benj. and Anne Elizabeth (Hooper) Dodge, married Plummer Price Webster, June 8, 1875.

4997. WALTER WEBSTER, b. May 2, 1876.

4998. LAWRENCE ELBRIDGE, b. May 10, 1878.

4999. GEO. GROVES, b. June 13, 1885.

3511

Geo. Hooper Dodge married Jane Harriet Westervelt, Oct. 1, 1875.

5000. MARY ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1880.

3520

Chas. Wm. Cutts, son of William Foxwell and Mary A. (Sanborn) Cutts, married Miss Grace Garvin, Apr. 10, 1889.

5001. ETHEL B., b. Jan, 13, 1890.

Mrs. Grace G. Cutts died Jan. 27, 1890.

C. W. Cutts is instructor in Greek and mathematics in the "New Hampton Literary Institute," New Hampton, N. H.

3557

Edward A. Kennard, son of William L. and Mary E. (Frost) Kennard, married Susan M. Borden, Jan. 1, 1860.

5002. CARRIE, b. June 22, 1861; d. Sept. 18, 1880.
5003. MARY E., b. Mar. 27, 1868.

3558

Emma F. Kennard married Oliver Prime, Jan. 3, 1858.

5004. WINFIELD F., b. Nov. 22, 1860.
5005. MARION E., b. June 9, 1862.
5006. LOUISA M., b. Dec. 21, 1864.
5007. GRACE H., b. May 4, 1867.

3559

Sarah A. Kennard married Charles De Coff.

5008. CHARLES, b. ; d. Feb. 10, 1871.
5009. LEONORA, b. ; d. Mar. 17, 1876.
5010. WM. K., b. ; d. Mar. 23, 1876.

3561

Charles W. Kennard married Lucy Lord, Nov. 8, 1866.

5011. HARRY D., b. Feb. 24, 1869.
5012. WM. W., b. Sept. 3, 1874.
5013. AGNES F., b. Mar. 2, 1881.

3562

Lizzie M. Kennard married George O. Shapleigh, Dec. 30, 1866.

5014. MABEL H., b. Oct. 26, 1876.

3565

Frank E. Kennard married Ellen Athorn, Dec. 25, 1876.

5015. WM. O., b. June 25, 1878.

3625

Edward Everett Shapleigh (M. D.), son of D. M. and Anna E. (Pierce) Shapleigh, married L. Mabelle Humphreys, Feb. 18, 1891.

5016. ——, b. Jan., 1892.

3655

James Brown Thornton Chase, son of Jonathan G. and Sarah C. G. S. (Thornton) Chase, married Anna E. L. Allyn, May 6, 1870, Providence, R. I.

5017. Sarah Thornton, b. Mar. 16, 1871.

5018. Jessamine Allyn, b. Apr. 13, 1874.

3671

Rufus Albert Fairfield, son of George A. and Harriet (Nichols) Fairfield, married Frances Patten.

5019. ARTHUR PHILIP, b. Oct. 30, 1878.

5020. GEO. ALBERT, b. June 18, 1880.

5021. LAWRENCE PATTEN, b. May 18, 1884.

3680

Caroline Augusta Fairfield, daughter of Hampden and Ellen K. (Perkins) Fairfield, married Alfred Montgomery Goodale.

5022. FAIRFIELD, b. Aug. 19, 1884.

5023. KATHARINE NOURSE, b. Nov. 2, 1885.

5024. DOROTHY HOVEY, b. Feb. 16, 1887.

3698

Sarah Wood Frost, daughter of Wm. Frost (M. D.) and Elizabeth Walker (Keating) Frost, married Stephen Morton of Portland, Me., Nov. 12, 1827.

5025. EDWARD WATTS, b. Aug. 30, 1828; m. Olive Lord, Jan. 1, 1851.

3717

Lucy Buckminster Emerson, daughter of Geo. Barrell Emerson and Olivia (Buckminster) Emerson, married John Lowell, May 18, 1853.

5026. OLIVIA BUCKMINSTER, b. Mar. 14, 1854; d. Jan. 15, 1870.

5027. JOHN, b. May 23, 1856; m. Mary E. Hale, Oct. 24, 1883.

5028. MARY LOTHROP, b. Nov. 27, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1882.

5029. LUCY, b. Sept. 21, 1860.

5030. GEO. EMERSON, b. Nov. 21, 1862; d. May 26, 1884.

5031. SUSAN CABOT, b. Dec 5, 1864; m. Wm. H. Aspinwall, June 4, 1889.

3720

Wm. Ralph Emerson, son of Wm. and (Bourne) Emerson, married Miss Meair.

5032. RALPH LINCOLN, b. .

3728

Laura Heaton, daughter of George Heaton (M. D.), and Mrs. Sarah (Emerson) Heaton, married Thos. Sturtevant.

5033. EDITH, b. .

5034. JOSEPH, b, .

5035. LAWRENCE, b.

3731

George Lyman Moody, son of Joseph Green and Elizabeth C. (Cogswell) Moody, married Mary Elizabeth Zimmerly, daughter of John Zimmerly (Esq.), of Erie, Penn., Jan. 26, 1869.

5036. MARY ETTA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 28, 1874.

3741

Theodore Barrell Moody, son of Theo. Lyman and Georgette A. (Hellen) Moody, married Ada C. Adams, a daughter of Andrew J. and Jane E. (Johnson) Adams, Sept., 1880.

5037. ADELE, b. Sept., 1881.
5038. HELEN, b. Jan. 24, 1883.
5039. THEO. LYMAN, b. June 30, 1884.
5040. EUGENE ADAMS, b. Jan. 24, 1890.

3743

Rufus Sewall, son of Rufus and Frances (Farrell) Sewall, married ——.

5041. FRANCES, b. ; Louisiana.

3744

Sarah Frances Sewall, daughter of Rufus and Frances (Farrell) Sewall, married Hon. John M. Landrum, M. C.

5042. SAMUEL SEWALL, b. ; lawyer, Louisiana.

3745

John Albert Sewall, son of Charles and Mildred (Gilmer) Sewall, married and left five children.

3754

Charlotte Barrell Cheever, daughter of Rev. Henry T. and Jane (Tyler) Cheever, married Wm. Jewett Tucker, June 23, 1887.

5043. ELIZABETH WASHBURNE, b. June 4, 1889.

3759

Elizabeth Leonard Wilcox, daughter of Charles Cutts and Augusta (Ernst) Wilcox, married Walter Mitchell Smith, Sept. 25, 1860, son of Rev. John Smith.

5044. LOUISE PUTNAM, b. Feb. 20, 1862; d. Nov. 17, 1862.

5045. ESTHER WOODRUFF, b. Nov. 14, 1863; m. Dr. Harry Hungerford, Nov. 6, 1889.

5046. ELIZABETH WILCOX, b. Oct. 28, 1867; d. Apr. 19, 1888.

5047. ISABEL ERNST, b. Nov. 24, 1868; d. June 7, 1869.

5048. MARY LOUISE, b. Jan. 29, 1871; Stamford, Ct.

3760

Ida W. Wilcox, daughter of Charles Cutts and Alma A. (Chellis) Wilcox, married Orron B. Spencer (M. D.), Oct. 16, 1878.

5049. HARRY S. WILCOX, b. Oct. 29, 1879.

3761

Charles Hamilton Wilcox, son of Geo. W. and Sarah M. (Butman) Wilcox, married Cassie J. Burchard, Mar. 5, 1878.

5050. GEO. ELWOOD, b. Oct. 28, 1877.

3762

George Butman Wilcox married Euletta F. Berry, Oct. 8, 1874.

5051. LOUISE PUTNAM, b. Feb. 5, 1884.

3765

Louise Putnam Moore, daughter of James C. and Caroline E. (Chick) Moore, married Hiram E. Thompson, Jan. 20, 1870.

5052. CARROLL, b. Nov. 6, 1870.

5053. ABBIE GAIL, b. July 20, 1880.

3770

George Thacher Cutts, son of Joseph Brown Cutts (M. D.) and Anna (Thacher) Cutts, married Mary Francis.

5054. FRANCIS THACHER, b. .

3771

Eunice Frances Cutts, daughter of Hiram and Frances (Burt) Cutts, married Geo. A. Sanderson, Oct. 14, 1872.

5055. SHIRLEY PHILIP, b. Aug 26, 1880.

3772

Frederick Gould Cutts married Mary Elizabeth Colman, Apr. 30, 1873.

5056. FREDERICK Colman, b. June 4, 1876.

3773

Francis Childs Cutts married Elizabeth A. Farthing, Mar. 13, 1887.

5057. VIDA ELIZABETH, b. June 28, 1888.

3775

Anna Frances Webster, daughter of Virgil and Alzira (Cutts) Webster, married Chase E. Glidden, Oct. 25, 1882.

5058. ALZIRA WINIFRED, b. Aug. 25, 1883.

5059. FRANCES JOSEPHINE, b. Mar. 25, 1886.
5060. ANNA, b. Oct. 16, 1888.

3776

Carlton Eugene Webster* married Miss Ada F. Norton, Oct. 5, 1882.

5061. JULIA ISABELLE, b. Nov. 12, 1883.
5062. FRED'K NORTON, b. Oct. 4, 1886.
5063. VIRGIL CARLTON, b. July, 1888.

3779

Anna Cutts Miller, daughter of John and Emily A. (Cutts) Miller, married Edward J. Wilson, Oct. 9, 1888.

5064. FOSTER MILLER, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

3791

Wm. Henry Pierson (Rev.), son of Wm. and Elizabeth (Cutts) Pierson, married Annie L. Bailey.

5065. RUTH, b. .
5066. WINTHROP, b. ; d. y.

3792

Elizabeth Pearson Cutts, daughter of John Scott and Martha (March) Cutts, married Asa Lyman, Nov. 7, 1866.

5067. ROLFE MARCH, b. Apr. 21, 1868.
5068. RICHARD ELDREDGE, b. Oct. 10, 1869.
5069. BERTHA HUNTINGTON, b. Nov. 2, 1873.
5070. LIZZIE CUTTS, b. Jan. 9, 1875; d. Jan. 9, 1875.
5071. HAROLD CUTTS, b. Nov. 5, 1876.
5072. EMILY HASTINGS, b. Aug. 8, 1878.
5073. WALDO HOLBROOK, b. Oct. 12, 1882; d. Nov. 18, 1883.

Mrs. Elizabeth P. (Cutts) Lyman died Jan., 1893.

* Superintendent of schools in Dixon, Ill.

3793

Emily C. Cutts married Chas. H. Judd, Nov., 1859.
5074. JULIE, b. Nov. 26, 1860; m. Francis Swanzy.
5075. HELEN, b. May 5, 1862; m. Arthur C. Farley.
5076. EMILY P., b. Jan. 26, 1865.
5077. CHAS. HASTINGS, b. Sept., 1866.

3795

John Scott Cutts (jr.) married Etta O. Leavitt, Nov., 1871.
5078. MARTHA MARCH, b. Feb. 9, 1873.
5079. MARY EMILY, b. Dec. 10, 1874.
5080. JAMES NOWELL, b. Oct. 17, 1876.

3799

Henry F. Emery, son of Caleb and Abigail A. (Cutts) Emery, married Lizzie Branham, daughter of Rev. Walter and Lizzie (——) Branham of Oxford, Ga.
5081. WALTER B., b. Mar., 1876.
5082. ALICE, b. Jan. 12, 1881.
5083. WM. S., b. May 1, 1883.
5084. JULIA J., b. .

3801

Lizzie J. Emery married G. W. Fernald.
5085. LEE EMERY, b. .
5086. ALICE A., b. .
5087. WM., b. .

3809

Sarah (Sallie) Flint, daughter of Isaac and Mary J. (Cutts) Flint, married W. C. Buck.
5088. MARION FLINT, b. .
5089. MALCOLM RODNEY, b. .

3810

Mary L. Kennison, daughter of Jos. L. and Miranda (Cutts) Kennison, married Chas. Root.

5090. JOS. LANGDON, b. .

3814

Florence Cutts, daughter of Joseph H. and Violetta (Otis) Cutts, married Chas. Ober.

5091. MARY, b. .

3818

Effie Louise Clark, daughter of Edwin and Huldah (Getchell) Clark, married Geo. H. Smith, Oct. 17, 1885.

5092. MILDRED FRANCES, b. .
5093. CORA LEONARDS, b. .
5094. HULDAH DOROTHY, b. .
5095. DAVID SHIRLEY, b. .

3820

Ella Maria Clark, daughter of Elbridge and Maria (Bartlett) Clark, married George Scott.

5096. CHARLES, b. .
5097. EDWARD, b. .

3822

Mabel Clark married Romanzo Thayer.

5098. MINNIE, b. .

3876

Lovena B. Currier, daughter of Daniel S. and Mary (Gunnison) Currier, married John Wheeler.

5099. CHESTER, b. ; d. y.
5100. JOHN, b. .

5101. WALTER, b. .
5102. GEO., b. .
5103. CHESTER, b. .
5104. ALICE F., b. .

3890

Harriet M. Hutchinson, daughter of A. P. and Hannah W. (Gunnison) Hutchinson, married Dexter Parker.

5105. FRED., b. .
5106. ELVIN, b. .
5107. GEO., b. .

3897

Mary Frances Peaslee, daughter of Wm. and Sophira W. (Gunnison) Peaslee, married Richard F. Piatt.

5108. RICHARD, b. .
5109. IDA, b. .

3925

Mary Alice Bacon, daughter of Rev. Wm. N. and Harriet E. (Cutts) Bacon, married Edward Nichols, Nov. 21, 1882.

5110. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 25, 1884.
5111. MAUD EMELINE, b. Apr. 6, 1886.
5112. HENRY EDWARD, b. Nov. 29, 1887.

3926

Alice Emeline Cutts, daughter of Chas. Elbert and Betsey (Larson) Cutts, married John W. Wright, Nov. 24, 1877.

5113. CHAS. CUTTS, b. Apr. 25, 1879.
5114. LULU CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 1, 1881.
5115. GEO. BANCROFT, b. Aug. 17, 1883.
5116. CUSHMAN KELLOGG, b. Dec. 7, 1886.

3934

Rev. Clayton Edward Higgins, son of E. S. Euretta R. (Cutts) Higgins, married Ella C. Sanders, May, 1881.

5117. IMOGENE E., b. Feb. 24, 1886.

3935

Jennie Eliza Fisher, daughter of Mason I. and Abigail L. (Cutts) Fisher, married C. G. Brown, Dec. 4, 1880.

5118. REUBEN FISHER, b. Dec. 15, 1882.

3937

Mary A. Cutts, daughter of Thomas M. and Harriet E. (Bigelow) Cutts, married John M. Jameson, Aug. 27, 1885.

5119. HARRIET LEWIS, b. Oct. 16, 1886.

3944

Elizabeth Cutts, daughter of Hon. Marsena Edgar and Helen (Frick) Cutts, married Homer Smith.

5120. CHARLES, b. .

3955

Mary Marinda Streeter, daughter of Sheldon M. and Mary D. (Cutts) Streeter, married Lester C. Cook, Jan. 19, 1875.

5121. GRACE BELL, b. Nov. 21, 1876.

5122. MERLE LAWRENCE, b. Nov. 3, 1878; d. Feb. 24, 1884.

5123. CARL J., b. July 7, 1881; d. Feb. 21, 1884.

5124. HARRIET, b. Sept. 29, 1884.

5125. A SON, b. Sept. 29, 1884; d. Oct. 8, 1884.

5126. DON SHELDON, b. Jan. 16, 1888.

3997

Valona Z. Cutts, daughter of Charles and Elsie (Sholes) Cutts, married Francis H. Weed, Oct. 22, 1865.

5127. LEON L., b. Aug. 13, 1867.

5128. CHAS. MERTON, b. Feb. 8, 1876.

4000

Celia Cutts married George A. Scribner, Jan. 16, 1877.

5129. LEON A., b. Oct. 5, 1881.

5130. IVAN L., b. Aug. 3, 1886.

4064

Henry A. Cutts, son of Geo. W. and Eunice B. (Wright) Cutts, married Amy Almira Clough, Oct. 13, 1885.

5131. MINNIE ETHEL, b. Feb. 22, 1887.

4070

Elber Reuben Cutts, son of Andrew J. and Mary J. (Messer) Cutts, married Clara E. Fisher, Feb. 19, 1884.

5132. ELWIN F., b. Sept. 5, 1885.

4077

Ann Adella Cutts, daughter of Lorenzo L. and Mary A. (Rollins) Cutts, married Wilbur J. Cutts, son of Samuel and Sarah (Tucker) Cutts, Jan. 12, 1888 (see **3939**).

5133. LESTON LORENZO, b. Oct. 13, 1888; d. Aug. 17, 1891.

4131

Rufus K. Lord, son of George D. and Sarah A. (Soper) Lord, married Nellie Cummings, June 30, 1886.

5134. GEO. CUMMINGS, b. July 30, 1888; Reading, Mass.

4146

Geo Walter Luce, son of Wm. Henry and M. Jane (Emery) Luce, married Miss Hinman, daughter of Rev. J. Hinman, and has two children.

5135. ——.

5136. ——.

4147

Albert Luce married Kitty Cohen, 1876.

5137. WILLIAM, b. .

5138. WALTER, b. .

4161

Wm. E. Weeks, son of Joseph M. and Elvina (Cutts) Weeks, married Nina Belle Smith, daughter of Edward Smith, April 26, 1887.

5139. ——, b. May, 1890.

4219

Wm. Gardner Shackford, son of Wm. Henry and Maria Parker (Perry) Shackford, married Josephine A. March, June 3, 1872.

5140. WM. Moore, b.

5141. CHAUNCY, b.

5142. MARION, b.

5143. ANNA, b.

4226

Edward Porter Stacey, son of Moses P. and Joanna Augusta (Shackford) Stacey, married Mary Porter, May 1, 1875.

5144. MAUD CHAUNCY, b. Jan. 6, 1877.

4227

Albert Stacey married Andrena W. Harmon, Sept. 20, 1888.

5145. ELEANOR CHAUNCY, b. Aug. 26, 1889.

4233

Holbrook Fitz John Porter, son of Gen. Fitz John Porter and Harriet P. (Cook) Porter, married Rosalie Smith, daughter of James and Ellen (Walton) Smith, Aug. 27, 1888.

5146. FITZ JOHN (2d), b. Sept. 23, 1889.

4242

John James Screven Smith, son of Thos. Jno. and Elizabeth A. (Barnett) Smith, married Eliza Margaret Spann, daughter of R. R. Spann, Aug. 23, 1854.

5147. ALICE BEATRICE, b. Oct. 21, 1855; d. July 14, 1856.

5148. THOS. HARLESTON, b. Feb. 8, 1857.

5149. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 18, 1858.

5150. BENJ. SCREVEN, b. July 12, 1859.

4244

Helen Mary Hart, daughter of Charles Thomas and Catherine (Dunham) Hart, married Wm. R. Gignilliat, son of Gilbert and Mary Gignilliat, Sept. 19, 1838.

5151. WM. ROBT., b. June 21, 1839; m. Hattie Heywood, Aug. 13, 1860.

5152. CHAS. HART, b. Oct. 13, 1841; d. Jan. 14, 1842.
5153. GILBERT WEST, b. Nov. 15, 1842.
5154. THOS. HART, b. Nov. 15, 1842; m. Ellen B. Mallard, July 15, 1863.

4245

Charles Berrien Jones, son of Joseph and Elizabeth S. L. (Hart) Jones, married Marion S. Anderson, daughter of Wm. and Mary Anderson.

5155. CHAS. MARION, b. .
5156. MARY GENEVIEVE, b. .
5157. WM., b. .
5158. SARAH, b. .
5159. JOSEPH MAXWELL, b. .

4246

Evelyn Eloisa Jones married Jos. A. Anderson.

5160. JOSEPH (Jr.), b. .
5161. EVA JOSEPHINE, b. ,

Jos. A. Anderson (Sr.) died Apr., 1866.

4247

Henry Hart Jones married Abbie S. Dowse, daughter of Samuel Dowse, May 21, 1846.

5162. JOS. HENRY, b. Mar. 8, 1848; d. Sept. 30, 1853.
5163. EVELYN, b. Oct. 5, 1849; d. Oct. 5, 1849.
5164. ELLA STURGES, b. Mar. 22, 1850; d. Nov. 17, 1854.
5165. JAS. NEWTON, b. Jan. 10, 1856; d. Jan. 29, 1859.
5166. ELIZA LAW, b. May 2, 1858.
5167. STUART DOWSE, b. Jan. 19, 1860.

5168. JOHN STURGES, b. Dec. 24, 1861.
5169. ABBIE AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 8, 1864.
5170. HENRY HART, b. Dec. 4, 1865; d. June 17, 1866.

4249

Emma Adelaide Jones married Stephen M. Harris (M. D.), Aug., 1846.

5171. MARY L., b. May 6, 1847.
5172. EMMA ADELAIDE, b. Oct. 1, 1849; d .
5173. STEPHEN RAYMOND, b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. Laura McGinnis.
5174. EVELYN ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 31, 1853.

S. M. Harris (M. D.) died in 1854.

Mrs. E. A. Harris married Columbus Harris.

5175. JOSEPHINE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 19, 1861.
5176. WM. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 23, 1867; m. Nellie Brown.
5177. JAS. NEWTON, b. Dec. 18, 1868; m. Mary Richardson.
5178. WALTER STARNES, b. Dec. 28, 1869; d. .

4284

Chas. Odingsell Screven Mallard, son of Thos. S. and Ann E. (Screven) Mallard, married Mary Fleming, Dec. 22, 1863.

5179. ANN ELIZABETH LENA, b. Oct. 16, 1864.

Mrs. M. F. Mallard died Dec. 29, 1873.

Chas. O. S. Mallard married Minna C. Gignilliat, Oct., 1875.

5180. CHAS. O. S., b. Nov. 6, 1882.
5181. LILA GIGNILLIAT, b. Dec. 23, 1888.

4285

Wm. Screven Mallard married Mary C. Barnard, Feb., 1865.

5182. ANNIE GOLPHIN, b. Feb. 16, 1866; m. A. S. Morrall, Nov., 1886.
5183. CHARLES BARNARD, b. Apr. 24, 1869.
5184. WILMINGTON NORTON, b. Oct. 15, 1871.
5185. AUGUSTA W., b. Mar. 16, 1864.

Mrs. M. C. B. Mallard died Feb., 1881.

W. S. Mallard married (2) Phœbe Morrall, July 6, 1882.

5186. FLORIDA GADSDEN, b. Jan. 29, 1884.
5187. CHARLOTTE MORRALL, b. Mar. 21, 1889.

4286

Sarah Holmes Mallard married Jas. W. Fleming, Oct., 1868.

5188. HELEN OLIVE, b. July 5, 1869.
5189. ANNIE SCREVEN, b. Dec. 5, 1870.
5190. SUSAN WILSON, b. Dec. 10, 1872.
5191. WM. JAMES, b. Jan. 15, 1875.
5192. ROBT. MALLARD, b. Nov. 7, 1876.
5193. SARAH HOLMES, b. Aug., 1880.
5194. ELLEN GIGNILLIAT, b. Dec. 15, 1882.
5195. LUCILE GOLPHIN, b. Mar., 1884.
5196. PETER WINN, b. Jan., 1889.

4292

Chas. W. Screven, son of Benj. Smith and Ann R. (Baker) Screven, married Mary A. Young, June 8, 1887.

5197. MARY LOIS, b. July 15, 1888.

4298

John Murray, son of Samuel J. and Elizabeth V. (Bonneau) Murray, married Mary Spann, daughter of Col. J. S. Spann, Dec. 13, 1848.

5198. ELLA RANSOM, b. Sept. 12, 1851; d. Aug. 9, 1852.
5199. JOHN, b. Sept. 25, 1854.
5200. ISABELLE NORVELLE, b. Sept. 13, 1849.

4299

Wm. B. Murray married Caroline Middleton Goodwyn, daughter of Col. Robt. H. Goodwyn, Oct. 27, 1846.

5201. ELIZABETH VANDERHORST, b. Sept. 22, 1847; d. Aug. 9, 1848.
5202. CHARLOTTE THOMPSON, b. Oct. 1, 1848.
5203. WM. BOWMAN, b. Dec. 8, 1849.
5204. SAMUEL J., b. Jan. 17, 1851.
5205. ELIZABETH V., b. Sept. 26, 1852.
5206. CAROLYN MYDDLETON, b. .
5207. EMMA BRADLEY, b. .
5208. JAS. NELSON, b. ; d. y.
5209. ROBERT, b. .
5210. GOODWYN, b. .
5211. MATHEW M., b. .
5212. SARAH M., b. .
5213. JAS. NELSON, b. .

4302

Martha Screven Murray married Mathew Singleton Moore (M. D.), May 4, 1848.

5214. MATHEW, b. Mar. 3, 1849.
5215. ELIZABETH B., b. Jan. 23, 1851.
5216. JOHN ISHAM, b. Mar. 1, 1852.

5217. SARAH RICHARDSON, b. Nov. 21, 1853.
5218. ARTHUR ROSE, b. Jan. 1, 1855.
5219. SAMUEL MURRAY, b. June 8, 1856.
5220. MARTHA, b. July 17, 1859.
5221. SCREVEN, b. July 17, 1859.
5222. MARY CORNELIA, b. Oct. 13, 1860; d. Mar. 6, 1865.
5223. BURCHELL RICHARDSON, b. Sept. 5, 1863.
5224. MACDONALD, b. Dec. 26, 1866.

4301

Ellen Cox Murray married Isaac S. K. Bennett.
5225. SAMUEL, b. .
5226. MURRAY, b. .
5227. HENRY, b. .
5228. MARION, b. .
5229. ISAAC S. K., b.
5230. J. C. FABER, b. .
5231. WM. BOWMAN, b. .
5232. THOMAS, b. .
5233. EDWARD, b. .

4307

Elizabeth Nelson Murray married Samuel J. Bradley.
5234. JOHN, b. .
5235. GORDON MURRAY, b. .
5236. MARY MURRAY, b. .
5237. SAMUEL, b. .
5238. HENRY HUGHES, b. .
5239. EDWARD LANG, b. ; m. Sarah (Guerry) Carson, s. p.

4308

Geo. M. Murray married Martha Pinckney.
5240. HOPSON, b. .

4310

Wm. Screven Frierson (M. D.), son of Geo. Philips Frierson (M. D.) and Mary A. (Screven) Frierson, married Flora McIvor, Feb. 5, 1859.

5241. MARY SCREVEN, b. Sept. 12, 1865.
5242. GEORGE WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 11, 1868.
5243. KATE WILDS, b. Sept. 28, 1873.

4317

Thos. Clarence Frierson, son of Geo. P. Frierson (M. D.) and Martha E. (Screven) Frierson, married Ida McIvor, Dec. 18, 1877.

5244. MARTHA SCREVEN, b. May 26, 1880.
5245. GULIELMA ELLEN, b. Apr. 13, 1883.

4322

Philip Bernard Frierson married Caroline Butler Williamson, daughter of Col. Geo. McWillie Williamson and Evelyn* A. I. (Butler) Williamson, Oct. 12, 1887.

5246. MARY LEIGH, b. ; d. y.
5247. ANNIE LEIGH, b. June 12, 1891.

4323

Lorraine Screven Frierson married Sarah Harwell, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Witherspoon) Harwell, Nov., 1890.

5248. BESSIE, b. ; Frierson's Mill, La.

4325

Fringillia Althea Lee, daughter of Francis A. Lee (M. D.) and Margaret J. (Screven) Lee, married Julius A. Smith, June 29, 1859.

5249. MARGARET SCREVEN, b. June 19, 1860; d. June 11, 1861.

---

* Mrs. Williamson was a direct descendant of Martha Washington.

5250. MARION SCREVEN, b. Feb. 27, 1862; m. Laura Wilson, Jan. 20, 1888.
5251. HORACE WARING, b. June 21, 1864; d. Jan. 4, 1882.
5252. FRANCIS LEE, b. July 12, 1866; d. July 3, 1867.
5253. JULIUS A., b. Apr. 16, 1868; d. June 8, 1870.
5254. JAS. MARTIN, b. Feb. 28, 1871.
5255. GEO. ARCHER, b. Apr. 8, 1873.
5256. JULIUS A., b. Sept. 1, 1874.
5257. AUDUBON LEE, b. Feb. 24, 1877.
5258. FRINGILLA ALTHEA, b. Mar. 31, 1879; d. Apr. 5, 1879.
5259. FRINGILLA LEE, b. Apr. 6, 1880.

4327

Julia E. P. Lee married Frank Calhoun, Dec. 24, 1879.

5260. MARTHA ELEANOR, b. Jan. 14, 1881.
5261. FRANK, b. Aug. 21, 1882.
5262. ANDREW, b. Nov. 5, 1883.
5263. PAULINE, b. June 28, 1885.
5264. GEO. HEARST, b. Jan. 26, 1887.

4329

Burwell Boykin Lee married Alice Tucker Jan. 16, 1883.

5265. MARGARET SCREVEN, b. Nov. 1, 1888.

4333

Sarah Screven Cox, daughter of Jos. H. and Margaret (Lenoir) Cox, married Aug. Ives Pearce, Jan. 15, 1861.

5266. AUGUSTUS COX, b. Aug. 21, 1862.

5267. MARGARET ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 16, 1864.
5268. JOHN BRYAN, b. Nov. 7, 1866; d. Nov. 19, 1866.

4346

John Screven Bond, son of Samuel M. and Amelia S. (Screven) Bond, married Louisa Randolph, 1848.

5269. JESSIE R., b. .
5270. MARIA, b. ; m. Alonzo C. Croom.
5271. SALLIE, b. ; m. Geo. Schley, 1878; d. Jan. 14, 1883.
5272. NANNIE, b. .
5273. JOHN SCREVEN (Jr.), b. .
5274. LOUISA, b. .

Mrs. Louisa R. Bond died Sept., 1865.
John S. Bond married Eleanor Smith in 1866.

4348

Emily Screven Bond married Rev. Thompson L. Smith.

5275. CHAS. BOND, b. .
5276. SALLIE BOND, b. .
5277. EMILY SCREVEN, b. .
5278. SCREVEN, b. .
5279. LULU A., b. ; m. Wm. A. Haywood, 1888.
5280. ADELIA MARSHALL, b. .

4349

Joseph Bryan Bond married Mary Wragg, daughter of John A. Wragg (M. D.), Mar. 23, 1859.

5281. ANDREW MCDOWELL, b. .
5282. JOHN A. WRAGG, b. .
5283. SAMUEL MILLER, b. .
5284. JOSEPH JION, b. .
5285. SALLIE, b. .

5286. JAMES SULLIVAN, b. .
5287. MARY EMILY, b. .
5288. ELIZABETH LE HARDY, b. .
5289. ANN MILLER, b. .
5290. THOMAS SCREVEN, b. .

4351

John Screven, son of James Proctor and Hannah G. (Bryan) Screven, married Mary White Footman, May 1, 1849.

5291. GEORGIA BRYAN, b. May 1, 1850.
5292. JOHN RICHARD, b. Nov. 22, 1851; d. Dec., 1851.
5293. ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE, b. Nov. 1, 1852; m. Thos. C. Arnold, Dec. 1, 1870.
5294. JAS. PROCTOR, b. Oct. 7, 1854; d. Sept. 24, 1876.
5295. MARY WHITE, b. June 1, 1856; d. Sept. 23, 1863.
5296. THOMAS, b. June 20, 1857.
5297. JON. BRYAN, b. May 4, 1859; d. Aug. 24, 1860.
5298. ADA, b. July 1, 1861; d. July 26, 1862.

Mrs. M. W. F. Screven died July 7, 1863.

John Screven married Mary Eleanor (Nesbit) Browne, Dec. 2, 1865.

5299. LILA MCINTOSH, b. Sept. 23, 1866; m. S. C. Atkinson, Nov. 10, 1886.
5300. MARTHA BERRIEN, b. June 22, 1872.

4354

Sarah Ada Screven married Rev. Dr. Matthew H. Henderson, Jan. 30, 1862.

5301. JAMES, b. Dec. 24, 1862.

5302. ADA, b. Feb. 11, 1864; m. H'y Hawley Foote, Oct. 12, 1886.
5303. MARION HENRY, b. July 20, 1865.
5304. MAUD BRYAN, b. June 11, 1868.
5305. SARAH EMMA ELISE, b. Dec. 29, 1872; d. Jan. 10, 1877.

Rev. Dr. M. H. Henderson died Dec. 2, 1872; Athens, Georgia.

4355

Thos. Forman Screven married Adelaide V. D. Moore, Nov. 26, 1860, daughter of Dr. R. D. and E. S. Moore.

5306. RICHARD MOORE, b. Oct. 11, 1861.
5307. JOHN, b. Sept. 16, 1863.

Mrs. A. V. D. M. Screven died Feb. 9, 1865, æ. 30.

T. F. Screven married Oct. 30, 1866, Sallie Lloyd Buchanan, daughter of Admiral Franklin and A. C. Buchanan.

4357

Geo. Proctor Screven married Ella Buchanan, daughter of Admiral F. and A. C. Buchanan, June 5, 1861.

5308. FRANK BUCHANAN, b. Mar. 11, 1862.
5309. MARY, b. Feb. 13, 1864; d. Mar. 9, 1869.
5310. MURRAY LLOYD, b. Dec. 7, 1865.
5311. GEO., b. Jan. 12, 1869.
5312. ELLEN, b. Oct. 23, 1871.
5313. NANNIE LLOYD, b. May 19, 1877.

4358

Benj. R. Daniell, son of Wm. C. (M. D.) and Martha (Screven) Daniell, married Eleanor Dockerey, 1862.

5314. JULIA MARION, b. .

4360

Tatnall Fanche Daniell married Susan Ann Footman, 1850.

5315. MARTHA, b. ; d. July 1, 1859.
5316. ELIZABETH COFFEE, b. .
5317. ISABELLA, b. .
5318. NANNIE, b. .
5319. THOMAS, b. .
5320. EDWARD, b. .
5321. WILLIE MARION, b. ; m. Eldridge Simkins.

4366

Chas. Daniell married Elizabeth P. Richardson, 1865. He died in March, 1872, leaving no children.

Mrs. E. P. R. Daniell married J. C. Le Hardy (M. D.), 1874, and died Jan. 12, 1889, leaving no children.

4367

Sarah E. Daniell married J. C. Le Hardy (M. D.), Nov. 27, 1863.

5322. LOUIS MARCEL, b. Apr. 8, 1864.
5323. EUGENIE E. M., b. Nov. 19, 1865; m. T. L. Wylly, Dec. 29, 1888.
5324. MARION CELINE, b. June 27, 1867; d. May 1, 1869.
5325. CHAS. ADOLPH, b. Dec. 6, 1868.
5326. JULIUS CÆSAR, b. Jan. 14, 1871.
5327. WM. COFFEE DANIEL, b. June 14, 1872; d. May 27, 1873.
5328. JOHN SCREVEN, b. June 28, 1873; d. June 29, 1873.

4379

Louisa Guerard, daughter of Jacob De Veaux Guerard (M. D.) and Alice (Screven) Guerard, married Robert Chisolm.

5329. ROBERT, b. ; m. Margaret Launers.
5330. ALEXANDER, b. .
5331. G. HEYWARD, b. .
5332. ALICE, b. ; m. Dr. Prioleau.
5333. LOUISA, b. ; m. Marion Heyward.
5334. MAXWELL, b. ; m. Annabel Allen.
5335. FREDERICK, b. .
5336. GUY, b. .

4380

E. Martha Guerard married Geo. C. Heyward, 1842.

5337. I. GUERARD, b. ; m. Pauline de Carideau; d. March 5, 1888.
5338. JAS. C., b. ; m. Sarah C. Taylor.
5339. GEO. C., b. ; m. M. E. Doar.
5340. ROBT. C., b. ; m. Elizabeth Stoney.
5341. T. DANIELL, b. ; m. Salina Johnstone.
5342. ALICE, b. ; m. .
5343. MARION, b. ; m. Louisa Chisolm.
5344. T. SAVAGE, b. ; m. Mary Seabrook.
5345. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. E. B. Walker.
5346. CAROLINE, b. ; m. W. L. Gignilliat.
5347. JOHN, b. .
5348. NATHANIEL, b. .

Geo. C. Heyward died Mar. 1, 1867.

4381

Alice Guerard married Rev. Geo. Allen.

5349. GEO., b. ; m. Isabella Law.
5350. ALICE, b. ; m. I. S. Baynard.
5351. TALLULAH, b. ; m. W. E. Stoney.

5352. LUCIA, b. ; m. W. K. Partridge.
5353. I. GUERARD, b. .
5354. FRANK, b. ; d. July 6, 1887.
5355. GASTON, b. ; m. .
5356. ANNABEL, b. ; m. Maxwell Chisolm.
5357. SARAH, b. ; m. Tracy Hunter.

4386

Catherine Blake Guerard married Christopher Gadsden.
5358. ALICE, b. ; m. Paul Lynch.
C. Gadsden died.
Mrs. C. B. G. Gadsden married Elliott Guerard.

4387

Anna Richardson Guerard married N. S. Crowell (M. D.), U. S. A., who died.
Mrs. A. R. G. Crowell married J. D. Robinson.
5359. ALICE DOUGLASS, b. ; m. Chas. Parsons.
5360. AGNES, b. .
5361. WM. DOUGLASS, b. ; m. Rosa Bull.
5362. DOUGLASS, b. .
5363. MARIE, b. .
5364. CHARLES, b. .

4393

Alice Fraser, daughter of Frederick E. and Isabel (Screven) Fraser, married Wm. Johnstone.
5365. ISABEL, b. .
5366. SALINA, b. ; m. T. D. Heyward (see **5344**).
5367. MARY, b. .
5368. LILLY, b. ; m. Mr. Hazzard.
5369. WM., b. .
5370. ANDREW, b. .
5371. FREDERICK, b. ; m. Gertrude Hardee.

4397

Sarah Screven, daughter of N. B. and —— (Edwards) Screven, married James Edwards.

5372. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. M. Hazell.
5373. SALLIE, b. .
5374. JAMES, b. .

4398

Jane Screven married Edward Du Bose.

5375. EDWIN, b. ; m. Lillie Luhr.
5376. JANE, b. ; m. Edwin Heyward.

4399

Alice Screven married Rev. R. R. Johnson.

5377. CATHARINE, b. ; m. Ralph Carson.

4401

Septima L. Screven married Rev. Thos. B. Clarkson.

5378. SARAH, b. .
5379. MERWIN, b. .
5380. RICHARD, b. .
5381. CHAS. DE SAUSSURE, b. .
5382. JULIA LA ROCHE, b. .

Rev. T. B. Clarkson died Mar., 1890.

4406

Alexander R. Chisolm, son of Edward N. (M. D.) and Mary E. (Hazzard) Chisholm, married Helen Margaret Schieffelin, daughter of Richard Lawrence Schieffelin.

5383. RICHARD SCHIEFFELIN, b. Sept. 4, 1876.

4417

Catherine Van Rensselaer Screven, daughter of Col. John H. and Ellen (Wilkins) Screven, married Robert J. Turnbull, 1875.

5384. ROBT. J. (Jr.), b. .
5385. LOUIS G., b. .
5386. ELLEN WILKINS, b. .
5387. ETHEL, b. .
5388. JOHN SCREVEN, b. .
5389. GOUVERNEUR MORRIS WILKINS, b. .

4419

Mary Hyrne Screven married Cyril Earle Johnston.

5390. MARY VIRA, b. .

4435

Bayfield Waller Whilden, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Whilden, married Eliza Jane Martin.

5391. PRISCILLA J., b. Nov. 12, 1844; m. Rev. W. B. Williams.
5392. FRANCES LOUISA, b. June 2, 1846 (Missionary to China).
5393. DE LEON, b. Oct. 6, 1847; Lost on steamer Rebecca Clyde.

Mrs. E. J. M. Whilden, missionary with her husband to China, died Feb. 26, 1850, aged 29.

B. W. Whilden married Mary H. Bonnette of Orangeburg, S. C.

5394. PARKER, b. ; d. .
5395. ANNA A., b. ; d. .
5396. EDWIN, b. ; d. .
5397. JUDSON, b. ; d. .
5398. SUSAN GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 10, 1858.

4436

Joseph Whilden (Jr.) married Mary R. Richards of Connecticut.

5399. JOS. GILBERT, b. 1856.
5400. CHAS. EDMONSTONE, b. 1863.
5401. HERBERT BOYKIN, b. 1866.

4439

Richard Furman Whilden married Mrs. Martha (Gibson) Weaver, Sept. 1, 1864.

5402. SCREVEN HART, b. July 26, 1865.
5403. CHAS. EDMONDSTON, b. Nov. 15, 1866.
5404. RICHARD FURMAN (Jr.), b. Mar. 2, 1869.
5405. EDEVA KING, b. Apr. 26, 1871.
5406. GILBERT DE ST. JULIEN, b. Apr. 16, 1874.
5407. JOSEPHUS DE LEON, b. Apr. 16, 1874.

4440

Wm. Gilbert Whilden married Ellen Amelia Taylor, youngest daughter of Rev. Jas. and Elizabeth Taylor, Dec. 25, 1850.

5408. JULIA, b. Nov. 19, 1852; m. Alex R. McIver.
5409. MARY ELLA, b. Sept. 5, 1855; m. Chas. G. Hard.
5410. SOPHIA DWIGHT, b. Oct. 11, 1858.
5411. LIZZIE GILBERT, b. Sept. 25, 1861; d. .
5412. WM. GILBERT (Jr.), b. May 2, 1868.
5413. PERCY TAYLOR, b. Sept. 14, 1871.

Mrs. E. A. T. Whilden died June 17, 1884.

W. G. Whilden (Sr.) married Emma Julia Smith, widow of Belton Oscar Mauldin, and daughter of Thos. P. and Elizabeth T. (Townsend) Smith.

(See "Descendants of John Dwight, etc.")

4444

Rebecca Ann Hart Gilbert, daughter of Jos. Ruberry Gilbert, married J. A. David.

5414. EDWARD, b. Apr. 14, 1841.
5415. JAS. B., b. Aug. 16, 1842; killed in battle, July 22, 1864.
5416. CHAS. A., b. Feb. 13, 1853; m. Eva Lester, 1876.
5417. ELLA, b. May 15, 1854; d. Jan. 26, 1864.

4466

William G. Jeffords, son of Jno. H. and Mary (Humbert) Jeffords married Annie M. King, 1857.

5418. ELIZA ANNIE, b. 1852; d. unm.
5419. VICTORIA, b. 1853; m. B. N. Tucker, July 9, 1885.
5420. ROBERT A., b. 1855; d. unm.
5421. ALICE AMELIA, b. 1857; m. Paul H. Seabrook, 1877.

Mrs. A. M. K. Jeffords d. 1862.

Wm. G. Jeffords m. (2) Elizabeth King, 1863, sister of his 1st wife.

5422. WM. G. (Jr.), b. 1866.
5423. ARTHUR IRVING, b. 1869.
5424. ELIZA ANNIE, b. 1873.
5425. ERNEST HART, b. 1875.

4467

Susan Jeffords married L. W. Caldwell, of Warrenton, Va., 1851.

5426. WM., b. Jan. 10, 1855.
5427. FRANK H., b. May 24, 1857.
5428. JESSIE, b. Sept. 2, 1859.
5429. LUCY LEE, b. Oct. 1, 1861.

5430. CHARLES, b. Mar. 19, 1866.
5431. HARRIE, b. Sept. 6, 1868.

4469

Cecile Moore, daughter of Stephen West Moore, married Kinsey B. King, Nov. 26, 1868.
5432. KINSEY BENDER (Jr.), b. .
5433. STEPHEN WESTMORE, b. .
5434. ELLA SCREVEN, b. ; d. y.
5435. PRESTON MOORE, b. .
5436. ERNEST WALKER, b. 1878 ; d. y.

4477

Ellen Julia Westcott, daughter of Wm. and Susan Pierson (Moore) Westcott, married Wm. C. Meggett.
5437. MARY SUSAN, b. .
5438. ANNA MARRON, b.

4478

Susan Moore Westcott marrried Mr. Clement.
5439. ——, b. .
5440. WM. PRESTON, b. .

4479

Mary Augusta Westcott, daughter of Wm. and Ellen S. G. (Moore) Westcott, married James Meggett.
5441. LUCILLE MOORE, b. .
5442. SUSAN CLEMENT, b. .
5443. WM. WESTCOTT, b. .
5444. JAS. C., b. .

4500

Anna Cabot Lowell, daughter of Chas. Russell Lowell and Anna C. (Jackson) Lowell, married Henry E. Woodbury, April 6, 1868, s. p.

4501

Chas. Russell Lowell (Jr.) married Josephine Shaw, daughter of Francis George and Sarah Blake (Sturgis) Shaw, Oct. 31, 1863.

5445. CARLOTTA RUSSELL, b. Nov. 30, 1864.

4502

Harriet Lowell married George Putnam, June 9, 1860.

5446. WM. LOWELL, b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. Eliz. Lowell.
5447. CHAS. RUSSELL, b. July 17, 1869.
5448. JAS. LOWELL, b. Feb. 20, 1872.
5449. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 25, 1873.
5450. JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 5, 1877.

4512

Charles Lowell, son of Rev. Robert T. S. and Mary A. (Duane) Lowell, married Beatrice K. Hardcastle, Nov. 12, 1885.

5451. MARY BEATRICE, b. Dec. 9, 1888.
5452. ALFRED PUTNAM, b. Mar. 15, 1890.

4514

Robert T. S. Lowell (Jr.) married Kate Bailey Myers.

5453. ROBT. TRAILL SPENCE, b. July 15, 1887.

4516

Mabel Lowell, daughter of James Russell Lowell and Maria (White) Lowell, married Edward Burnett, 1872.

5454. JAS. RUSSELL LOWELL, b. Feb. 4, 1873.*
5455. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 28, 1874.

* James R. L. Burnett has changed his name to Jas. Burnett Lowell.

5456. FRANCIS LOWELL, b. Jan. 31, 1878.
5457. ESTHER LOWELL, b. Mar. 7, 1879.
5458. LOIS, b. May 26, 1881.

4523

Roberta Traill McGill, daughter of Oliver P. McGill and Mary C. (Carroll) McGill, married George Henry Howard, Dec. 17, 1874.

5459. MARY CLARE CARROLL, b. Oct. 16, 1875.
5460. ROBERTA TRAILL BROOKE, b. Aug. 22, 1876.
5461. GEORGE HENRY (Jr.), b. July 10, 1877.
5462. MABEL CECILE HORNBY, b. Dec. 22, 1878.
5463. CHAS. MCGILL, b. Mar. 20, 1881.
5464. LILLIE MCGILL, b. Nov. 22, 1882.

4525

Olivia Patricia McGill married Talbot J. Albert, Oct. 28, 1884.

5465. EMILY, b. Dec. 13, 1885.
5466. MARY CLARE CARROLL, b. Nov. 25, 1886.
5467. TALBOT JONES, b. July 22, 1888.

4533

Fanny Curtis Pickering, daughter of Com. Chas. Wm. W. and Mary P. (Stearns) Pickering, married A. C. Heffenger (M. D.), July 11, 1878.

5468. MARY STEARNS, b. May 4, 1879.
5469. KATHERINE, b. July 23, 1884.
5470. CONSTANCE, b. Jan. 30, 1886.
5471. ROSAMOND, b. Jan. 8, 1889.

4537

Chas. Ashton Place (M. D.), son of Geo. H. and Maria L. S. (Pickering) Place, married Mary Howland Place (his cousin), Nov. 10, 1881.

5472. FRED'K BARTLETT, b. Nov. 16, 1882.

4551

John Erving, son of John and Emily S. (Elwyn) Erving, married Cornelia Van Rensselaer, daughter of Wm. P. Van Rensselaer, April 22, 1862.

5473. SUSAN VAN RENSSELAER, b. May 11, 1863.
5474. CORNELIA, b. April, 1865.
5475. JNO. LANGDON, b. July 31, 1866.
5476. EMILY KATHERINE V. R., b. .
5477. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. .
5478. ELINOR CECELIA, b. .
5479. WM. VAN RENSSELAER, b. .
5480. FRANCIS SHIRLEY, b. ; d. y.
5481. SHIRLEY VAN RENSSELAER, b. .

4552

Langdon Erving married Sophia C. Pennington, Dec. 18, 1860.

5482. EMILY LANGDON, b. Sept. 27, 1861 ; m. Valentine Mott (M. D.), Apr. 21, 1892.

4553

Elwyn Erving married Lydia Hollingsworth Adams, Apr., 1860.

5483. LYDIA H., b. June 19, 1864 ; m. Geo. Chester.

Mrs. L. H. A. Erving died May 10, 1865.

4554

Rev. Alfred Langdon Elwyn, son of Alfred Wm. Langdon Elwyn and Mary M. (Mease) Elwyn, married Helen Maria Dyer, Apr. 13, 1864.

5484. FRANCES CADWALADER, b. Mar. 6, 1865 ; m. Gordon Wendell, Apr. 20, 1887.
5485. HELEN, b. Aug 2, 1866.
5486. THOS. LANGDON, b. Apr. 24, 1868.

5487. EMILY MEASE, b. Sept. 22, 1869.
5488. ELIZABETH LANGDON, b. Aug. 1, 1871.

4555

Mary Middleton Elwyn married S. Weir Mitchell (M. D.), Sept. 30, 1858.

5489. JOHN KEARSLEY, b. July 13, 1859.
5490. ALFRED LANGDON ELWYN, b. Feb. 17, 1862.

4556

Wm. Fowle Ladd, son of Chas. H. and Susan Lowell (Fowle) Ladd, married Carolyn Willis, June 12, 1877.

5491. CHAS. HAVEN, b. Dec. 2, 1878.
5492. MARGARET SEALEY, b. Feb. 2, 1881.
5493. CAROLYN WILLIS, b. Apr. 19, 1884.
5494. WM. FOWLE, b. Sept. 15, 1885.
5495. FRED'K CHESTER, b. July 15, 1890.

4557

Esther Dashiell Ladd married Wm. Waring Johnston (M. D.), April 11, 1871.

5496. MARY BELLAMY, b. May 9, 1872.
5497. SUSAN LADD, b. July 21, 1874.
5498. WM. BERNARD, b. Mar. 5, 1876.
5499. CHAS. HAVEN LADD, b. July 17, 1878.
5500. MARION HOUSTON, b. June 12, 1880.

4562

Grace Darling Coues, daughter of Samuel Elliott Coues and Charlotte Anne (Ladd) Cours, married Charles Albert Page, U. S. Consul to Zurich, Oct. 4, 1867.

5501. LOUIS COUES, b. Jan. 13, 1869.
5502. CHAS. FELLOWS, b. Jan. 6, 1870.

5503. CHARLOTTE LADD, b. Dec. 31, 1870.
5504. GEORGE, b. May 29, 1872.
Chas. A. Page died in London, Eng., May 26, 1873.
Mrs. G. D. C. Page married Dana Estes, Nov. 10, 1884.

4563

Mary Tufton Haven Ladd, daughter of Alex. H. and Elizabeth W. J. Ladd, married Lieut. Com. C. F. Blake, U. S. N., Mar. 12, 1868.
5505. EDITH TUFTON, b. Dec. 31, 1868.
5506. CHAS. CHANDLER, b. Oct. 31, 1872.
5507. ELEANOR, b. Feb. 26, 1875.
5508. AGNES, b. Feb. 12, 1878.
Lieut. Com. Blake died Feb. 12, 1879.

4564

Ann Parry Ladd married John Langdon Ward, Oct. 25, 1871.
5509. ALEX. LADD, b. Jan. 21, 1874.
5510. MILES, b. Jan. 3, 1878; d. Feb. 12, 1881.
5511. ETHEL, b. Dec. 12, 1880.

4565

Elizabeth Hamilton Ladd married Chas. E. Wentworth, Sept. 30, 1869.
5512. ALICE, b. Oct. 1, 1870; d. Mar., 1873.
5513. STRAFFORD, b. Aug. 5, 1872.
5514. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

4566

Wm. Jones Ladd married Anna Russell Watson, June 21, 1869.
5515. ADELAIDE, b. Sept. 23, 1870.
5516. ROBT. WATSON, b. Nov. 26, 1871.
5517. ALEX. HAVEN, b. July 28, 1874.

5518. ANNA WATSON, b. Nov. 11, 1876.
5519. ELEANOR HATHAWAY, b. Oct. 29, 1878.
5520. WM. EDWARDS, b. Sept. 8, 1880.
5521. MARION, b. 1885.

4567

Maria Haven Ladd married Manning Emery, Aug. 3, 1875.

5522. ELIZABETH, b. June 7, 1876.
5523. MANNING, b. Aug. 5, 1878.
5524. RUTH, b. June 7, 1880.

4578

Ella Bruce Hill, daughter of Wm. Hill and Miriam (Leighton) Hill, married Homer H. Hobbs, Nov. 29, 1877.

5525. GRACE, b. Dec. 2, 1878.
5526. MIRIAM, b. May 3, 1884.

4579

John Fremont Hill married Lizzie G. Vickerey, daughter of Hon. P. O. Vickerey, May 19, 1880.

5527. PERCY, b. Mar. 16, 1881.

4659

Henry Morrill Wise, son of John Paul and Mary N. (Crockett) Wise, married Florence Bills, Dec. 21, 1871.

5528. HARRY BERRY, b. May 25, 1878; d. Mar. 2, 1885.

4661

Mary Catherine Libby, daughter of Jas. Brackett and Hannah C. (Morrill) Libby, married Clarence Hamilton Corning, June 5, 1866.

5529. HOWARD, b. June 28, 1867.

C. H. Corning died July 12, 1879.

4662

Augustus Frost Libby married Harriet M. Robbins, daughter of Augustus C. and Maria T. Curtis Robbins, Dec. 18, 1866.

5530. GERTRUDE MORRILL, b. Nov. 3, 1868; d. Apr. 10, 1872.

5531. JAS. ROBBINS, b. Apr. 1, 1870; d. Apr. 14, 1872.

5532. WALTER GILLETTE, b. Mar. 26, 1874.

5533. MARCIA CURTIS, b. Feb. 26, 1878.

4663

Chas. Freeman Libby married Alice Williams Bradbury, daughter of Hon. Bion and Alice H. (Williams) Bradbury, Dec. 9, 1869.

5534. ALICE GRANGER, b. July 9, 1871; d. Aug. 17, 1877.

4665

Pierrepont Wise, son of Wm. Gray and Annie H. (Pierrepont) Wise, married Caroline E. Fitch, a daughter of Leonard M. and Louisa (Ball) Fitch, Oct. 26, 1875.

5535. WM. PIERREPONT, b. Mar. 24, 1878.

5536. MARGUERITE LOUISE, b. Nov. 4, 1881.

4679

Julia Stickney Haas, daughter of Isaac and Mary E. (Reed) Haas, married Joseph F. Titus, Jan. 31, 1887.

5537. CHARLOTTE REED, b. May 14, 1889.

4751

Henry Westbrooke Bradbury, son of Jas. Ware and Eliza A. (Smith) Bradbury, married Louisa H. Gregorie.

5538. ELIZA LOUISA, b. May 25, 1880.
5539. ALICE HAYWARD, b. Dec. 16, 1883; d. Apr. 2, 1885.

4808

Chas. Edward Parker, son of Chas. Hamilton and Catherine S. (Francis) Parker, married Mary Phillips.

5540. CHAS. HAMILTON, b. .
5541. JAS. PHILLIPS, b. .
5542. ALICE ELIZABETH, b. .
5543. WM. STANLEY, b. .

4811

Wm. Lincoln Parker married Elizabeth Frothingham.

5544. CURTISS, b. .

4814

Agnes Quincy Andrews, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Ann (Parker) Andrews, married Malcolm McLoud, Dec. 8, 1881.

5545. ANSON, b. Nov. 6, 1888.

4822

Rebecca S. Palfrey, daughter of Rev. Cazneau and Ann P. (Crosby) Palfrey, married D. N. Utter, Sept. 16, 1872.

5546. MARGARET, b. Aug. 9, 1873.
5547. ROBERT PALFREY, b. Nov. 23, 1875.

4855

Jno. Pyne March, son of Chas. March, married Mary L. Lowndes, Jan. 31, 1855.

5548. CHARLES, b. Sept. 23, 1856.

5549. CLEMENT, b. Nov. 21, 1862.

4856

Martha Harris Appleton, daughter of Edward and Frances A. (Atkinson) Appleton, married Henry M. Brown, May 19, 1875.

5550. EDWARD APPLETON, b. Aug. 22, 1876.

4859

Ann Louisa Appleton married Frank M. Smith, Oct. 24, 1871.

5551. ALICE APPLETON, b. Oct. 18, 1872; d. July 9, 1878.

5552. FRANCES MARSHALL, b. Nov. 3, 1874.

4861

Francis Edward Appleton married Sarah L. Stoodley, Dec. 15, 1880.

5553. A SON, b. Feb. 14, 1885; d. Mar., 1885.

4863

Theodore Atkinson (Jr.), son of Theodore and Martha P. H. (Palmer) Atkinson, married Emma C. Smith, Jan. 21, 1872.

5554. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Oct. 25, 1873.

5555. NELLIE MARTHA, b. July 2, 1875.

4898

Arthur Gordon Webster, son of Wm. Edward and Mary Shannon (Davis) Webster, married Elizabeth M. Townsend, Oct. 8, 1889.

5556. HARRIET ELEANOR MUNROE, b. Aug. 22, 1890.

4905

Mabelle Shannon, daughter of Charles Way and Mary E. (Lapham) Shannon, married Edward Burleigh Wolston, Sept. 27, 1887.

5557. EDWARD SHANNON, b. June 9, 1888.
5558. MARY SHANNON, b. Feb. 7, 1890.

4948

Wm. Baker, son of Elias and Helen Eliza (Norwood) Baker, married Mabel A. Simpson, 1885.

5559. LEONORA NORWOOD, b. Aug. 2, 1885.

5025

Edward Watts Morton (M. D.) married Olive Lord, daughter of Capt. Ivory Lord, Jan. 1, 1851.

5560. ANNIE ANDERSON, b. Oct. 5, 1851; d. Aug. 14, 1854.
5561. LOUISA D., b. Mar. 24, 1855; m. F. M. Ross (M. D.), May 20, 1880.
5562. LIZZIE AUGUSTA, b. July 26, 1859; d. Aug. 24, 1859.

Mrs. O. L. Morton died Aug. 29, 1884.

E. W. Morton (M. D.) married Luella F. Jordan, May 17, 1886.

5563. EDWARD WATTS (Jr.), b. Mar. 7, 1887.
5564. HENRY JORDAN, b. Dec. 26, 1889.

5033

John Lowell, son of Hon. John and Lucy B. (Emerson) Lowell, married Mary Emlen Hale, Oct. 24, 1883.

5565. MARY E., b. July 31, 1884.
5566. JOHN, b. Mar. 21, 1887.
5567. WM. EMLEN, b. Dec. 25, 1888; d. July 28, 1889.
5568. RALPH, b. July 23, 1890.
5569. JAS. HALE, b. May 3, 1892.

5037

Susan Cabot Lowell, daughter of Hon. John and Lucy B. (Emerson) Lowell, married Wm. Henry Aspinwall, June 4, 1889.

5570. GEORGE LOWELL, b. Oct. 9, 1891.

5080

Julie Judd, daughter of Chas. H. and Emily C. (Cutts) Judd, married Francis Swanzy.

5571. GERALDINE FRANCES, b. .

5572. NORA HASTINGS, b. .

5081

Helen Judd, married Arthur C. Farley.

5573. RUTH, b. .

5574. EMILY, b. .

5157

Wm. Robert Gignilliat (Jr.) married Hattie Heywood, daughter of Thos. J. and Margaret H. Heywood.

5575. WM. LE SURRIER, b. Apr. 21, 1861.

5576. THOS. HEYWOOD, b. Feb. 10, 1863.

5577. HELEN MARY HART, b. June 23, 1864.

5578. ARTHUR, b. .

5579. LEE, b. .

5580. ROBERT, b. .

5581. RAVENAL, b. .

5160

Thos. Hart Gignilliat married Ellen Barbara Mallard, July 15, 1863.

5582. ANNIE BARBARA, b. Sept. 5, 1870.

5583. MARY MCDONALD, b. Oct. 15, 1872.

5584. HELEN MARY HART, b. Sept. 10, 1875.

5585. WM. ROBERT, b. Jan. 28, 1884.

5179

Stephen Raymond Harris married Laura McGinnis.

5586. MARY ADELAIDE, b. .
5587. STEPHEN RAYMOND, b. .
5588. EVELYN ELIZABETH, b. .
5589. MARGARET LOUISA, b. .
5590. WALTON STARNES, b. .

5182

Wm. Joseph Harris married Nellie Brown.

5591. WM. JOSEPH (Jr.), b. .

5188

Annie Golphin Mallard married Augustus S. Morrall.

5592. CARRIE MAY, b. May 15, 1888.

5276

Maria Bond married Alonzo Church Croom, Brooksville, Florida.

5593. LOUISA, b. .
5594. RANDOLPH, b. .
5595. WILLIAM, b. .
5596. HARDY, b. .

5277

Sallie Bond married George Schley, 1878.

5597. EDWARD, b. ; d. y.

5299

Elizabeth Woodbridge Screven married Thomas Clay Arnold, Dec. 1, 1870.

5598. LOUISA G., b. Oct. 23, 1871.
5599. MARY SCREVEN, b. Feb., 1875.

5303

Lila McIntosh Screven married Samuel C. Atkinson, Nov. 10, 1886.

5600. MARY ELEANOR, b. Feb. 19, 1890.

5306

Ada Henderson married Henry Hawley Foote, Oct. 12, 1886.

5601. MAUD BRYAN, b. Nov. 23, 1889.

5327

Willie Marion Daniell married Eldridge Simkins, 1883.

5602. ELIZABETH, b. .

5603. ISABELLA, b. .

5604. TATNALL DANIELL, b. 1889.

5329

Eugenie E. M. Le Hardy married Thos. L. Wylly, Dec. 29, 1888.

5605. SARAH LE HARDY, b. Jan. 2, 1890 ; d. Jan., 1890.

5343

I. Guerard Heyward married Pauline de Carideau.

5606. ELISE, b. .

5607. MAUD, b. .

5608. NINA, b. .

5609. FRANCIS, b. .

5610. WALTER, b. .

5345

George C. Heyward married M. E. Doar.

5611. ELIZABETH, b. .

5612. GEO. CUTHBERT, b. .

5613. STEVEN DOAR, b. .
5614. EDWARD LEE, b. .
5615. ARTHUR SMITH, b. .

5346

Robt. C. Heyward married Elizabeth Stoney.
5616. CORINNE, b. .
5617. CUTHBERT, b. .
5618. ROBT. C. (Jr.), b. .
5619. AGNES, b. .
5620. JOSEPH, b. .
5621. DANIEL, b. .
5622. ESTELLE, b. .

5350

T. Savage Heyward married Mary Seabrook.
5623. CLIFFORD, b. .

5363

Sarah Allen married Tracy Hunter.
5624. ANNA, b. .
5625. TRACY, b. .

5364

Alice Gadsden married Paul Lynah.
5626. PAUL, b. .

5377

Frederick Johnstone married Gertrude Hardee.
5627. GERTRUDE, b. .

5378

Elizabeth Edwards married M. Hazell.
5628. JAS. EDWARDS, b. .
5629. SUSAN, b. ; m. Jno. Reynolds.

5381

Edwin Du Bose married Lillie Luhr.
5630. SIMS WHITE, b. .

5382

Jane Du Bose married Edwin Heyward.
5631. EDWIN DU BOSE, b. .
5632. JANE, b. .

5383

Catherine Johnson married Ralph Carson.
5633. JANE, b. .
5634. ROBERTS, b. .

5397

Louisa D. Morton, daughter of Dr. Edward Watts and Olive (Lord) Morton, married Frank M. Ross (M. D.), May 20, 1880.
5635. ANNIE MORTON, b. July 25, 1882.
5636. FLORABEL LOUISE, b. May 4, 1884.
5637. RODNEY ELSMORE, b. Apr. 9, 1889.

5414

Julia Whilden, daughter of W. G. and Ellen (Taylor) Whilden, married A. M. McIver.
5638. EDWIN WHILDEN, b. May 28, 1875.
5639. GEO. WILLIAMS, b. Mar. 18, 1877.
5640. ELLEN, b. May 10, 1879 ; d. June, 1879.
5641. WILLIAM WHILDEN, b. Nov. 3, 1881.
5642. ALEX. M., b. May 4, 1884.
5643. FLORA, b. Sept. 21, 1887.

5415

Mary Ella Whilden married C. F. Hard.

5644. ELLEN SUMTER, b. Nov. 5, 1881.
5645. EDITH MARY, b. Nov. 2, 1883.
5646. CLARA TAYLOR, b. Oct. 6, 1886.
5647. ELIZABETH WHILDEN, b. Jan. 6, 1892.

5423

Victoria Jeffords, daughter of John H. and Annie M. (King) Jeffords, married B. N. Tucker, of Louisville, Ky., July 9, 1885.

5648. LEILA KING, b. .
5649. HAZEL COOPER, b. .

5425

Alice Amelia Jeffords married Paul H. Seabrook, July 25, 1873, Charleston, S. C.

5650. MARY ELIZABETH, b. .
5651. PAUL HAMILTON, b. .
5652. WM. JEFFORDS, b. .
5653. ALICE GERTRUDE, b. .
5654. EPHRAIM PERCIVAL, b. .

5450

Wm. Lowell Putnam, son of George and Harriet (Lowell) Putnam, married Elizabeth Lowell, June 9, 1888.

5655. GEORGE, b. June 4, 1889.
5656. KATHERINE LAWRENCE, b. Dec. 5, 1890.

DESCENDANTS OF "JOHN CUTT (JR)"

"John Cutt (Jr.)," as he is familiarly known to most students of the early history of Portsmouth, was not, as is sometimes supposed, a son of President John Cutt, the date of his birth precluding any possibility of it. He was twelve years of age when President John Cutt was married, having been born in 1650. Whether he was born in this country or Great Britain cannot at this late date be determined. Bearing the same name as the well-known President John Cutt, he was known as "John Cutt (Jr.)" in all public records as a mark of distinction. It is supposed that he was a nephew of the three brothers, and, with them, located on the banks of the Piscataqua river. He was a mariner and for many years commanded the bark "Friends-Increase" of Portsmouth, which sailed between that place and London. His name is recorded among the communicants of the Congregational church in 1691, and also upon the list of signatures to the petition from New Hampshire, of 1690, to be reannexed to Massachusetts. He died at Portsmouth, July 30, 1695.

On the 15th of June, 1672, he married Sarah Martyn (b. July 3, 1657), a daughter of *Hon. Richard and Sarah (Tuttle †) Martyn of Portsmouth. She was living, as his widow, in 1728, as appears by her deed

* Speaker of the House.

† Daughter of Jno. and Joanna (——) Tuttle of Ipswich, born 1633.

given that year conveying certain portions of her husband's estate. Her father, Hon. Richard Martyn, was a member of "His Majesty's Council." Their children were:

1. SARAH, b. Aug. 26, 1673; m. Jos. Chesley, Dec. 18, 1717.
2. MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1675; m. Jos. Moulton.
3. JOHN, b. Sept. 20, 1681; m. Susannah Ayers, Sept. 20, 1715.
4. JUDITH, b. July 10, 1683; m. Solomon Cotton, Dec. 3, 1721.
5. MARGARET, b. June 16, 1687; m. Mr. Landale.
6. RICHARD, b. Aug. 16, 1691; m. Love ——.
7. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 17, 1693; m. Wm. Fellows (Jr.), Feb. 15, 1721.

3

John Cutt, son of John Cutt (Jr.) and Sarah (Martyn) Cutt, married Susannah Ayers, Sept. 20, 1715.

8. MARY, b. Aug. 10, 1716; m. John Cotton, Dec. 15, 1742; d. Sept. 4, 1799.
9. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 22, 1717.
10. SARAH, b. Apr. 9, 1720.
11. HANNAH, b. Jan. 26, 1721–2.
12. JOHN, b. June 26, 1724; m. Hannah ——; d. Aug., 1788.

John Cutt, son of John (Jr.) and Sarah (Martyn) Cutt, was possessed of a considerable estate in Portsmouth,* and held various town offices. He was Tax Assessor from 1726 to 1750. His wife was a granddaughter of Capt. John Ayers, a gallant soldier killed by the Indians in Brookfield, Mass., 1675, during King Philip's war.

* Estate settled Oct., 1759, equaled £10,990.

4

Judith Cutt married Solomon Cotton, Dec. 3, 1721.

13. SOLOMON (Jr.), bapt. Mar. 10, 1722–3.

6

Richard Cutt married Love ——.

14. RICHARD, b. Oct. 31, 1720.
15. ANNA, b. Mar. 29, 1723.

Richard Cutt died, and Mrs. Love Cutt married John Almary about 1730.

8

Mary Cutt, daughter of John and Susanna (Ayers) Cutts, married John Cotton, Dec. 15, 1742.

Of their eleven children five are known to have died in infancy whose names are not known. The remainder were:

16. ELIZABETH, bapt. May, 1743.
17. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 21, 1748; m. Mary Greene, Sept. 20, 1770.
18. JOEL, bapt. July, 1750.
19. ABIGAIL, bapt. July, 1752.
20. SARAH, bapt. July, 1754.

See N. E. Hist., Gen. Register, 1876, p. 111.

12

John Cutt, son of John and Susanna (Ayers) Cutt, married Hannah ——, Mar. 16, 1754.

21. SARAH, bapt. Aug., 1756; d. in infancy.
22. HANNAH, bapt. Aug., 1756; m. Mr. Nutter.
23. JOHN, bapt. May 25, 1760; m. Dorothy Seawards, Nov. 25, 1781.
24. SARAH, bapt. June 9, 1765; prob. d. y.
25. RICHARD, bapt. Dec. 7, 1766.
26. BENJAMIN, bapt. Jan. 1, 1769; d. 1790.

23

John Cutts, son of John and Hannah Cutt, married Dorothy Seaward, Nov. 25, 1781.

27. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 17, 1778; m. Capt. Daniel Ramsdell, 1803; d. Dec. 28, 1870.
28. SARAH, b. ; m. Mr. M. Stephenson.
29. JOHN SEAWARD, b. Apr. 15, 1785; m. Dorcas Kennard, July 2, 1808.
30. BENJAMIN, b. .
31. MARY KENNARD, b. ; m. Chas. Wade.
32. JOANNA, b. .

John Cutts died.

Mrs. D. S. Cutts married (2) Mr. Bennett.

27

Elizabeth Cutts, daughter of John and Dorothy (Seaward) Cutts, married Capt. Daniel Ramsdell.

33. ADELINE, b. ; m. Eben Ramsdell.
34. DANIEL, b. ; m, Jane Frye; d. .
35. ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Jos. Marshall.
36. MARY, b. ; m. Chas. Jackson.
37. CHARLES NEWHALL, b. Lubec, Me.; m. Elizabeth McDonald, July 30, 1828; d. Nov. 11, 1891.
38. WM., b. ; m. Margaret Morrison.
39. SARAH, b. ; m. Samuel Reed, s. p.
40. MARIA, b. ; m. Thomas Brown.

Capt. Daniel Ramsdell died Oct. 12, 1851, aged 72. He was born in Lynn, Mass.

Elizabeth (Cutts) Ramsdell died Dec. 28, 1870, aged 92.

28

Sarah Cutts, daughter of John and Dorothy (Seaward) Cutts, married Martin Stephenson.

41. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1822; m. Geo. Flanigan, 1850.
42. MARTIN (Jr.), b. Oct. 18, 1816; m. Susan Kenney, Sept. 9, 1841; d. Feb. 1, 1862.

29

John Seaward Cutts, son of John and Dorothy (Seaward) Cutts, married Dorcas Kennard, July 2, 1808.

43. MARY KENNARD, b. Dover, N. H., July 20, 1809.
44. JOS. BOODY, b. Dover, N. H., Nov. 14, 1810; d. Dec. 27, 1810.
45. MARIA SEAWARD, b. Portsmouth, N. H., Apr. 17, 1812.
46. JOHN SEAWARD, b. Feb. 1, 1814; m. .
47. ELIZABETH NEWMARCH, b. Mar. 12, 1817.

33

Adeline Ramsdell, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (Cutts) Ramsdell, married Eben Ramsdell.

48. SARAH, b. ; m. John Marshall.
49. HARRIET, b. ; m. Mr. Roat.
50. EBEN, b. .

34

Daniel Ramsdell (Jr.) married Jane Frye.

51. NANCY, b. ; m. Geo. McDonald.
52. SARAH, b. ; m. Geo. Wilder.

35

Elizabeth Ramsdell married Joseph Marshall.

53. JOHN, b. ; m. Sarah Ramsdell.
54. CHAS., b. ; m. Miss Mahar.

55. Jos., b. ; m. Emeline Hersey.
56. SARAH, b. ; m. Mr. Lewis Smith.
57. SOPHIA, b. ; m. Mr. Thing.
58. LORING, b. .

36

Mary Ramsdell married Chas. Jackson.

59. OSGOOD, b. ; m. Lotta ——.
60. CAROLINE, b. ; m. Chas. Toole ; d. .
61. MILLARD, b. .

37

Chas. Newhall Ramsdell married Elizabeth McDonald, granddaughter of Donald McDonald (M. D.) of Machias, Me.

62. ELIZA ANN, b. ; m. Jos. G. Clark.
63. MARY ELIZABETH, b. ; m. Chas. B. Blanchard.
64. ELLEN, b. ; m. (1) Henry Blackwood, (2) Mr. Chamberlain.
65. MARIA SARAH, b. ; m. E. H. Sprague.
66. NANCY JANE, b. ; d. unm., Jan. 16, 1842.
67. MARGARET ADELINE, b. ; m. D. B. Gardner.
68. LOUISE AUGUSTA, b. ; m. (1) E. W. Wilder, (2) I. H. Leighton.
69. LYDIA, b. ; m. Dr. T. W. Clement, Brookline, Mass.

OBITUARY.

"The circle is broken,—one seat is forsaken,—
One heart from among us no longer shall thrill
With joy in our gladness, or grief in our ill."

Capt. Charles Ramsdell, whose death on Wednesday evening, the eleventh inst., has been briefly noticed in these columns, was born at what is now Lubec,

Maine, on the 11th of July, 1807. He was the son of Capt. Daniel and Elizabeth (Cutts) Ramsdell, who early came from Portsmouth, N. H., and settled in that part of the town of Eastport since incorporated under the name of Lubec. Like his father, the young man was born and bred to the sea, and at a tender age became familiarized with the toils, hardships and privations which beset those who "go down to the sea in ships." His early training in the fishing craft of the harbor and bay soon led him to a wider field, that of the merchant service of his country, then recovering from the blighting effects of the last war with Great Britain.

Capt. Ramsdell soon rose to the command of vessels engaged in the coasting and West India business, and was also engaged with his brother William in running one of the numerous packets which regularly plied between Massachusetts ports and Passamaquoddy, whose business is now done principally by the regular and swift going steamers of the International Line. The building of the iron works, the establishing of salt works, saw mills, and the beginning of that era of extensive ship-building, which brought Pembroke into prominence in the early thirties, making the town a center of business activity and phenomenal growth seldom witnessed in the history of the country, attacted among others the young captain, who with his little family became residents of the town in 1839.

Capt. Ramsdell and his brother, the late Capt. Daniel Ramsdell, bought adjoining farms on the west side of Imnarkuan Bay, about a mile and a half below the town, the latter occupying his until his death, the former soon after this event removing to a home in the village, which was destroyed by fire several years after, when he bought the finely-situated and pleasant resi-

dence known as the McKinsie place, between the two villages, where he lived until July, 1882, when on the evening of the fourth of that month fire once more destroyed his buildings. The Carter place, near the Baptist church, was then bought, and the captain and his wife once more established a home, from which he is now borne to his final resting place, and from which the loving companion of his sixty-three years of wedlock hopefully and trustingly looks forward to the reuniting of the bond which death has temporarily severed.

Charles Ramsdell and Elizabeth McDonald were united in the holy bond of wedlock on the 30th day of July, 1828, and that tender bond of union was mutually and sacredly preserved by them until the tie was temporarily broken by death. To the couple thus happily united were born eight daughters, all of whom, with the exception of one who died at the age of fourteen years, are now living, all have been married and all have had families, though death has broken the circle of grandchildren.

Mrs. Clark, wife of Capt. Joseph G. Clark of Portland, the eldest daughter, arrived home with her husband just before her father's death. Mrs. Blackwood (M. D.) of Brockton, and Mrs. Clements (M. D.), the youngest daughter, wife of Dr. T. W. Clement of Brookline, Mass., were, at the time of their father's last illness, in the far west, visiting a son of the former in Montana, and were made aware of the captain's critical state by telegraph, but they were unable to return in season to be present at the funeral. The rest of the family are residents of the town, being the wives of Capt. E. H. Sprague, Capt. D. B. Gardner and Postmaster I. H. Leighton, respectively, while their third daughter, Mrs. Blanchard, has made her home with her parents for the last twenty years.

On the evening of the 30th of July, 1878, Capt. and Mrs. Ramsdell, then both hale and hearty, and with bright prospects of completing another quarter century of wedded life, celebrated their golden anniversary, and at which their children, with husbands, grandchildren, friends and neighbors were gathered to assist, all of whom retain most pleasing recollections of that memorable event.

Capt. Ramsdell was long a most successful master of coasting vessels. He was for many years in the employ of the Pembroke Iron Company as master of their vessels. The schooner *Vulcan*, the first of the company's packets, owned wholly by them and run as a regular liner between this place and Boston and afterward, when others were built, to New York and Sound ports, was built for and commanded by Capt. Ramsdell, who went to Richmond, Me., in the fall of 1854 and brought the new and staunch craft, whose long life for a vessel came to an end on Nantucket, but a few days before her first and long-time master closed his career on earth. In 1860 the captain took charge of the clipper schooner *Shooting Star*, which had been built for him during the season by Messrs. Jos. Wilder (Jr.) & Co. of this place. In this craft as in others the captain was successful, his long experience and excellent judgment always carrying him through the perils surrounding those who navigate the seas of this rock-bound coast of ours, both in summer's calms and winter's storms, in safety.

Of the many hundreds of souls who have sailed as passengers or crew of the vessels which he has commanded, none have met with fatal mishaps, nor was a vessel of which he had charge lost or seriously damaged; considering his long service, this is a record seldom equaled in the history of a master mariner.

Capt. Ramsdell took charge of the new schooner *Pembroke*, built at Kennebunk for the iron company, upon her completion in 1867, and sailed her until the trip before her loss at Fox Islands some years later. The last command of Capt. Ramsdell was the famous schooner *Venus* of the company's line, and from which he retired about 1871. Since that date he has remained ashore, living a quiet and retired life. Some years ago the captain sustained a paralytic shock which, with others since, was the final cause of his death.

Capt. Ramsdell was a long and patient sufferer, never complaining and always considerate of those about him. As a commander, he was liked and respected by his officers and crew, always a genial companion, a loving and kind husband and father, and it can be well said of him, "he had not an enemy in the world" and his end was peace — like the sleep which comes to the tired child after its long day of play amid flowers and sunshine, came the last final sleep to the earth-weary soul, and with hand still clasping that of the patient and loving companion who in storm and sunshine had traveled adown life's rugged way close at his side for more than sixty years, he sank to rest. Brief services befitting the occasion were conducted by Rev. J. C. Chase, pastor of the Baptist church, of which the deceased and his aged widow have been for many years consistent members, were held at his late residence on Saturday afternoon, after which the interment in the family lot at Forest Hill was made."

Mrs. Elizabeth (Mac Donald) Ramsdell followed her husband in a brief period, dying July 17, 1892.

38

William Ramsdell married Margaret Morrison.

70. FANNY, b. ; m. Mr. Pinkham.
71. EVELYN, b. ; m. Mr. Dakin.
72. JOSEPHINE, b. ; m. Mr. Vaughan.
73. DANIEL, b. .

40

Maria Ramsdell married Thomas Brown.

74. WM., b. ; d .
75. GEORGE, b. ; d. .
76. LIZZIE MARY, b. ; m. (1) Mr. Harrison, (2) Mr. McKenzie.
77. ALBERT, b. .

41

Martin Stephenson (Jr.), son of Martin and Sarah (Cutts) Stephenson, married Susan Kenney, Sept. 9, 1841.

78. SUSAN M., b. Feb. 13, 1843 ; d. Apr. 9, 1846.
79. MARTIN L., b. Aug. 11, 1845 ; m. Emma P. Jaquith, s. p.
80. BENJ. F., b. Nov. 10, 1847 ; m. Mary E. Gowell, Apr. 12, 1882.
81. MARY A., b. Apr. 1, 1851.
82. JOHN D., b. Oct. 13, 1854 ; m. Elizabeth E. Bailey, Nov. 29, 1882.
83. CHAS. W., b. Nov. 17, 1857 ; d. Sept. 3, 1877, in Gardiner, Me.

42

Hannah Elizabeth Stephenson married George Flanagan of Boston, 1850.

84. MARY E., b. June 22, 1853 ; d. 1853.
85. CLARA GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 14, 1855 ; m. Daniel Geo. Finnerty, Nov. 8, 1875.

48

Sarah Ramsdell, daughter of Eben and Adeline (Ramsdell) Ramsdell, married John Marshall (53).

86. ABBIE, b. ; d. .
87. LIZZIE, b. ; m. David Coolidge.
88. LEWIS, b. .
89. LOTTIE, b. .

52

Sarah Ramsdell, daughter of Daniel Ramsdell, married George Wilder.

90. JULIA, b. .

62

Eliza A. Ramsdell, daughter of Chas. N. and Elizabeth (McDonald) Ramsdell, married Capt. Joseph G. Clark.

91. MELVIN G., b. .
92. PHILENA WINSLOW, b. ; m. Osmond C. Evans.
93. LESLIE B., b. ; m. Alice Cobb.
94. MELVINA WILDER, b. ; m. Capt. J. S. Winslow.
95. ELEAZER WINSLOW, b. .

63

Mary E. Ramsdell married Charles G. Blanchard.

96. MARY ELLEN, b. .

64

Ellen Ramsdell married Henry Blackwood.

97. LUELLA, b. ; d. y.
98. WILLARD, b. ; m. Beulah Smith.

99. CHARLES RAMSDELL, b. .
100. NANCY JANE, b. ; d. y.

Mrs. Ellen (Ramsdell) Blackwood (M. D.) married Mr. Chamberlain, after Mr. Blackwood's death, and is now a practicing physician, having graduated from "The Boston University" before her marriage.

65

Maria Ramsdell married Capt. E. H. Sprague.
101. ESTELLA M., b. ; d. y.
102. HERBERT, b. ; m. Ida Farnsworth.

67

Margaret Adeline Ramsdell married Capt. D. B. Gardner.
103. ELLIOTT CONSTANTINE, b. .

68

Louise Augusta Ramsdell married E. W. Wilder.
104. WM. J., b. .
105. ADA MAY, b. ; m. Alston Holbrook (1st son of Edwin Chase).

69

Lydia Ramsdell (M. D.)* married Thos. Wm. Clement (D. D. S.), Brookline, Mass.
106. HAROLD, b. ; d. y.

80

Benj. Franklin Stephenson, son of Martin and Susan (Kenney) Stephenson, married Mary E. Gowell.
107. INA M., b. June 25, 1881.

---

* Graduate of Boston University.

82

John D. Stephenson married Elizabeth E. Bailey, Nov. 29, 1882.

108. GRACE E., b. Dec. 16, 1884; d. June 10, 1887.
109. MILDRED W., b. Mar. 30, 1888.

85

Clara Gertrude Flanagan, daughter of George and Hannah E. (Stephenson) Flanagan, married Daniel Geo. Finnerty, Nov. 8, 1875.

110. DANIEL GEO., b. Mar. 10, 1877.
111. CLARA GERTRUDE, b. June 16, 1878.
112. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 19, 1880; d. Dec. 14, 1880.
113. ARTHUR JAMES, b. Dec. 1, 1882.
114. MARY LOUISE, b. Dec. 11, 1884.
115. FRED'K HENRY, b. May 5, 1891; d. May 5, 1891.

92

Philena Winslow Clarke, daughter of Jos. G. and Eliza Ann (Ramsdell) Clark, married Osmond C. Evans.

116. LESLIE CLARK, b. .
117. FLORENCE HUTCHINSON, b. .

94

Melvina Wilder Clark married Capt. J. S. Winslow.

118. PHILENA, b. .
119. GRACE, b. .
120. ELIZABETH MABEL, b. .

98

Willard B. Blackwood, son of Henry and Ellen M. (Ramsdell) Blackwood, married Beulah Smith.

121. EDNA BERNICE, b. .

122. ARTHUR B., b. .

102

Herbert Sprague, son of E. H. and Maria S. (Ramsdell) Sprague, married Ida Farnsworth.

123. ESTELLA MARGARET, b. .

105

Ada May Wilder, daughter of E. W. and Louise A. (Ramsdell) Wilder, married Alston Holbrook.

124. EDWIN CHAS. ALSTON, b. .

THE CUTTS OF GEORGIA.

While preparing this work the compiler has received some facts concerning a branch of the family in Georgia, who do not, directly or indirectly, claim descent from John, Richard or Robert Cutt of New England. They have a tradition that three brothers came to America from England a great many years ago, of whom one was William. This *may have been* the William who was taxed in Saco, Me., in 1640, and the brothers, Roger and Lawrence, who are mentioned in the introduction. Be this as it may, one William Cutts married a Miss Maddox of Maryland, and settled at or near Raleigh, N. C. He was probably a descendant of the William who first came to the South. They had three if not more sons, of whom there is the following meager record:

1. JOSEPH (Rev.), b. .
2. MAJOR, b. abt. 1762, at or near Raleigh, N. C.
3. SHERROD, b. .

2

Major Cutts married Miss —— and removed to Georgia. It is believed he settled at or near Warrenton, Warren Co., first, and then went to Pulaski Co. They had:

4. LINDSAY, b. .
5. AMANDA, b. .

6. WM., b. .
7. JERRY, b. .
8. ALLEN SHERROD, b. .

8

Allen Sherrod Cutts married Miss Fannie O. Brown of Oglethorpe, Ga., in 1854, where he had removed. They afterward went to Americus, Ga., where he still lives.

9. CLAUDE SHERROD, b. ; Marshallville, Ga.
10. EARNEST ALLEN, b. ; Savannah, Ga.
11. INEZ MARION, b. ; Americus, Ga.
12. ELDRIDGE HARMON, b. ; Abbeville, Ga. (attorney-at-law).

Allen Sherrod Cutts distinguished himself in the Mexican war, as well as an artillerist in the Confederat service, and attained to the rank of general. Gen. and Mrs. Cutts had seven children, of whom three died in infancy. His family being widely scattered when he reached man's estate, it prevented his having so complete a knowledge of his ancestry as he might otherwise have done.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES.

JOHN, RICHARD, ROBERT AND ANNE CUTTS.

Prior to 1646, there emigrated to this country (Strawberry Bank on the Piscataqua) two brothers, John and Richard Cutt, both of whom were in their young manhood. They were joined later by a brother, Robert, and a sister, Anne Cutt, who married John Shipway, a merchant of Strawberry Bank.

Their purpose in coming was undoubtedly to try their fortunes in the new world, and not for religion's sake, like those who settled in the Puritan colonies. They were dissenters, however, from the doctrines and authority of the Church of England, and like those about them, they did not then question the rights that had been acquired by Capt. John Mason and Sir Ferdinando Gorges to the vast territories on either side the Piscataqua, which had been granted to them under the Crown.

Families of the name of Cutts had long held estates in the counties of Essex and Cambridgeshire, but at this late day it has not been possible to determine the exact point in England from which they emigrated, or any direct information as to their parentage. *Tradi-*

tionally, their father was Richard Cutts, Esq., of Grondale Abbey, Arkesden, Essex Co., an adherent of Cromwell, he married a widow by the name of Shelton, *who, it is said*, by him and her former husband, had twenty-three children, all of whom were living at the same time. Be this as it may, the young men on coming to this country dropped the final letter in their name, calling it Cutt. This may have been an older or indifferent way of spelling it, but was probably due to prudent foresight when every thing about them was so unsettled. When they left England the civil war was in progress, and had the Royal party succeeded, they might have been made to suffer for it.

John and Richard Cutt brought capital with them, for, ere long, they became the leading merchants and ultimately the wealthiest men in the colony.

I. John lived at Portsmouth (then known as Strawberry Bank), the center of the lumber trade of the river; he became a member of the Council for the Government of the Province, with the title of Hon., and in 1679 he was appointed by the Crown its first president. His name was written CUTTS in his letters-patent. In Portsmouth their estate covered what is now two-thirds of the compact part of that city. He married Hannah Starr in July, 1662, by whom he had five children, and dying April 5, 1681, he outlived his first wife and married again. In this second marriage we have no date, and the lady's maiden name is still unknown, but it is certain that the widow Ursula Cutt, who was killed by the Indians in July, 1694, was his widow. In his will he gives to his daughters, Hannah and Mary each a silver plate marked T. S. It would be interesting to know where the plates went, for their is no record of their being in existence now.

From the last initial they undoubtedly belonged to the family of his first wife. His will reads as follows:

PRES. JOHN CUTT'S WILL.

I, John Cutt, being in perfect memory, but crazy and infirm in body thro' many weaknesses by reason of age and otherwise, do ordain and declare this to be my last will and testament, hereby revoking all other wills by me formerly made. 1st. I commit my soul unto ye hands of God in Christ Jesus, trusting yt shall be kept by him until that day; and my body unto a decent buryall in my orchard where I buried my wife and children that are deceased. And I will that there be a wall of lime and stone made about my grave and the rest there already buried, with room convenient for a burying place for the residue of my family relations.

2d. I give unto my beloved son, John Cutt, my house and land where I now live, with the orchard, gardens, wharfing, ware-houses and other housing (except what is here after excepted, which I give unto my daughter Hannah,) with all the privileges and appurtenances thereunto belonging, together with my wood-field lying upon the creek behind my house, and adjoining to ye land of John Hunking; and all my fresh marsh at ye head of the creek next to Richard Commins' marsh, with all my share of ye land bought of Major Waldron and Captn. Lake near Greenland; as also all the land I bought of Mr. Andrew Wiggin, being 160 pole, by ye water side, (more or less according to bill of sale) and three miles back into ye woods, too gather with ye marsh or meadow abreast of it, and my ten acres of land on ye Grt. Island, (excepting out of it what is hereafter excepted for my daughter Mary,) and my warehouse on Star Island.

3d. I give unto my beloved son Samuel Cutt, my house commonly called ye grt. house, with the orchard and field adjoining, (excepting what is hereafter given to his sister Mary) with all ye privileges thereunto belonging, together with my land near ye Pulpit, being 70 pole in breadth, by ye water side, and running up ye whole lenth into ye woods, according to the agreement between me and Bro. Richard Cutt, together with yt half of William Williams' plantation in Oyster River, which I bought of him; and ye farm lying near it, which I bought of Thos. Doughty, with ye fresh and salt marsh belonging to it; and my land at Spruce Creek, bought of Mr. Morgain and his wife and Eph'n Lynn, being 160 acres more or less, and yt part which is mine of ye house and land yt was Mr. Corbett, lying at Kitterey Point; and my one acre of land lying on ye Great Island, with ye warehouse on Smutty Nose Island; as also a parcel of land purchased of Richard Abbott, lying near Mr. Wilson's at Newichawonit.

4th. I give unto my beloved daughter, Hannah Cutt, my new ware-house, with ye wharfing belonging to it, ye land and wharfe so far as ye smith's shop, with the smith's shop and so far as ye high way, with half an acre of land out of ye wind-mill field, at ye corner next Bro. Richard's barn, fronting upon ye highway between yt and ye river, to run up ye lane between Bro. Richard's land and mine for ye depth of it, ye front to be so wide as yt ye double of ye front shall be in ye lenth to make ye half acre,; and ye little field by William Hart's; and all my land in ye long reach, to say 50 Pole breadth which I had at first, with ye addition afterwards laid to it, and ye land I had of Ralph Twamlin per execution; and ye land I had in Dover of Philip Cromwell per execution, which was

some time belonging to Joseph Austin, to say eleven acres, with the freehold or commonage belonging to it; as also my farm at Wells, both upland and meadow, with ye housing and priviledges belonging thereunto; and that hundred acres of land which I had of Joseph Beard of Dover, lying in or near Cocheco.

5th. I give to my beloved daughter, Mary Cutt, the little field being part of that commonly called ye great field, lying next to ye highway going to ye meeting house, with half an acre of land butting upon ye river on ye one side and ye creek yt goes up by ye great house on ye other, to take in ye point over and above, and so up toward the great house and the river; and a parcel of land out of that ten acres I gave to my son John upon ye Great island, to say that where my frame now lies or formerly did lye, from ye house that was Captn. Pendleton's, to that which was Otho Tuckerman's, and all below ye rock and so down to ye river; and ye land I bought of John Alt, and the land I bought of Willm Williams, lying in ye woods at the head of Oyster River; and the 13 acres at Boyling rock, bought of Jaffray Currier; and further, I will that her brother John shall summer two cows for her in his pasture at home freely during her natural life, and because her proportion of land is smaller than what the rest of my children have. I will that she shall pay nothing towards what I hereafter give to her mother out of her proportion of moveables.

6th. As to the remainder of my estate lying in moneys, plate, household goods, wares of any sort, stock, shipping, debts, or any estate what so ever, any wise of right appertaining to me, and not already disposed of, I doe dispose of it as followeth, viz; One third part of the whole to my eldest son, John Cutt, the other two thirds shall be divided into four parts, of which my

son Samuel Cutt shall have the one half, the other half to be equally divided between my two daughters, Hannah and Mary Cutt, unto each of which daughters I give beside their portion a silver plate marked T. S.

7th. Provided always yt I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Ursula Cutt, the full sum of five hundred pounds, to be taken out of that portion which I have given to my sons, John and Samuel, and to my daughter Hannah, each of them to pay their proportions of the said five hundred pounds, according to ye quantity of goods yt falls to their shares when the whole is summed up and divided to them, and they shall pay it in each species yt they receive their portion in, whether money, goods, shipping or other wise, according to ye value of what they receive — the moveables to be apprized at price currant. Moreover I will that my beloved wife shall have liberty to dwell in my house till my son John come to age or marry, if she continue a widow, whom I request to have respect to my children and be a mother to them. If my son John marry while my wife continues a widow, she shall have ye use of a couple of rooms in ye house, such as shall be judged most convenient by my execu tors and over seers together; and may be comfortable for her accomodation, or shee shall have liberty to build an house upon that piece of land which she hath lately taken in as an addition to ye orchard, and may therein dwell during her widow-hood; and when she leaves it my son John shall have it with what is built upon it — or she shall have liberty to dwell in ye new ware-house, which shall be fitted up for her till my daughter Hannah comes to make use of it; more over she shall have ye use of that land at ye Pulpit which I have given to my son Samuel, till he come to age, and may improve so much of it as shee sees meet, and

build upon it if she pleases, and shall have ye benefit of it dureing her natural life, and then both ye land and all ye improvement and building shall return unto my son Samuel Cutt.

8th. Furthermore, I will that if any of my children die before they come to age or marry, the portion I have given them shall be equally divided between those of them yt survive; & if any of my children die with out issue after marriage, I will yt the housing and land I have given them shall goe to the next kin; and with these provisos it is to be understood that I give the above mentioned houses and lands to my children & their heirs forever — provided also that it is to be judged meet for the peopleing of the place to sell any part of the grt. house field into house lots, & my overseers and execu'rs approve of it, may be done, and ye money for ye land so sold to redound to ye behoofe of the person to whom I have given the lands; and if it may be done for the good of the whole, I advise that by the consent of my exec'rs and overseers, the shipping or part of them, may be sold as soon as may be.

9th. For the good of the town where I dwell, I give and bequeath one hundred pounds towards the erecting of a free school — provided the town shall set it up within seven years after my decease. Unto the church in Portsmouth to which I belong I give fifteen pounds, and thirty pounds to the poor of the town, which said thirty pounds shall be disposed of at the direction of my overseers. Unto ye children of my bro. Robert Cutt I give wt was owing to me from their father, to be equally divided among them. Unto my cousin John Shipway I give ten pounds, and to my servant Bathiah Furber fivety shillings.

10th. Finally, I make my beloved son John & my daughter Hannah, execu'rs to this my last will and testament; and I request and appoint my good friends, Mr. Joshua Moody, Mr. Richard Martin, and Mr. Reuben Hull of Portsm. and Capt. Thos. Brattle of Boston, to be my overseers; and unto ye s'd Moody I give as a legacy fivety pounds, and to the other three overseers thirty pounds apiece, whom I doe earnestly desire to be careful for the concerns of my children, and to order matters so for them as may be to their best behoofe and for the maintaining and promoting love between them; and if there happen any difference among my wife and children about the interpretation of the will, or about any matter referring to these concernments therein, my will is that the partie or parties concerned shall chuse each of them a man to join with the overseers for the decision of any such controversy; and wt they or the major part of them shall determine I will shall be the finall issue of any such matter. The management of my buriall I leave for the prudence of my beloved wife and my overseers; and do oblige my exec'rs with the advice of my overseers to see to the paying of the legacies above mentioned, and discharging of all my just debts and funeral charges out of my estate. In testimony to all and singular ye premises, I set to my hand and seal this 6th day of May, in the year 1680,— by the premises I mean wt. is written on ye side above and on ye other side.

John Cutt [L. S.]

We whose names are und'r written, saw Mr. John Cutt, Sen'r, set his hand and seal to this instrument,

and heard him declare it to be his last will and testam't, this 6th May, 1680.

John Fletcher, Sam'l Keais."

A codicil was attached to this bearing date Jan. 3, 1681, in which he says:

"Upon consideration of ye grt. wasting of my estate by reason of long sickness and other bad Providences attending me I give my beloved wife £400 instead of £500."

The place where he was buried in his orchard was situated on what is now known as Green street in Portsmouth, until very recently, when the land was desired for the railroad, and the remains of those therein buried were removed to the public burying-ground.

The widow of President John Cutt removed to her husband's farm at "the Pulpit" after his death and remained there. Two of her husband's children, John and Hannah, died shortly after her husband, leaving only Mary and Samuel.

In the summer of 1694, thirteen years after her honored husband was removed, Madam Ursula Cutt, as she was then known, was killed by the Indians. The French had instigated such deeds as this, and the event is the most tragic in the family history. The whole is pictured clearly in *The Rambles about Portsmouth.*—Ramble V.

The royal charter given in 1679, under which President John Cutt served, was the only one ever granted to New Hampshire. He convened the first General Assembly held in the State on the 16th of March. Portsmouth, Dover and Hampton each sent three representatives, and Exeter two. These were all the towns in the State.

II. Richard Cutt had his home at New Castle for a time, which was then one of the most important towns on the coast. He was largely concerned in the extensive fisheries there, and at the Isles of Shoals (seven miles distant). These were second only to those of New Foundland. He built and commanded in 1660 the fort at New Castle, erected on the site of Fort Constitution, for the protection of the harbor. He had the title of Captain. He represented Portsmouth seven times in the General Court between the years 1655 and 1676, the year of his death. During his residence in Portsmouth his home was situated at or in the vicinity of the corner of Market and Deer streets. This house was afterward owned and occupied by his grandson, Lieutenant-Gov. George Vaughan. This was in the immediate vicinity of the home of his brother John, which was situated at or near the corner of Market and Russell streets. Richard Cutt married Eleanor (Leader) (?) and had two daughters, Margaret and Bridget. The first-named married Major William Vaughan, and left numerous descendants. Bridget married Thomas Daniel, and afterward a Mr. Graffort, or Crawford, and left no children. Richard and John Cutt were among the first nine members of the first church in Portsmouth.—*Annals of Portsmouth*, 1671.

The will of Richard Cutt reads as follows:

RICH. CUTT'S WILL.

I, Richard Cutt, of Portsmouth, in Piscataqua, being in perfect memory and good health, yet considering that man's life is short and his end often times sudden, and not knowing how the Lord may deal with me, I

thought meet, as becomes a Christian man, to set my house in order before my death, and do therefore make and appoint this my last will and testament, thereby revoking all wills by [me] formally made.

Imp.— I commit my soul into the hands of God that gave it through Christ Jesus, who I hope hath redeemed it, and believe that he is able to keep what I have committed unto him untill that day. I allso committ my body to a decent buriall in the earth, in hope of a joyfull resurrection. My worldly estate I dispose of as followeth:

First.— I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife, Elenor Cutt, my now dwelling house, with the bake house, brew house, barn, and all houseing thereunto belonging; with the log ware house and wharfing, my stone ware house only excepted; together with my garden, orchard, and all the land in fence in the home field, adjoining to my house; as allso my corn mill, with my house and barn at the up at the creek, with all the upland and meadow thereunto belonging, so far as home, unto the land which I bought of Hughbertus Mattone, excepting the tan yard and building thereunto belonging, and the land on that side of the floom. All which premisses before mentioned, except what is excepted, I will shall be in the hands and to the use and behoof of my dearly beloved wife, aforesaid, during her natural life. And, after her death, I give and bequeath my whole estate, afore said, unto my grandson, Cutt Vaughan, with all the privileges and appurtanances thereunto belonging, to be to him and his heirs forever, and it shall come into his hands att the age of twenty one years. But if he die before that age then I give it to the next heir, male; and if there be no heirs, male, then to the next heir that shall survive. Furthermore I give unto my said wife all my

plate, brass, pewter, iron, beding utensils belonging to the house, together with all my stock of cattle, to be absolutely at her disposal, when and to whome and where she pleases — and the five negro servants.

2d. I give to my daughter, Margaret Vaughan, my stone ware house, and that part of the woodfield joining unto that which was John Pickrins, and reaching home to Wm. Hart's on the west, with my brother, John Cutt, on the west, the way that goes to the Creek on the north, and Christopher Jose, on the east, together with the tan-yard, houseing and the stock therein, and the little field on the south of the floom; always excepting and reserving the high-way as it is now to the farm and to the other mill, which is to be kept free for the use of the mill and the house by it. All which I give to my daughter Margaret and her children. If they fail then to my daughter Bridget and heirs after the decease of my said daughter Margaret.

3d. Unto my beloved daughter Bridget and her heirs forever, I give the remainder of the field commonly called the grate field, to say all besides what is allready given to her and her husband, and already sould to several persons, to be to her and her heirs forever, with all the privileges and appurtanances thereunto belonging. I give allso to my daughter Bridget, that part of the wood field on the south of the highway up to the Creek, as it is now fenced. The other part, between the highway and the creek, her mother shall have liberty to use during her natural life, and that part allso shall be Bridget's after her Mother's decease. Likewise I give Bridget, my land in the long reach, next to that which was Capt Pendleton's, bring thirty three pole broad front on the river, and so back the whole depth; which land aforesaid shall be Bridgets

& her heirs forever. If she die without heirs, then it shall fall to the heirs of her sister Margaret, after the decease of my said daughter Bridget.

4th. I give my son William Vaughan, my land on the Great Island, bought of Mr. Mason, and that acre given me by the town, which was laid out with an acre of Mr. Fryer's. I allso give him two hundred pounds out of my estate, & all my houseing at the Isle of Shoals, on Star Island: together with that estate both in stock and debts that is in partnership with him there, provided he rest satisfied therewith upon the account of partnership in trading, betwixt us there. If he be not satisfied so, then, that the Island to be sould and the estate there valued and the balance to be given him out of my other estate, when our accounts are made up. And I do by these presents oblige my son, Willam Vaughan, not to expect any more out of my estate, for salary or any thing done for me, at home or abroad, besides what he hath already received and is above expressed.

5th. I give my well beloved son Thomas Daniel, two hundred pounds out of my estate.

6th. Further more I give to my grand son, Cutt Vaughan, one hundred pound.

7th. I give to my grand child Elenor Vaughan, that house and land I bought of Mr. Mattoon, with that part of my land that comes from the pulpit, the whole breadth of Mattoon's land till it come to my brother, John Cutt's land on the north, together with two hundred pounds, the legacies to be paid in money or equivalent.

8th. I give to my grand child, Mary Vaughan, two hundred pounds in money, and the hundred and fifty acres of land and the meadow belonging to it, as I bought of Edward Hilton, as appears by bill of sale of Jno. Wegewood.

9th. Further, I will that what remains of the 20 pounds per annum subscribed to the college for myself and sons, be carefully discharged by my executors.

10th. I give to my brother John Cutt ten pound to bie him mourning, and ten pound to his wife and five pound to each of his children.

11th. I give to my sister Ann Shipway ten pound to bie mourning and five pound to my brother Shipway and five pound to his son John Shipway.

12th. I give to my brother Robert Cutt's wid'r five pounds, and to each of his children five pound, as allso do I forgive the debt due on the book.

13th. I give Mr. Joshua Moody thirty pound and to his five children to say forty shillings to each of them.

14th. I give to my coz. Jno. Hale and his wife five pound each of them

15th. I give to the church of Portsmouth ten pound, to bie a piece of plate for the use of the church.

16th. I make my wife Elenor and my two daughters Margaret and Bridget my executors to whom I give the rest of my estate, as well shipping or what else due to me in any part of the world, my debts and legacies paid and what remains to be divided in equeal thirds between my wife and daughters. I make my brother Jno. Cutt, Mr. Joshua Moody, my son William Vaughan, and my son Thomas Daniel, my overseers, to see this my will performed. To the truth of this I have hereunto set my hand seal this tenth of May 1675, Ports mo'. in Piscataqua.

Per mee RICH'D CUTT, [L. S.]

We whose names are under written do attest that Richard Cutt did own this to be his volentary act and deed.

JNO. WICALL, JNO. FLETCHER."

III. ROBERT CUTT came to the Piscataqua plantation several years after his brothers John and Richard. He went to St. Christophers first, where he found his first wife. After her death he went to the Barbadoes. Undoubtedly he had business with his brothers while there, receiving fish and lumber from them, and sending West India goods in return. When he went to Portsmouth he lived awhile at the "Great House." This had been the residence of his brother Richard, and was built by the first settlers as the manor house of John Mason, the grantee of the province, after his colonists established themselves at Strawberry Bank. Robert Cutt went from "the bank" to New Castle, and was probably in business there awhile. From there he moved to Kittery, Maine, across the river, where he established a ship yard, and "built a large number of vessels," according to Brewster.

He married Mary Hoel, the daughter of an English clergyman, for his second wife, a lady of English or Welsh parentage. Whether she became his wife at the Barbadoes or after reaching this country is not certain, as there were a Mr. and Mrs. Hoel living at Kittery many years later. Of the life of Robert Cutt after his settling at Kittery little has been preserved. In common with that of his brothers John and Richard it doubtless had its share of the toils, privations and hardships of those early days. He had a companion and friend in the high born Francis Champernowne, who was his neighbor, and after Robert's death married his widow. In 1665 they were made, by the companies sent by the crown, justices of the peace, with authority to manage jointly for the time all the affairs of that part of the province of Maine. Robert Cutt died at Kittery the last of June, 1674, having made his will but a few days before. In this brief

document he leaves his wife and oldest son, Richard, managers of his affairs. His widow married her husband's friend, Francis Champernowne, within two years after her husband's death. Her second husband was the most distinguished man in the colony: a descendant of the house of Plantagenet and of many of the most noble families of the west of England. His father, Arthur Champernowne, was first cousin of Sir Walter Raleigh and Sir Humphrey Gilbert. After her husband (Champernowne) died, in December, 1687, she removed with her daughter, Mrs. Eliot, to South Carolina, where her daughter, Mrs. Screven, lived. She was probably buried there. Of the three brothers, John, Richard and Robert, only the burial place of the first-named is known. Richard was probably buried in Portsmouth, perhaps at "The Point of Graves." Robert may have been buried on his farm in Kittery, but no stones remain to mark these spots. He left an estate valued at £890, including eight negroes.

IV. The only known records of ANNE CUTT, their sister, who married John Shipway, are in the will of Richard Cutt, who mentions her as his sister (and speaks of her husband and son), and in a deed of "1 acre of upland" from John and Richard.* There are interesting records of her husband's and sons' estates in the Probate Records at Exeter, N. H. From the sister not being mentioned in the will of John Cutt, who died in 1681, it is presumed that she and her husband died in the interval between the death of Richard and John.

* Rockingham Co., N. H., Reg. of Deeds, v. 2, 123, 1666.

Second Generation.

VII. HANNAH CUTT, daughter of President John and Hannah (Starr) Cutt, was married about eleven months after her father's death, to Col. Richard Waldron, when she was only fourteen years and six months of age. She died Feb. 14, 1682, on giving birth to a son (Samuel) who lived to be ten months old. Her husband married later Elinor Vaughan, daughter of Wm. and Margaret (Cutt) Vaughn, and own cousin of his first wife.

COL. RICHARD WALDRON, a son of Major Richard Waldron, was born in Dover, N. H., in 1650, and early removed to Portsmouth. He was chosen a representative in the General Assembly in 1691, and a member of the Royal Council in 1692. He was a justice of the Court of Common Pleas from 1702 until 1706; judge of Probate from 1708 until 1730, and held the commission of colonel in the Provincial Militia. He died in Portsmouth, Nov. 3d, 1730, three years after the death of his wife, Mrs. Eleanor (Vaughan) Waldron. He had been married twice, his first wife, Hannah Cutt, a daughter of President John Cutt, was a cousin of his second wife and died in 1682. Her only child died at the age of eleven months. Col. Waldron's mercantile education was received in Charlestown, Mass., under George Willoughby.

VIII. MARY CUTT, youngest daughter of Pres. John and Hannah (Starr) Cutt, married Samuel Penhallow of Portsmouth, in her eighteenth year, July 1, 1687. Her husband was a native of St. Mabyn, where he was born in 1661 (May 30), and came to this country, when he was about twenty-five. His object was to take a course at Harvard College and fit himself for the ministry. He was a pupil of Rev. Charles Morton, whose school near

London was broken up by the government, and accompanied his instructor to New England at his request. He soon gave up the idea of becoming a clergyman and removed to Portsmouth when he met his wife and was shortly after married. She had been under the tuition of Rev. Mr. Moody after her father's death, who gave her "a pious and liberal education." After their marriage her husband "accumulated a large estate and lived in a style not inferior to any of the first rank in the government. He was given to hospitality; his house was open to every stranger of distinction who visited the town, and the poor found in him at all times a friend ready to relieve their distress." He filled many important offices during his life, such as Magistrate, one of his Majesty's council, Justice of the Superior Court of Judicature, and Chief Justice of the same court. He was also Treasurer of the province. He was perhaps most distinguished as author of the "History of the Wars of New England with the Eastern Indians," first published in 1726. Very few copies of the work are now in existence, it was republished in "The New Hampshire Historical Collections" in 1824. He died December 2, 1726, nearly fourteen years after his wife, who died February 8, 1713. We quote the following extracts from a manuscript obituary notice of Mrs. Penhallow written by her husband. "She was Pleasant in her family, Affable with her neighbors, Compassionate to the Poor, Courteous unto Strangers, reserved in Company, Expressing herself with a modesty bordering on bashfulness * * * She was excellently well skilled both with the pen and her needle, a good accomptant, and able to take any sermon in short hand as it was delivered. Her attire was always neat and handsome, an utter enemy unto any thing gay or fashionable; as she was not so modish as

to be first in fashion, neither was she so singular as to be the last out of it. In her family she was admirable * * * As a Mistress, one who always allowed sufficiency of food and raiment (Prov. 31 : 13, 14), was fulfilled in her ['she wrought willingly in Wool and flax, and brought her food from afar'] — and in sickness she was very tender of any member of her household. The like care she did show to her very negroes, especially in catechising and learning them to read the Bible, and a little time before she was taken ill, was heard to say that she esteemed the souls of her servants next to her own children and was therefore obliged to mind them * * * Her funeral sermon was preached by Rev. Mr. Nathaniel Rogers."

Upon the occasion of her death Cotton Mather, the famous divine, who was an intimate friend of the family, wrote as follows to her husband.

"My very dear friend,

"No words are enough to express my sympathising sorrow for the loss you have sustained, alas! that cannot in this world be repaired, a breach that cannot be healed.

"You have lost an incomparable Consort, an invaluable blessing, one of the finest women in the world, never displeased her husband but once, and that was when she died. May the all sufficient comforter fill you with his good consolations, and help you & both of us to Glorify him in our disconsolate widowhood.

"I am Sir

"Your most affectionate friend & Servant,

"COTTON MATHER."

The longest and best memoir of Samuel Penhallow was written by Nathaniel Adams, Esq., of Portsmouth,

N. H., and published in vol. 1. of "The Collections of the New Hampshire Historical Society." A very complete account of the Penhallow family will be found in the pamphlet compiled by the late Pearce W. Penhallow and published first in the "New-England Historical and Genealogical Register" for January, 1878, and afterward republished in a revised form in 1885 with additions, etc. We regret we cannot reproduce, on account of lack of space, some of the letters therein given.

IX. SAMUEL CUTT, the youngest son and child of President John and Hannah (Starr) Cutt, is less known from record than any member of his father's family. The date of his birth is unknown, and also the surname of his wife. It is traditional in the family that he married Eleanor Harvey in 1693–4 and died in Oct., 1698, leaving two sons, John and Samuel. As surviving heir of President John Cutt he sells Elihu Gunnison 154 acres at Goose Cove on June 15, 1695.*

His brother John Cutt who died unmarried some years before he did is spoken of in Book IV of York deeds, as "cosson" to Rev. Mr. Hull. Whether there was any relationship or not is not definitely known. In his will he mentions among other items the following of interest. To his son John his "great Silver Salt" and a "seal gold-ring;" to his son Samuel a "Silver Tankard" and "gold ring" besides lands. He was administrator to the estate of his step-mother who was killed by the Indians in 1694. His line in the male descent has, so far as known, entirely died out, and nothing in fact is known of any descendants of his to-day. Of his sons there is even less known than of himself. As we are placing our biographical sketches in order however we will speak of them later.

* Book IV, "York Deeds."

X. MARGARET CUTT, eldest child and daughter of Richard and Elinor (Leader [?]) Cutt, married William Vaughan, about three years after his arrival in Portsmouth from England. No records of her life are known to be in existence to-day. Her husband was for some years a partner with her father, as may be seen by reading her father's will. She was eighteen years of age at the time of her marriage which occurred eight years before her father's death. Her husband was one of the most eminent men in the town and like Penhallow, Daniel, Waldron and others who intermarried with Cutts descendants was honored alike by young and old. The following brief sketch of his life is condensed from a manuscript by the late Hon. Geo. E. Hodgdon, of Portsmouth, N. H.

X. = Wm Vaughan the eldest son of George and Mary (Boxall) Vaughan, married Margaret Cutt, a daughter of Richard and Eleanor (Leader [?]) Cutt, of Portsmouth, N. H., December 8, 1668. Eight children were born to them, whose descendants are the only representatives of Richard Cutt and his wife now living (he having no male heirs to continue his name). Young Vaughan came to New England from London about 1664. He was the oldest of three children, and was only about 23 when he left the old country to seek his fortune in a new land. Educated by Sir Josiah Child in London, and coming from a noble lineage (his grandfather was Sir Roger Vaughan), it was but little wonder he made his way up quickly. His name first appears on the records of Portsmouth, N. H., on March 8, 1665–6, when he was elected constable under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts.

He was made a freeman in 1669, commissioned lieutenant of cavalry in 1672, and promoted to captain in 1680. In all public affairs, local and colonial, he was both active and influential, and for many years one of the most prominent men in the early history of New Hampshire. He was named as one of the royal councillors September 18, 1679, in the charter granted by Charles the Second, constituting New Hampshire a separate province. (Pro. Papers of N. H., 1: 373.) In 1681 he was commissioned by President Waldron major commanding the militia of the province. When this charter was annulled by the appointment of Edward Cranfield as lieutenant-governor and commander-in-chief of New Hampshire, in 1682, Major Vaughan was appointed one of the new council. (Pro. Papers of N. H., 1: 434.) His military commission, however, was revoked, and for non-compliance with Gov. Cranfield's arbitrary measures in 1683, he was deprived of his seat in the council and soon after imprisoned for nine months in the province jail at Great Island, now New Castle. While in prison he sent a petition to the chief justice to be freed from imprisonment. The original, in his own handwriting, is now preserved in the archives of the State of New Hampshire. During his imprisonment Major Vaughan kept a journal of the important events of that period, extracts from which, with corroborative affidavits of prominent citizens, embodied in a letter, he transmitted to Hon. Nathaniel Weare, at that time agent of the province at London. This document is still extant, and fully described the oppressive character of the administration of Gov. Cranfield. It was, doubtless, the basis of action which resulted in the removal from office of that arbitrary governor. Major Vaughan was one of the justices of the Common Pleas from 1680 to

1686: he was reappointed to command the militia in 1690, and under Lieut.-Gov. Usher was reappointed to the council in 1692, of which he continued a member until 1698. From 1696 to 1698 he was treasurer of the province; register of deeds from 1697 to 1702; admitted to the council again 1701, he was president of that body from 1706 to 1715, and for the same period chief justice of the Superior Court. His death occurred in Portsmouth November 12, 1719, when he was 78 years of age; this was twenty-nine years after the death of his wife, who died January 22, 1690, and was interred in the old Point of Graves burial ground in Portsmouth, N. H.

XI. BRIDGET CUTT, second child and daughter of Richard and Eleanor (Leader) Cutt, married Capt. Tho Daniel (for whom Daniel street, Portsmouth, was named). The exact date of her marriage is unknown but, certainly before 1675, as Thomas Daniel is mentioned in the will of Richard Cutt at that time (as the husband of his daughter Bridget). Thomas Daniel was the builder of the old Wentworth House in Daniel street, which was torn down in 1855,* and a resident of that region as early as 1652. He was one of the councillors appointed to serve with President John Cutt in 1679, and a magistrate for Dover and Portsmouth in 1676. His death occurred Nov. 13, 1683. Thirteen months later, Dec. 11, 1684, the widow Bridget Daniel married Thomas Graffort or Crawford, of whom even less is known than of her first husband. She had no children by either. Her second husband died Aug. 6, 1697, and she survived him until May 30, 1709.* In the year 1700 she made a present of

* "Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth," Ramble XII–XV.

the street now known as Daniel street (then Graffort's Lane) to the place of her birth, and a lot of land for a public school-house. The gift was made in the following language:

"For divers good causes and considerations me herewith moving, but more especially for the love and affection I have unto the town of Portsmouth, the place of my birth, I have given unto the said township of Portsmouth forever all the bye way or street from the Fort at Strawberry Bank in said town, taking its beginning from the corner of the house of Ichabod Playsted and so running Easterly nearest to the river of Piscataqua, as it is now being laid out and fenced, being in the broadest part about thirty feet more or less — together also with that highway or lane from my new dwelling house to the house of John Hoddey mariner, being about twenty feet wide, as now laid out and fenced. As also one lot of land in my great field for erecting a school-house and conveniences thereunto for the use of the same, which lot of land is to be forty-six feet front towards the south, and eighty eight feet north in said field abutting upon the lot sold by my late husband, Thomas Graffort, merchant, to the east to John Dennett and others, my land in said field."

For half a century after Daniel street was opened it bore the name of Graffort's lane.

The town did not improve the lot as directed, but in 1735 sold it to Ebenezer Wentworth in exchange for the lot of land with a small school house upon it, the spot where the present brick school-house in State street now stands.*

Mrs. Graffort was not the only member of her family in that day interested in the then *town* of Portsmouth

* "Brewster's Rambles," No. 12, page 77.

and education in general. This may be seen in the will of her father, and her uncle Pres. John Cutt. They were both thoroughly interested in "the college" (Harvard), and gave liberally toward its support. In the will of Mrs. Graffort she mentions a portrait of Capt. Thos. Daniel, her first husband, to be given to his nephew John in London, also a "seale ring," etc. These would be interesting relics now if they could be placed in some historical rooms in Portsmouth or vicinity. Capt. Daniel's death occurred in a time of great mortality, and his death was greatly deplored. Rev. Mr. Moody preached the funeral sermon from II Samuel, 2: 30. "There lacked of David's servants nineteen men and Asahel."*

XII. RICHARD CUTT, son of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutt, married Joanna Wills, daughter of Thomas and Lucia (Treworgye) Wills of Kittery, Maine, in 1686. He is supposed, by some, to have been a son of Robert Cutt by his first wife.† There is no definite authority, however, for this statement, and in absence of any such we prefer to take it for granted that he was the oldest son and child of Robert, by his second wife. He had a family of thirteen children, six of whom, at least, were married, and the descendants of his two sons, Richard and Thomas, are the only ones known to day as bearing the Cutts name.

The land now known as "Cutts Island" was originally in the possession of Capt. Francis Champernowne, who married Richard Cutts' mother. It was then called Champernowne's Island. At the decease of Capt. Champernowne he willed to his wife and her daughter by her first husband, Mrs Humphrey Elliot (Eliza-

* N. H. Provincial Papers, I, 374.
† Savage's "Genealogical Dictionary."

beth Cutt) his island home in equal parts. Soon after this it was conveyed to Richard Cutt, Mrs. Mary Champernowne's oldest son, whose descendants have owned the larger part and resided upon it until recently. It is on this island that Champernowne is buried, and members of his wife's family and descendants. Their remains are unmarked, save for a pile of cobble stones over Champernowne's grave, and a slate tablet erected to the memory of Mary Cutt Chauncy, which is spoken of elsewhere. Beside this large island Richard Cutt had acquired a fine estate from his father (Robert[1]) and was a man of wealth and distinction. In the years 1694–5–7–8–9–1700–6 he served as selectman in Kittery. While the date of his death is not definitely known it is presumed to have occurred in 1735–6, as at that time his son Richard dropped the "Jr." after his name.

XIII. ELIZABETH CUTT, daughter of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutt, married Humphrey Elliot before July 13, 1685; her step-father, Francis Champernowne, gave at that date a deed of land to "Elizabeth Elliot, daughter of Mary, my beloved wife," etc. Her son, Champernowne Elliot, is mentioned in her step-father's will made Nov. 16, 1686. Her husband is thought to have been a son of Robert Elliot of colonial fame, by his first wife, Margery Batson. Some have doubted this, but it seems to be a reasonable conclusion. Mr. and Mrs. Elliot removed to South Carolina, at or about the same time that their brother-in-law, Rev. Wm. Screven, went on account of persecution. After the death of her husband Mrs. Elliot married again, her second husband being Thomas Witherick. It is not known whether her son Champernowne was married or not. He is mentioned in the 3d volume of the Statutes at large of

South Carolina, on page 71 as one of the "Inquirers" as to property subject to taxation for that part of Saint Andrew's parish lying south of Ashley river. This was on Feb. 20, 1719, some thirty odd years after his parents' marriage. In 1729 the following is found on South Carolina Records.*

"Elizabeth Witherick, widow
To
Ann Elliott, wife of Thos. Elliott Sr. Deed of Gift 2 July 1729 of 100 acres in Berkely Co. 'in consideration of love I bear my *sister* said Ann Elliott.'" Whether Thomas Elliott and Humphrey were brothers may be inferred from this document as above expressed. The descendants of Thomas are numerous. Of the family of Humphrey and Elizabeth Elliott very little indeed is known save that they had two sons and perhaps other children. Mrs. Elliott was living as late as 1729 (then Mrs. Witherick) having become a second time a widow. All known descendants are through her son Robert, who is supposed to have been the Robert who married Elizabeth Screven, in which case it was a marriage of cousins, so common at that time. The Elliots of South Carolina and adjacent states have always been a distinguished family, and it is to be hoped that some day some antiquarian can unravel their family line and give the students of family history a volume worthy of their achievements and fame.

XIV. BRIDGET CUTT, second daughter of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutt, married July 23, 1674, Rev. William Screven. They resided for many years in Kittery, Me. Her husband was employed in holding religious

* MSS. of Hon. Wm. Elliott.

meetings in his own house, having entered into particular membership with the First Baptist Church in Boston, Mass. He came from Somerton, England, an inland town, 13 miles south of Wells, and 123 miles west of London.

On June 21, 1681, he had from the church in Boston a license to preach, dated June 11, 1681, which read as follows:

"We do appoint, approve and encourage our beloved brother Wm Screven to exercise the gift in the place where he lives or else where, as the providence of God may cast him, and so the Lord help him to eye his glory in all things and so to walk humbly in the fear of his name.

"Signed by us in behalf of the rest,

"IAASC HUNT,

"JOHN FARNUM."

This caused his persecution at Kittery, even as the Baptists had suffered at Boston. Those who attended his meetings were summoned to answer for their conduct and threatened with a fine of five shillings should they repeat the offense. He continued to preach, however, to all who attended and was apprehended and taken before the general court. On the court records is the following entry:

"Wm Screven convicted of the contempt of his Majesty and authority and refusing to submit himself to the sentence of the Court, prohibiting his public preaching, and declaring his resolution to persist in it, was made to give bond for his good behavior for the future, and as a delinquent to stand committed until the judgment of this court be fulfilled."

Again,

"The court having considered the offensive speeches

of Wm Screven, by his rash and inconsiderate words tending to blasphemy do adjudge to the delinquent to pay £10 into the Treasury of the province and the Court forbid him under any pretence to keep any private exercises upon the Lord's day, either in Kittery or in any place within the limits of the Province of Maine. He must observe the public worship of God in our public assemblies, according to the laws here established in the Province upon such penalties as the law requires upon such neglect of the premises."

So far was he from yielding to such sentences that on the 13th of September, he with the rest sent a request to Boston "that Elder Hull and the others might visit and form them into a church which was granted. A covenant was solemnly signed on September 25 1682 by Wm Screven, Elder Humphrey Churchwood, Deacon Robert Williams, John Morandy, Richard Cutt, Timothy Davis, Leonard Browne, Wm Adams, Humphrey Ayells, Geo. D. Litten and a number of sisters. They were unable to maintain their ground, however, more than a short time. The congregation and minister were so persecuted that they fled to Cooper River near Charleston So. Carolina. They called the settlement Somerton after the English house of William Screven. They came there late in 1682. The spot is not exactly known. Mr Screven wrote a treatise to his congregation entitled 'An ornament for church members, &c.,' which was printed but no copies are known to exist to-day. While he was visibly declining his old age and retirement were not spent in indolence and ease. He looked only for that rest which is to come. Instead of remaining in town where he might have enjoyed a competency and the society of his numerous family and friends he removed his residence to the head of Winyan Bay, purchased

and settled the land on which Georgetown is now built, and preached to those around when his health permitted. He was eminent through his entire life for devoted piety and religious usefulness. His death occurred on October 10th 1713, when he had completed his 84th year (b. in Somerton 1629). His tomb is on Screven street in Georgetown. Of the descendants of the eleven children of Rev. Wm & Mrs. Bridget (Cutt) Screven no record exists except in two cases. Of these there are so many that had we a like number for all it would be impossible to bring them all in the limits of this volume. The resting place of Mrs. Screven is unknown."*

XVI. SARAH AND MARY CUTT, youngest daughters of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutt, were unmarried when the will of their step-father, Francis Champernowne, was made. They afterward married John Moore and William Bryar. Their descendants were not numerous, and are chiefly resident in the vicinity of Kittery. They were both mentioned in Champernowne's will, as then unmarried.

XVII. ROBERT CUTT (2d), the youngest son and child of Robert and Mary (Hoel) Cutt was born in Kittery, Maine, in 1673. He married Dorcas Hammond, daughter of Major Joseph and Katherine (Frost) Hammond, April 18, 1698. His mother-in-law was a sister of Major Charles Frost, a man of much consideration in the colony and commander-in-chief of the west province of Maine. Robert Cutt 2d lived at the Garrison house at "Whipple's Cove" back of the present navy yard, and directly opposite the Marine Barracks. This was afterward known as the "Whipple Garrison-

* See "Morgan Edwards', Isaac Barnes' and Dr. Ramsey's Histories."

house," from his son-in-law, who inherited it from him. It is probable that this house was built and occupied by the first Robert Cutt. It is still standing, but has been greatly modernized and altered. He died on the 24th of September, 1735, aged 62. His wife survived him twenty-two years, dying November 17, 1757, in her 83d year, both were buried in Kittery Point churchyard. They left four daughters, of whom Mary, the eldest, was mother of William Whipple, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Third Generation.

XVIII. JOHN PENHALLOW, 2d son of Samuel and Mary (Cutt) Penhallow, married Elizabeth Butler, widow of John Watts, and daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Brown) Butler in 1719. He had been in partnership with her husband. Upon the death of his father in 1726 he became the sole executor of his estate. Before this he had served as clerk of the Superior Court in New Hampshire in 1711, and later was with his brother-in-law, James Pemberton, merchant in Boston. After the death of his partner, Watts, he continued the work so well begun by Watts in the settlement of Arrowsic Island.* His principal residence was at Portsmouth, however, after the death of his father. In 1732 he gave a deed to land in Portsmouth which locates the true site there of Graffort's fort. It reads as follows:†

"To all people to whom these psents shal come John Penhallow of Portsmo in N.–Hampse In N. Engld Esqr Sendeth Greeting know ye yt ye said John Penhallow as Executr to ye last Will & testament of his Honed father Sam'll Penhallow Esq'r Dec'd. for ye paymt of ye debts & Legacies of ye Decd & In Consideration of

* "Penhallow Family," pp. 23–4.
† County Registry at Exeter, N. H.

ye sum of Seventy pounds Curtt money of N. Engld to him In hand before ye Ensealing & Delivery hereof wel & truly paid Thirty pounds thereof by Henry Hope of Boston In N. Engld merchtt as a gift & Benefaction towards ye Purchase of a lott of land as hereafter Boundd for ye Building of a Church or Chapple thereon ye other part being forty Pounds paid by ye Hon'ble Henry Sherbun Esq'r, Bening Wentworth, Theodore Atkinson, Joseph Pierce & Isaac Sumners all of Portsmo aforesd as a Committee chosen by ye Society or Benefactors and Subscribers for ye Building sd Church or Chapel ye Rectt of wch said sums ye sd John Penhallow doth hereby acknowledge & himselfe thereof and there with fully satisfied and Contented hath Given Granted Bargaind Sold Aliend Enfeoffd Conveyd & Confirmd & by these psents doth fully freely & absolutely Give, Grant, Bargain, Sell Alien Enfeoff Convey & Confirm unto ye Committee aforesd and their Successors ye Wardens of ye sd Church or Chapple & their Successors forever all yt lot or peice of land Scituate, Lying & being in Portsmo afore sd at a place calld & known by ye name of Graffords Hill where ye ffort called Grafford's ffort formerly stood being Buttd & Boundd as followeth Beginning at ye Corner where Bow Street & Toomb Street meets, fronting on ye East side of Toomb Street one hundred foot and then Easterly by a lot of land of Margret ffoys formerly Margt Vaughan eighty foot then northerly by a tryangular peice of land of ye sd Margt ffoys ninety two foot to Bow Street & so as yt ye sd church lot may be ninety five foot front or rear on ye sd Bow Street To haue and to hold ye aforesd lot or peice of land Boundd as aforesd unto ye Committe aforesd & their Successors & after unto ye War-

dens of ye said Church or Chapple & their successors forever to and for ye use & uses Benefit & Behoof of ye sd Church or Chapple there building and to be Brick from henceforth & forever & to & for no other use & uses intents or purposes wt soever; & ye sd Jno Penhallow for himselfe his heirs Execs & Admrs doth hereby Covenant, promise & grant & agree to & wth ye afore sd Comittee & their successors (& ye) Wardens yt may succeed & their successors In maner & forme following yt is to say yt at ye time of ye Ensealing hereof by virtue of his sd fathers Will & for ye paymt of his Debts & Legacies as aforesd he hath In himselfe full Power good Right & Lawfull Authority to sell & Dispose of ye pmises in manner & forme aforesd & farther yt ye sd Jno Penhallow doth hereby Covent Promise Bind & Oblige himselfe his heirs Exers & Admrs from hence forth & forever hereafter to warrant & Defend all ye above Grantd & Bargaind pmises & ye Appurtens thereof unto ye sd Committe & their successors against ye Lawfull Claims & Demands of all & Every pson & psons whomsoever. In witness wrof ye sd Jno Penhallow hath hereunto sett his hand & seal this 29th day of June Ano Dom: one thousd seven hundred and thirty two 1732:

JOHN PENHALLOW. [SEAL.]

Signd seald & dd in Presence of

JOHN EYRE.

MARK H. WENTWORTH.

Prov of N–Hampshe Portsmo Augt: 11th 1732 then John Penhallow Esqr Acknowledgd ye foregoing Instrument as his Act and Deed.

COR: JOSH: PEIRCE

Just Pacs

Recordd According to ye Origll Augt ye 12th 1732."

Such records as this are invaluable in establishing the sites of prominent places long since removed. John Penhallow died in 1735.

XXXVI. MARY VAUGHAN, daughter of Wm. and Margaret (Cutt) Vaughan, married Captain Daniel King, Jr., son of Daniel and Tabitha (Walker) King of Lynn, Mass. Her husband was the eldest son of Daniel King and his wife. His father is variously described in the Salem records as "Captain" and "Gentleman." In 1695 Captain Daniel King, Jr., became the administrator of his father's estate, but he died before the administration was completed, and in 1714, his younger brother, Charles King, was made administrator. These administration papers describe him as "Daniel King of Hampshire, deceased, eldest son of Captain Daniel King, late of Lynn, deceased. (Salem Probate Records, old series, Vol. XI, p. 68.)*

They had one son, Wm., who married Abigail Oborne, or Osborne, daughter of James Oborne, M. D. and Abigail (Atkinson) Oborne. Mrs. Oborne, after the death of her husband, Nov. 24, 1712, married Samuel Penhallow in 1714, and had one son Richard, who died unmarried, leaving all his property to his step-sister, Mrs. William King.

XXXVIII. GEORGE VAUGHAN, fourth child of Major Wm. and Margaret (Cutt) Vaughan, graduated from Harvard College in 1696 when he was but twenty years of age, and entered on a mercantile life in Portsmouth. On Dec. 8, 1697, he married Mary Belcher, a daughter of Hon. Andrew and Sarah (Gilbert) Belcher of Boston,

* MSS. of Rufus King, Esq., Yonkers, N. Y.

Mass. She died on Feb. 3, 1699, three days after the birth of a daughter, who also died.

His second wife was Elizabeth Elliot, the daughter of Hon. Robert and Sarah (Fryer) Elliott, whom he married Jan. 9, 1700. George Vaughan held the commission of colonel in the Provincial forces during Queen Anne's war, was elected in the year 1707 by the General Assembly, agent of the Province in England. When he returned in 1709 his services had been so satisfactory he was immediately re-elected. Upon the accession of George the Second, he was appointed to the office of lieutenant-governor of the Province. His royal commission, dated July 18, 1715, is now in the possession of Col. Richard Cutts Shannon of New York, who is a direct descendant of Gov. Vaughan in the sixth generation. For one year Lieutenant-Governor Vaughan exercised the functions of chief magistrate of the Province. On the 30th day of September, 1717, Governor Vaughan resigned his office, after some months of controversy. This was occasioned by his opinions on some important measures not agreeing fully with those of the General Assembly, especially upon the excise and impost laws. He was succeeded by John Wentworth, a member of the Council. Gov. Vaughan's death occurred in Dec., 1724. He left an estate valued at about £18,590. In his will he leaves to his wife a third of the income of his whole estate, his mansion house, with the furniture therein, and the gardens and orchards belonging thereto, and three acres of land adjoining the same. His children are to be maintained out of his estate until they arrive at the age of twenty years. His daughter, Mrs. Sarah Ross, has specified pieces of land in addition to that already given to her. Her husband, his son-in-law, has one hundred pounds.

Unto each of his maiden daughters he gives five hundred pounds, of which two hundred is to be in land at the *Bank. To his son Elliott the same amount, and all his eastern rights (so-called) at Scarborough and elsewhere. To his son William, houses and lands at the Bank,* and all the residue of his estate, as houses, lands, farms, marshes, mill, tan-yards and streams of water, etc.

His son William is appointed sole executor and the will is signed and sealed on Nov. 1, 1724, one month prior to his death.

XL. MARGARET VAUGHAN, daughter of Major Wm. and Margaret (Cutt) Vaughan, was married twice. Her first husband was Captain JOHN FOYE, of Charlestown, Mass. (His first wife was Sarah Belcher, a sister of Mrs. Mary [Belcher] Vaughan.) Captain Foye died in 1732, and in 1736 she married Hon. CHARLES CHAMBERS, of Charlestown, Mass., who was born in England, in the county of Lincolnshire, in 1660. He was a sea captain and merchant, and possessed of a large estate. He also had been married before (his first wife being Miss Rebecca Pattifield). Charles Chambers was one of His Majesty's Council for the Province of Massachusetts, a judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and a justice of the peace for the county of Middlesex. He died in Charlestown April 27, 1743, aged 83 years. Margaret (Vaughan) Chambers had no children, and removed to Portsmouth after the death of her husband, where she died August 6, 1762. She left no will, and Cutts Shannon, her nephew, was appointed administrator of her estate, which was appraised at £10,972.

* The then settled portion of the town of Portsmouth.

XLVI. Major RICHARD CUTTS, son of Richard and Joanna (Wills) Cutt, was born in Kittery, Maine, April 5, 1693, and was a man of great consideration in the Province. He married October 20, 1720, Eunice Curtis, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Foxwell) Curtis, and a granddaughter of Richard and Sarah (Bonython) Foxwell. On her grandmother Bonython's side she could trace her ancestry back to the fifteenth century. In 1745, at the time of the expedition to Louisburgh, he was commissioned major in Sir William Pepperrell's regiment. He was in the Legislature of Massachusetts as a councillor from 1755 to 1762. He also served as special justice of the Court of Common Pleas, as did his father before him. His residence was on "Cutts Island," where he and his wife entertained in a truly hospitable and elegant manner all the noted men of the day.* While a great many of the stories concerning his style of entertaining are fabulous, it is not to be doubted that he had a luxurious home for that day, and dispensed his entertainment freely. The exact date of his death is unknown. His wife, Eunice, outlived him, dying in South Berwick, Maine (where she is buried), at the advanced age of 97 years. Her head-stone, in the old graveyard there, is inscribed as follows:

"In memory of Eunice, Relict of the Hon. Richard Cutts Esq. late of Kittery who departed this life Mar: 29, 1795 ae. 97."

On the 8th of April, 1724, he was one of those who signed a petition in which is set forth that "A house lately made defenceable near ye head of York River, built by Mr Robert Cutt, for security against the Indians, and the Lt. Gov'r is humbly requested to

* See "Life and Times of Hon. Wm. Jarvis." Appendix "Cutts."

have six or eight soldiers posted there." Among those who signed it beside himself were Wm. Pepperrell, Jos. Hammond, Jno. Leighton, Nichos. Shapley and Wm. Pepperrell, Jr. He was selectman in Kittery from 1732, with a few exceptions until 1776. He was deacon in the church, and often spoken of in old records as "Deacon Richard Cutts."

XLIX. THOMAS CUTTS, son of Richard and Joanna (Wills) Cutts, married Dorcas Hammond, daughter of Judge Joseph and Hannah (Storer) Hammond, Apr. 23, 1724. He was then in the twenty-fourth year of his age. His wife was a niece of his uncle Robert Cutt, Jr.'s, wife. They built them a house in the "Spruce Creek" district which was standing as late as Aug. 21, 1891 (owned by one of his descendants), and was then destroyed by fire. It had stood the ravages of time for 167 years, and with the exception of the Pepperrell and Sparhawk houses was the oldest in Kittery at that time. There they reared eight children, five of whom were boys, and five lived to marry and settle down in homes of their own near by. The road running through their adjoining places is familiarly known as "the ribbon road." Thomas Cutts was the first deacon of the Congregational church in the middle parish of Kittery, which was built in 1749, and organized in 1750. He outlived half of his children, dying in 1795 at the advanced age of 95 years. His descendants are sometimes spoken of by the family as the "Spruce Creek branch" since he was the first of the name to move into that part of Kittery.

LVII. ROBERT ELLIOT, son of Humphrey and Elizabeth (Cutt) Elliot, married, Feb. 5, 1720–21, his cousin, Elizabeth Screven, who lived but a few years. In

Jan., 1725–6, he married Elizabeth Harford. On the 15th of July, 1727, as appears by will of Robert Elliot, on file in the probate judge's office, Charleston, S. C., the following were his children: Artemus, Humphrey, Dorothy and Elizabeth. The first named married Mary Burnham. Humphrey married Catharine Booth, a daughter of Robert and Martha (Elliott) Booth, and granddaughter of William and Esther Elliott of Berkeley.* He speaks also of Elizabeth Witherick (née Cutt) as his "beloved mother." These, so far as they go, are interesting facts in tracing the descent of a family who have held high positions wherever they happened to reside.

LXXXIII. MARY CUTT, daughter of Robert and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt, married Capt. William Whipple, May 16, 1722, son of Matthew and Joanna (Appleton) Whipple. Her husband was a native of Ipswich, Massachusetts. After his removal to Kittery, Maine, he followed the sea during several years. After the death of his wife's father, Mr. Whipple abandoned his nautical pursuits and resided on the estate in Kittery, inherited by his wife from her father. They had five children, of whom two sons, William, Jr., and Joseph, became distinguished. The former as one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence and the other as Collector of Customs in Portsmouth. Their third son died in his young manhood unmarried. He and his parents are buried in the churchyard burying ground at Kittery Point, Maine. Mr. and Mrs. Whipple's oldest daughter married Robert Traill of Boston and was ancestor of the late James Russell Lowell, our famous poet and essayist. Her sister Hannah married Dr. Joshua Brackett, an eminent physician, but left no children. All Mr. and

*MSS. Notes of Hon. Wm. Elliot, Beaufort, S. C.

Mrs. Whipple's descendants to-day are in the line of their daughter Mrs. Traill. Captain Whipple was a lineal descendant of Elder John Whipple, who came from Essex, England, before 1639 to Ipswich, Mass.

LXXXIV. KATHARINE CUTT, daughter of Robert and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt, married Hon. John Moffatt of Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 20, 1723. Her form is the only one of her immediate family that we have extant to-day. The portrait of Mrs. Moffatt, by Symbert, now owned by Alex. H. Ladd, Esq., of Portsmouth, N. H., is, so far as known, the oldest in existence, of any member of the Cutts family.

Her husband, John Moffatt, was born in Dunstar, county of Somerset, England, in 1691. On his removal to this country he became a wealthy merchant in Portsmouth. He was an intimate friend of the artist Smybert, and made the voyage to this country in his company. They were accompanied also by Bishop Berkeley and his family. In Symbert's famous painting of "Bishop Berkeley's family," painted on the voyage, and now preserved in the library of Yale College, Smybert and Moffatt's portraits are included in the family. Smybert painted all Mr. Moffatt's family, and many of the Cutts descendants bearing other names.* In 1762 Mr. Moffatt built the house now standing on Market street, in Portsmouth, and said to be the finest private mansion of colonial times now remaining in New England. Mr. and Mrs. Moffatt had three daughters and one son, who lived to maturity and were united in marriage with members of the Sherburne, Whipple, Knight and Mason families. Mr. Moffatt died in Portsmouth, N. H., Jan. 22, 1786, at

*MSS. notes of Chas. H. Ladd, Esq., and Alex. H. Ladd, Esq., Portsmouth, N. H.

the advanced age of 94, having outlived his wife seventeen years. Their graves are still to be seen in the North burying-ground of that city.

LXXXV. MEHITABLE CUTT, daughter of Robert and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutt, married Hon. Jotham Odiorne on Dec. 29, 1725. Her husband in early life resided at New Castle and owned and employed a large number of vessels in the fishing business. He afterward became a merchant at Portsmouth and one of the leading men of wealth and business at that place. His house stood on Market square, where now stands the Portsmouth Athenæum. In 1736, he was a member of the General Assembly. In 1746 he became one of the Masonian proprietors, and his interest in the purchase was the source of a large income. Mrs. Mehitable (Cutt) Odiorne was a lady of many accomplishments, and outlived her husband nearly forty years. When she was 80 years old, she wrote the following letter, which gives a fair idea of her business talent.*

"PORTSM^h^ *July* 8, 1783.

THOMAS ODIORNE, ESQ

Receiver General of Non Residents taxes.

SIR. — I receiv^d^ your fav^r^ of the 30th ult yesterday and observe what y^o^ say Relating the Rates, am exceeding sorry I have not been able to settle that matter before this time which was really my Intention, but the repeated dissapointments of money and more especially for land I sold long since for that purpose has prevented. But a new prospect now opens and hope shortly to settle your Demands which shall be done the first

* Odiorne Genealogy.

moment I am enabled. I am exceeding thankful for your patience and could wish I had not been obliged to have ask^{d} it. If y^{o} want a Right of Land in any of the towns which I am concerned in you may have your choice and at such price y^{o} may think it worth. I am, with great Regard, y^{o} most Hble servant

MEHITABLE ODIORNE."

Their names are recorded as communicants of the first church in 1746. By will of Jotham Odiorne dated May 19, 1751, he makes over to his wife £10,000, old tenor, besides her dower, to his mother Sarah Odiorne £500, to his sister Ann Packer £100, and the rest of his property to his seven children in equal shares.

LXXXVII. MARY SHIPWAY, daughter of John and Sarah (Frost) Shipway, married Rev. Jeremiah Wise, at the time of his taking charge of the church in South Berwick, Me., or a little later. He was the oldest son of Rev. John and Abigail (——) Wise of Ipswich, Mass. His father was a man eminent in classical and theological attainments, eloquent in oratory, and whose composition was rich in thought, purity, learning and piety. Rev. John Wise was the author in 1717 of "a Vindication of the Government of N. E. Churches," as well as other ecclesiastical works, deservedly standards in church matters.*

Rev. Jeremiah Wise settled in Berwick, Maine, in 1707, when he was twenty-eight years of age. (The town of Kittery was made into two parishes — the upper and the lower — May 8, 1669, and Berwick became the name of the upper parish.) Previous to

* MSS. notes of Wm. Gray Wise.

his coming to Berwick Jeremiah Wise was paid as chaplain for the garrison in Brunswick, York Co., Maine. He was also paid as chaplain of the garrison of Fort Mary in Saco for one year ending Nov. 20, 1704. His ordination as pastor of the church in Berwick* took place on Nov. 20, 1707, seven years after his graduation at Harvard College. He continued in the pastorate there until his death, which took place on Tuesday, January 20, 1756, nearly fifty years after his establishing himself in Berwick. His salary in 1728 was voted by the church to be established at one hundred and fifty pounds per year (£150) "in public bills," so "long as he shall continue in the ministry with us." †

His wife, Mrs. Mary (Shipway) Wise, was a descendant of some of the most distinguished families in New England. Through her father she was the only descendant living, at the time of her marriage, of Anne Cutt (she and her father each being the only child in their generation). Her mother was Sarah Frost, daughter of Hon. Charles and Mary (Bolles) Frost; this is distinctly proved in folio 116 of the "Maine Wills," where Charles Frost makes mention of John Shipway, his son-in-law, in his will dated 1690–91, giving him land and house at Strawberry Bank. He refers also in the same document to his daughter, Sarah Shipway, and his granddaughter, Mary Shipway.

Rev. Jeremiah and Mary (Shipway) Wise had ten, if not more, children, the descendants of the greater part of whom have been traced in this volume, through the kindly assistance of Mr. Pierrepont Wise, of Boston, and Mr. W. Scott Jameson, of Port Gamble,

* Now South Berwick.
† Church Records of Berwick.

Washington. Up to the time of Mrs. Shipway's marriage, the descendants of Anne Cutt, whose line Mrs. Wise represents in this generation, had been one son and her grand-daughter, Mrs. Wise. From here the line spreads, and it has not been possible to trace all, but enough to give Anne Cutt a fair representation in this volume.

In 1729 Rev. Jeremiah Wise preached in Boston, and the sermon was entitled

Rulers of the Ministry of God
for
the Good of their people
A
Sermon
Preached before His Excellency
William Burnet Esq'r
The Honorable the Lieut. Governors
The Council
and
Representatives
of the Province of the Mass. Bay,
in
New England
May 28, 1729.
Being the day of the election of his
Majesty's council.
Rev. Jeremiah Wise, a preacher,
Pastor to a church of Christ
in Berwick.*

He also preached the ordination sermon of the Rev. Samuel Haven, D. D., of the South Church of Portsmouth, N. H.

* Berwick Church records.

Fourth generation.

90. HANNAH PEMBERTON, daughter of James and Hannah (Penhallow) Pemberton, married Benjamin Colman, a merchant of Boston. Her husband was the son of John and Judith (Hobby) Colman. His grandfather, William Colman, came with his son John in "The Arabella" in 1671, from England. William Colman was born and baptized in Satterly, county of Suffolk, England. The Colmans of Suffolk were an old family, and their lineage and armorial bearings are to be found recorded in Burke's County Families. John Colman, the son, married Judith Hobby, a sister of Sir Charles Hobby, and portraits of these three, as well as of members of the Pemberton family, are still extant.

It has been the misfortune of the compiler to be unable, so far, to trace any of the descendants of Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin Colman, except of their oldest child and daughter, Mary, who married Rev. Ephraim Ward. They had beside this, Sarah, William and Benjamin. It is possible that their daughter, Mrs. Ward, was the only one of the five to marry, but, of this no certain record can be given.

96. SAMUEL PENHALLOW, son of John and Elizabeth (Butler) Penhallow, married Prudence Kneeland of Boston, daughter of John and Prudence Kneeland, Nov. 9, 1749. They lived to an advanced age together in Portsmouth, but left no children. Brewster in his "Rambles" speaks of them as follows:

"Their names were long held in veneration and esteem, as Deacon Penhallow and wife, walking with Christian uprightness, and abundant in good works. The Deacon was also a magistrate and administered justice in his sphere without fear or favor. To quote from a late annalist, 'Justice Penhallow was a strict

constructionist, believing with C. J. Jay, that justice should be administered faithfully, impartially, and without delay. He recognized only two distinctions of character of those living under and being entitled to the protection of the laws, viz.: Obedience to, and disobedience of those laws. Neither the possession of wealth nor any adventitious condition of life of the accused could influence the old Deacon.'"

Mrs. Prudence Penhallow died July 23, 1810, when she was in her eightieth year. Her husband outlived her three years, dying Oct. 14, 1813, aged ninety-two years.

97. JOHN PENHALLOW, the second son of John and Elizabeth (Butler) Penhallow, married Sarah Wentworth, daughter of Hunking and Elizabeth (Wibird) Wentworth, and had eleven children. His wife's father was uncle of the then royal governor and chairman of the first Committee of Safety.

Mrs. Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow died June 3, 1773, and John Penhallow married for his second wife Ann Wendell, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Oliver) Wendell, and granddaughter of Dr. Jas. Oliver of Cambridge. She died Oct. 28, 1808. Left no issue. Her husband survived her but five months, dying in March, 1809.

99. Katharine Dummer eldest child and daughter of John and Elizabeth (Penhallow) Dummer, married Hon. Enoch Bartlett of Haverhill, Mass., in August, 1755. Her husband was a son of Thomas and Sarah (Webster) Bartlett, and this was his second marriage, he having then one son living (Bailey) by his first wife. Mrs. Bartlett had two daughters, one of whom married

Nathaniel Sparhawk, Jr., grandson of General Sir Wm. Pepperrell. The other (Katherine) died unmarried. Mr. Bartlett was a descendant of Richard Bartlett, who came to Newbury in 1635. Mrs. Bartlett had one brother, John, who married and left two daughters, both of whom died unmarried, so that Elizabeth (Penhallow) Dummer's line is carried down through the Bartlett branch.

108. RICHARD WALDRON, Jr., a son of Col. Richard and Eleanor (Vaughan) Waldron, was graduated from Harvard College in 1712. In 1718 he married Elizabeth Westbrooke, a daughter of Col. Thos. and Mary (Sherburne Westbrooke. He was a member of the Royal Council for New Hampshire in 1728; secretary of the Province for a long period, including the administration of Governor Belcher; judge of Probate from 1737 to 1742, and the representative in the General Assembly in 1749, of which body he was unanimously chosen speaker.

NOTE.— Noth Fryer *came to Boston in* 1657. *He went to Portsmouth as a merchant later. In* 1665 *he was elected a representative to the General Court. From* 1683 *to* 1702 *served as a councillor of New Hampshire. He was president of the Council in* 1695; *judge of Probate* 1697; *selectman in Portsmouth,* 1679; *chief justice Court Common Pleas,* 1693–5; *captain of Militia,* 1702; *and died Aug.* 13, 1705.* *Of his three children, his daughter Sarah married Hon. Robert Elliott,† and their daughter Elizabeth married Lt.-Gov. Geo. Vaughan.* (See 115.)

* N. H. Hist. Coll., Vol. III.
† See Rockingham Co. Records, Reg. of Deeds, Vol. 3, p. 123, Oct. 26, 1676.

110. WILLIAM WALDRON, son of Richard and Elinor (Vaughan) Waldron, married Elizabeth Allen of Martha's Vineyard. In addition to the notes already given in reference to his life, we would add the following. It is taken from the third volume of Samuel Sewall's Diary, page 385.

"Monday, 7[2] 11th 1727.

"The Rev. Mr. Waldron dies, about 8, at night, Act[s] 31.

"Feria quinta, 14th.

"Mr. Foxcroft preaches an Excellent Funeral Sermon from Mat. 14: 12 ——'And his disciples came and took up the body and buried it, and went and told Jesus.' Between 5 and 6, *was buried in his Grand p. Cutt's his Tomb* in the Old Burying place: Bearers, Rev. Mr. Sewall, Prince; Mr. Cooper, Foxcroft; Mr. Checkley, Gee; Dr. Mather led the Widow. Richard Cutt Esqr. had a Ring, and pair of Gloves. President and several of the Fellows there. I followed in my Coach with daughter Sewall; Eliza and Mrs. Prince; Madam Foxcroft followed with her coach, and Col. Tailer's Chariot empty. I ordered my coach to turn up Queen St., by which means I stood upon the high ground over against Mr. Foxcroft, and saw the Bearers very plainly enter the burying place and pass on to the Tomb."

This is a record which Sewall gives of the death and burial of Rev. Mr. Waldron. It is the only account known to be in existence, and also the only one where his place of burial is named. No other papers are known to be in existence which speak of his being buried in a Cutts tomb. Inasmuch as Mr. Sewall says "his Grand p. Cutts' tomb," and that was an error, it may have been a tomb of some other member of the family. Rev. Mr. Waldron was a *great*-grandson of Richard Cutt of Portsmouth. It may be that Richard

Cutt found his wife in Boston, and that the tomb of her family was called Cutt's. Certain it is there is no record of any Cutts tomb to-day in any of Boston's burial grounds. The Richard Cutt mentioned by Sewall as having a ring and gloves was probably his mother's second cousin, Hon. Richard Cutts of Kittery, Me., who married Eunice Curtis.

116. WILLIAM VAUGHAN, son of Lieutenant-Governor George Vaughan and Elizabeth (Elliott) Vaughan, was graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1722. He was a merchant in his native town for several years after the death of his father and then removed to Damariscotta, Me., and formed a settlement there. He was well qualified for this enterprise and allowed no obstacle to prevent the accomplishment of his views.

It was he who first conceived and planned out the idea of the capture of Louisburg; conferring with Governor Shirley at the time in regard to the matter. He (Vaughan) served as lieut.-col. and filled many prominent positions during the siege.* It seems unfortunate that a combination of circumstances prevented his receiving all the merit that was his due; he died in London in Dec., 1746, a year and a half after the victory. His death was very greatly regretted in England and America by a large circle of friends. He was never married. His property was given chiefly to his mother, and his brother and sister (Eliot and Jane Vaughan).

119. ELIZABETH VAUGHAN, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. Geo. and Elizabeth (Elliott) Vaughan, married William Bennett, a merchant of Portsmouth, N. H. As she

* Coll. N. H. Hist. Soc., 1823, Vol. II.

grew older her eyesight became wonderfully clear, which in her youth had not been good, and she could read the finest print and sew the finest "Holland" without the use of spectacles. When she was over ninety she translated the first book of Virgil. She died in Portsmouth, N. H., Aug. 3, 1800, being the last survivor of the children of Governor Vaughan.*

123. JANE VAUGHAN, daughter of Lieut.-Gov. Geo. and Elizabeth (Elliott) Vaughan, married, 1746, Major James Noble, a wealthy merchant of Boston. Her husband was a major in the 2d Regt. of Mass. Infantry at Louisbourg, 1745. He was one of the owners of the town of Nobleboro, Me., which was named for his family and by whom it was settled. They had no children. He died in 1772, having married a second time in 1768; his second wife survived him.

143. SAMUEL CUTTS, son of Hon. Richard and Eunice (Curtis) Cutts, married Anna Holyoke, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Appleton) Holyoke, in Nov., 1762. His wife's father was then president of Harvard College. Her only brother was the famous Doctor Edward Augustus Holyoke of Salem, Mass., who lived to be six months over one hundred years old. Through her mother, Mrs. Cutts was a descendant of Pres. Rogers of Harvard College, Gov. Thomas Dudley, and others equally distinguished. Through her father she was a descendant of the families of Eliot and Pynchon, being nearly related to John Eliot, "the Indian Apostle."

Samuel Cutts received an excellent mercantile education in the counting-house of Nathaniel Sparhawk of Kittery, Me.

---

* Brewster's *Rambles about Portsmouth.*

His father sent him to Boston and elsewhere on business for him and he was thrown among the foremost men of his day. His wife was related to the Havens of Portsmouth, and it is probable that they first met while she was on a visit to her cousins. After his marriage he built a house on Market street, Portsmouth, next to that now occupied and owned by Mr. Alex. H. Ladd. It was destroyed by fire in 1802, but its counterpart may be seen in Mr. Ladd's house, which was built about the same time. Mr. Cutts was a wealthy merchant; his wharf stood directly opposite his house (where a row of stores now stands). In 1771, '2, '3, '4 and '5 he was one of the selectmen in Portsmouth. In 1774 he was a representative in the General Assembly, and also a member of the First Committee of Safety in N. H., organized that year. He was also one of the Committee of Correspondence in regard to the preventing the importation or sale of tea. In 1776 he was one of the signers of the "Association Test," and a representative in the General Court in 1778. Beside these public positions he was twice deputy to the Provincial Congress; these being the second and third sessions. It was to Mr. Cutts that Paul Revere brought a letter of warning from the Boston Patriots. He was a member of the New Hampshire Assembly in 1776, and one of a committee of three appointed to draw up the New Hampshire Declaration of Independence. Mr. and Mrs. Cutts had five sons and four daughters, of whom two sons and two daughters were married. The portraits of himself and wife, by Blackburn, are still extant in the family of their great-grandson, the late Capt. Edward Holyoke Cutts of Faribault, Minn. His three sons Samuel, Jr., George and Hampden, who all died unmarried, lived to be merchants and have considera-

ble acquaintance with the world at large, through their voyages to different parts of the world. They were all, by a singular coincidence, taken ill while away from home and died in foreign lands.

Hampden was the youngest, being in his twenty-fifth year, and died in Demerara. He had an extensive library for so young a man, and many of the volumes are still in the possession of the descendants of his oldest brother, Edward Cutts. Hon. Samuel Cutts died May 29, 1801, and his widow survived him eleven years, dying in 1812. Of their descendants, through three lives, less than fifty are living to-day, of whom only seven bear the name of Cutts, and of those there are only three male representatives. They are Samuel H., Stephen H., and Charles Cutts of Lewinsville, Va., grandsons and great-grandson respectively of the subject of this brief sketch.

144. EDWARD CUTTS, son of Hon. Richard and Eunice (Curtis) Cutts, married Elizabeth Gerrish, daughter of Col. Timothy and Sarah (Elliott) Gerrish, on Nov. 14, 1758. His wife's brother, Captain Timothy Gerrish, married Joanna Cutts (aunt to Edward Cutts), making his brother-in-law also his uncle-in-law! Mr. and Mrs. Edward Cutts resided in Kittery, Me., in the "Spruce-Creek district." They had two sons and two daughters, who lived to marry, of whom the most conspicuous was the late Edward Cutts, Esq., counsellor-at-law, of Portsmouth, N. H. In 1774, Edward Cutts, Sr., was appointed judge, and thenceforward known as Judge Edward Cutts. In 1775, he was elected representative, and in 1779–1780, councillor. He was judge of Probate from 1795 to 1807; beside these served on the Committee of Safety, and was senator under Massachusetts from 1780–1782.

147. MARY CUTTS, daughter of Hon. Richard and Eunice (Curtis) Cutts, married Charles Chauncy, May 21, 1756.

Her husband was the eldest son and child of Dr. Charles and Elizabeth (Hirst) Chauncy, and a nephew of Lady Pepperrell of Kittery, Me.

Their married life was a brief one; for two years later she was laid in the graveyard on Cutt's Island, within which a year before her infant son had been laid. She was only twenty-four years old, but, if we may judge from the inscription on her stone (the only one now standing), was dearly beloved. It is not possible now to tell the author of the lines so clearly cut upon her stone, but, we give it below that each one may judge for himself as to its merits.

"In this dark, silent mansion of the dead
A lovely mother and sweet babe are laid;
Of every virtue of her sex possessed,
She charmed the world and made her husband blest.
Of such a wife, O righteous heaven bereft,
What joy for me, what joy on earth is left.
Still from my inmost soul the groans arise,
Still flow the sorrows ceaseless from my eyes.
But why these sorrows so profusely shed,
They may add to, but, ne'er, can raise the dead,
I soon shall follow the same dreary way
That leads and opens to courts of day;
Then clasp them both upon the happy shore
And bliss shall join nor death shall part us more.

"Mary Chauncy, wife of Charles Chauncy and daughter of the Honble Richard Cutts, Esq., died, April 25, 1758, in the 24th year of her age, with her infant son Charles Chauncy."

The following poem was written upon seeing this grave, and those who are acquainted with the author's writings,* think it one of her best.

"IN KITTERY CHURCHYARD.

"Mary, wife of Charles Chauncy, died April 23d 1758, in the 24th year of her age.

"Crushing the scarlet strawberries in the grass,
I kneel to read the slanting stone; Alas!
How sharp a sorrow speaks! A hundred years
And more have vanished, with their smiles and tears
Since here was laid, upon an April day,
Sweet Mary Chauncy in the grave away,—
A hundred years since here her lover stood
Beside her grave in such despairing mood,
And yet from out the vanished past I hear
His cry of anguish sounding deep and clear,
And all my heart with pity melts, as though
To-day's bright sun were looking on his woe.
'Of such a wife, O righteous Heaven! bereft,
What joy for me, what joy on earth is left?
Still from my inmost soul the groans arise,
Still flow the sorrows ceaseless from mine eyes.'
Alas, poor tortured soul! I look away
From the dark stone,— how brilliant shines the day!
A low wall, over which the roses shed
Their perfumed petals, shuts the quiet dead
Apart a little, and the tiny square
Stands in the broad and laughing field so fair,
And gay green vines climb o'er the rough stone-wall
And all about the wild birds flit and call,
And but a stone's-throw southward the blue sea
Rolls sparkling in and sings incessantly.

* Celia Thaxter in "The Atlantic Monthly," Jan., 1874.

Lovely as any dream the peaceful place,
And scarcely changed since on her gentle face
For the last time on that sad April day
He gazed, and felt for him, all beauty lay
Buried with her forever. Dull to him
Looked the bright world through eyes with tears so
dim!
'I soon shall follow the same dreary way
That leads and opens to the courts of day.'
His only hope! but when slow time had dealt
Firmly with him and kindly, and he felt
The storm and stress of strong and piercing pain
Yielding at last, and he grew calm again,
Doubtless he found another mate before
He followed Mary to the happy shore!
But none the less his grief appeals to me
Who sit and listen to the singing sea,
This matchless summer day, beside the stone
He made to echo with his bitter moan,
And in my eyes I feel the foolish tears
For buried sorrow, dead a hundred years!"

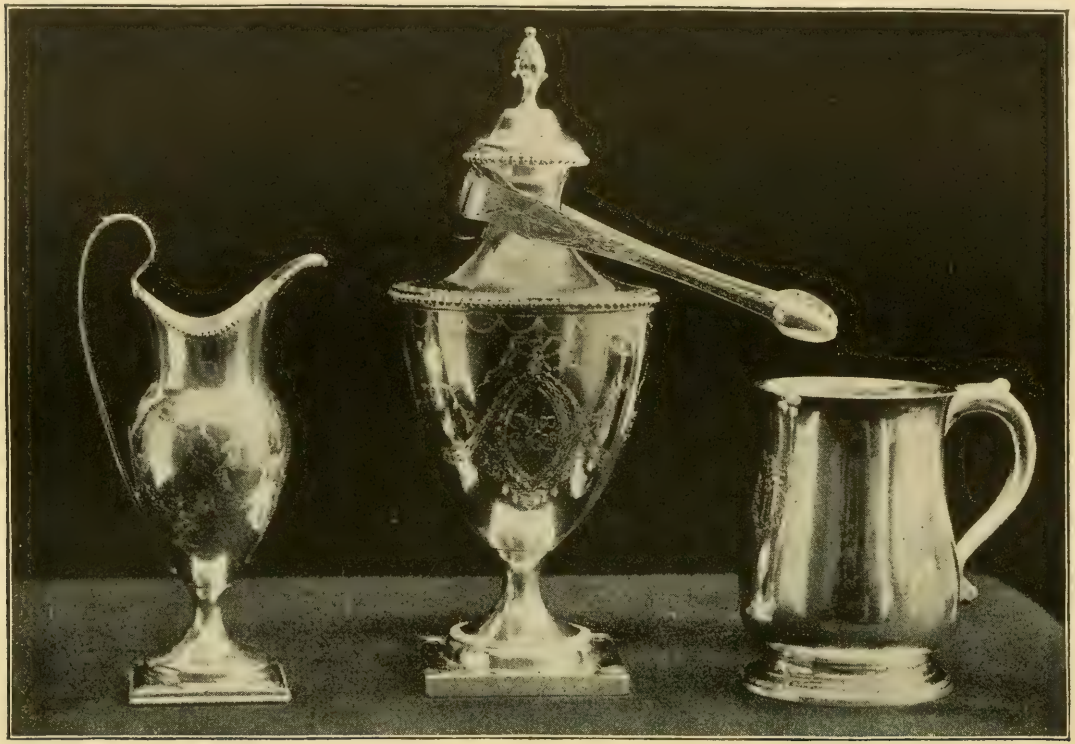
Mr. Chauncy survived his wife more than fifty years. In 1760 he married Joanna Gerrish, daughter of Capt. Timothy and Joanna (Cutts) Gerrish, and cousin to his first wife. They had thirteen children, six of whom lived to marry. From 1775–1777 and in 1780 he was councillor under Massachusetts. He was a graduate of Harvard College in 1748, and in early life was for many years actively engaged in the counting-house of his uncle, Sir. Wm. Pepperrell. He had intended to study for the ministry, but was prevented by ill health. He and his second wife were companions together nearly fifty years. She died three months before he did in 1809, and both were interred in Cotton's burying-

ground in Portsmouth, N. H., in which city they were then living. An extended notice of his life will be found in Brewster's Ramble's about Portsmouth, Ramble 257, pages 276 to 281.

148. THOMAS CUTTS, son of Hon. Richard and Eunice Curtis) Cutts, married Elizabeth, daughter of Dominicus and Rebecca (Smith) Scammon of Saco, Me., in August, 1762. They had eight children, four of whom were sons, and all of them lived to marry. Thomas Cutts left Kittery when he was quite a young man, and went to Saco (then Pepperrellboro) in 1758. He had been before that in the counting-room of Sir Wm. Pepperrell and received a mercantile education there. From Folsom's History of Saco and Biddeford we extract the following from his notice of Colonel Cutts:

"Having served a clerkship with Pepperrell, he early commenced business, it is said, at Kittery, but proving unfortunate in his first enterprise he left the place and soon after, about 1758, came to this town. He was then but twenty-two years of age with a capital of only $100, for which and to a greater amount he was indebted to his father. He first took a room in Dr. White's house when he began trading on a small scale. By practicing the most rigid economy, even to the preparation of his own food, thereby avoiding the expense of board, and with the aid of an uncommon aptitude for business, Mr. Cutts within a short period enlarged his capital and became engaged in lucrative and extensive transactions. Indian Island at that time was covered with a forest of oaks, and as yet had served little other purpose than to afford a favorite place of resort to the friendly natives during the fishing season.* Mr. Cutts was the first to appreciate the importance of the Island and early resolved to make it

* This river was a famous salmon river at that time.



SILVER OWNED BY COL. THOMAS CUTTS

the seat of his business. In pursuance of this design in 1759 he purchased a small undivided part for about $90, and soon after built a small house with conveniences for a store on the south-west end of the island, to which he removed. Mr. Cutts began to reap the full advantages of a situation so judiciously chosen. Besides the business of the store, which became greater than any other in that vicinity, he entered into shipbuilding and navigation, and up to the commencement of the Revolutionary war was engaged in a Timber trade with the British W. I. Islands equally profitable. * * * He continued to occupy his first house about twenty years, in which were born all but one of eight children, five of whom are now living (1830). In 1782 the family removed to the elegant mansion house on the upper part of the island, where Col. Cutts passed the remainder of his life."

Col. Cutts purchased the larger part of this island, at different times, of different parties. It was called Cutts' Island for many years, and afterward called Factory Island. In 1774 the colonel purchased Sir Wm. Pepperrell's half and paid $1,100 for the same. In 1767 he built the first bridge on the west side of Indian Island, in company with several others. He was one of the delegates chosen to the "County Congress" held at Wells on Nov. 15 and 16, 1774.

His nephew, Charles Cutts of Portsmouth, N. H., writes as follows to him of the death of his brother Samuel:

"PORTSMOUTH, *May* 29, 1801.

"DEAR SIR:

"The disorder which my father laboured under when you saw him last has been rapidly increasing upon

him since; it is now about a fortnight that he has been confined to his chamber since which he has been unable to take scarcely any sustenance and has gradually declined without being afflicted with much pain untill about noon this day when he expired. He retained his sences to the last his remains will be interred on Monday next. When if you can make it convenient to attend the funeral it will give us pleasure to see you and any of your family. I remain with due respect your nephew

Charles Cutts

"THOMAS CUTTS, Esq."

On January 11, 1803, Mrs. Elizabeth Cutts, wife of Col. Thos. Cutts, died. The following letter of condolence was received by Col. Cutts from his sister-in-law, Mrs. Anna (Holyoke) Cutts, widow of Samuel Cutts.

"PORTSMOUTH, *Jan.* 24, 1803.

"DEAR SIR:

"The distance between us, obliges me to use my pen in expressing to you how sincerely I sympathize with you and your family, in the loss you have sustained by the death of so amiable a companion and friend, and so tender and affectionate a Parent. Having experienced accumulated distresses of this kind myself, I feel the more interested in your present affliction. Pecuniary losses may be made up by the benevolence of the opulent — therefore they are light when compared to the deprivation we sustain by the death of near and dear friends and connections. These are losses which no *earthly* friend can replace, but we have an *Heavenly one*, who we are assured in Infinite wisdom and kindness corrects his dependant creatures, and without whose superintending Providence not a

sparrow falls. These are considerations that I hope will support you under your present heavy affliction as they have done under many and great distresses, your friend and sister. ANNA CUTTS." *

Among his children the most distinguished was Hon. Richard Cutts, who married Anna Payne,† a sister of Dolly Madison, wife of President Madison, and later became second Comptroller of the Treasury.

Col. Cutts outlived his wife eighteen years, dying in 1821, in the 85th year of his age. His descendants are more numerous in the male and female branches than those of any of his brothers.

150. SARAH MITCHELL, daughter of Roger and Sarah (Cutts) Mitchell, and granddaughter of Richard and Joanna (Wills) Cutts, married Jonathan Sayward, Esq., in 1737, who was more familiarly known as Judge Sayward. Her husband was born in York, Nov. 9, 1713, and died there in 1797. He was at one time before the Revolution the richest man in Maine, next to Sir Wm. Pepperrell. "He had the confidence of his townsmen, and was for seventeen years elected to the office of representative to the General Court."‡ He was also a judge of the Court of Common Pleas and judge of Probate for York county. He held these offices when the Revolutionary war broke out. Refusing to sign papers censuring the home government, which he had repeatedly taken an oath to support, he became unpopular among the people. He was master

* Autograph Collection of Benj. N. Goodale, Esq., Saco, Me.

† Mr. and Mrs. Jno. Payne had four daughters. The eldest, Dolly, married James Madison. The next, Lucy, married Geo. S. Washington. Anna, the third, Hon. Richard Cutts, and Mary, Jno. G. Jackson. They also had four sons. Mrs. Mary (Coles) Payne was a daughter of Wm. and Lucy (Winston) Coles.

‡ From paper, by Hon. Wm. Goold on Madam Wood.

of an armed transport sloop in the Louisburg expedition of 1745, at which time he brought home odd designs in porcelain table-ware, brass fire sets, etc., etc., which are still in the house to which they were brought one hundred and forty-six years ago. He and his wife and daughter (his only child) were painted by Blackburn. These very valuable portraits are still in possession of the family and are among the finest of that artist's works. Mrs. Sarah (Mitchell) Sayward died Sept. 12, 1775, and was interred in the old burial ground at York Village, Me., where nearly twenty-two years later her husband was interred. He was a descendant of Jonathan Sayward who came early from England and settled in York.

155. ROBERT CUTTS, son of Deacon Thomas and Dorcas (Hammond) Cutts, married Lydia Fernald, Nov. 18, 1758. They resided in Spruce Creek district. In 1761, Thomas Cutts (the Deacon) deeds one hundred acres of land to his son Robert Cutts, for the consideration of four hundred pounds, as follows: * * * "part of my homestead Farm whereon I now dwell," * * * which it seems by this instrument was bounded by land "conveyed to my son Thomas Cutts Jr.;" "by land in possession of Capt. Wm Wentworth," * * * "by land belonging to the heirs of John Shepard decd. * * * "to the bounds of the town of York." His son, Thos. Cutts, Jr., being requested to "maintain a sufficient gate or Bars near his house to prevent creatures doing damage on the said Robert's land," also out of this hundred acres he excepts & reserves to his "said son Thomas Cutts Jr. his Heirs and assigns a convenient-way or privilege at all times to pass and repass through the above granted land, from the said Thomas Cutts Jr. his house to the public

road or highway." He also conveys fifty acres of land in 1790 to Robert, his son, "being that part of my homestead on which I now dwell," he includes in this his "Dwelling-house barn and all other buildings standing on the said fifty acres." These deeds show that at that time there were a number of the family living near each other in the "Spruce Creek district," of whom the first to move so far from their birth-place was Deacon Thomas Cutts. When he went from his home on Cutts Island five miles in the woods, there were a large number of wild animals and the country was wild and unsettled. Robert Cutts' second marriage was with Margery Pepperrell Wentworth, a daughter of Capt. Wm. Wentworth above named, and great grand daughter of Wm. Pepperrell, through his son Andrew. He had three children by his first wife and ten by the second, ten of whom married.

213. MARY WHIPPLE, eldest child and daughter of Captain William and Mary (Cutt) Whipple, married Robert Traill, Sept. 1, 1748. Her husband was a native of the Orkney Islands, and several years an eminent merchant in Boston. He served as collector of the customs of the port of Portsmouth, in 1769. He was opposed to the Revolution and left the Province at its commencement. He was connected with the British army on Long Island, and in New York for a time, and then went to England. They had four children; three sons and one daughter. Of these, their daughter, Mary, married Keith Spence, Esq., and was grandmother of the late James Russell Lowell. The residence of Mr. and Mrs. Traill, in Portsmouth, was that now standing at the south-west corner of State and Fleet streets (No. 82 State street).

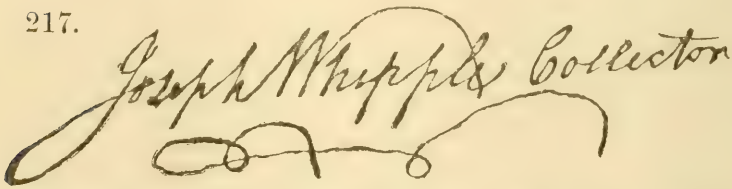
214. WILLIAM WHIPPLE, son of Captain William and Mary (Cutt) Whipple, was born in the "Whipple-Garrison House" in Kittery, Me., situated on Whipple's cove, Jan. 14, 1730–31. "His education was received in one of the public schools of that town, where he was taught reading, writing, arithmetic and navigation. From school he went on board a merchantman and was bred a sailor. Before the age of twenty-one he had the command of a vessel, and in that capacity performed many voyages to Europe and the West-Indies; and, according to the practice which too generally prevailed in those days, was concerned in the slave trade, and imported negroes from Africa into this country. About the year 1759, he left the sea, and engaged in trade in this town, in company with his brother, under the firm-name of William and Joseph Whipple; and continued this connection in business until a short time previous to the Revolutionary war, when he quitted all mercantile engagements. Mr. Whipple was possessed of a strong mind and quick discernment, was easy in his manners, courteous in his deportment, correct in his habits and constant in his friendships. He very early took a decided part in favor of his country in their disputes with Great Britain. His townsmen placed the highest confidence in his patriotism and integrity, and frequently elected him to offices which required firmness and moderation. In the spring of 1775 he was elected a member of Congress, which was to meet at Philadelphia in May, and in the same year was chosen a delegate to the Provincial Congress, which assumed the government after the commencement of hostilities. He was likewise one of the Committee of Safety for the town, and for the State, and was one of the Council under the first form of State government. In 1776, he was again elected a

member of Congress and took his seat in the month of February. At this session of that body, the Declaration of Independence was made, and the name of William Whipple, with those of the other illustrious signers of that instrument, will be handed down to posterity with every mark of gratitude and respect. General Whipple was several times called into service with detachments of his brigade to oppose the British troops. He had with him, at the capture of Burgoyne, a valuable negro servant, imported from Africa, named Prince. On his way to the army he said to his servant, "Should we be called into action, I hope you will behave yourself like a man of courage, and fight bravely for your country." Prince replied, "Sir, I have no inducement to fight, but, if I had my liberty, I would endeavor to defend it to the last drop of blood."

The General then said to him, "Prince, you shall have your freedom, from this time you are your own man." He was again elected a member of Congress, took his seat in the month of October, 1778, and was considered very useful and active. After his return from Congress, he was repeatedly chosen as a member of the Legislature of the State. About this time the General began to be troubled with strictures in the breast, which were at times very painful to him. A little exercise would bring on violent palpitations of the heart, which were very distressing. Riding on horseback often produced this effect, and sometimes caused him to faint. This complaint prevented his engaging in the active scenes of life, and induced him to resign his military command. On the 20th of June, 1782, he was appointed a judge of the Superior Court of Judicature. A discerning mind, sound judgment and integrity were deemed essential qualifications, and, these virtues General Whipple possessed. He continued

on the bench about three years, but his disorder became more painful to him, and in the fall of 1785, he was obliged to leave the court before the Circuit was completed. He departed this life on the 10th day of November, in the fifty-fifth year of his age. By his special direction to his brother, Dr. Brackett, his body was opened, and it was found that an ossification had taken place in his heart, the valve was united to the aorta, only a small aperture, the size of a large knitting needle, was open, through which all the blood flowed in its circulation, and when any sudden motion gave it new impulse, it produced the palpitation and faintness to which he was liable." *

This sketch of his life, written by the author of the Annals of Portsmouth, is perhaps the most valuable and comprehensive of any yet printed, and we therefore use it, for those who would rather read something already in print, than to have something rewritten for the occasion. He married his cousin, Katherine Moffatt, who with her infant child lies buried in the North burying ground of Portsmouth.

217. 

youngest son and child of Capt. Wm. and Mary (Cutt) Whipple, was born in Kittery at the Whipple-Garrison House, and educated in the schools of that town. His mercantile education was received in the counting-house of Nathaniel Carter, Esq.,

* Adams' Annals of Portsmouth, pp. 281–284. "Rambles About Portsmouth," No. XXVIII, pp. 150–154.

of Newburyport, Mass. (father of Mrs. Edward Cutts). He was in business some years with his famous brother (Wm.), after which he was appointed collector of the port of Portsmouth. His first appointment was by the State of New Hampshire, and after the adoption of the Federal Constitution, by the President of the United States; this office, with but a brief intermission, he held until a short time before his death in 1816. He married Hannah Billings of Boston, in 1762, and was one of those who took part in the early settlement of Coos county, N. H., and was living at Jefferson in 1773. During the Revolution he was captured by the Indians, but escaped. A fine portrait of him is in the possession of Mrs. Dr. Heffenger of Portsmouth (a descendant of his sister, Mrs. Traill). Mrs. Hannah (Billings) Whipple died January 30, 1811, when she was 75 years old, leaving no children. They resided at No. 70 State street, Portsmouth.*

218. ELIZABETH MOFFATT, eldest child and daughter of Hon. John and Katherine (Cutt) Moffatt, married Hon. John Sherburne. They had five children, of whom the youngest child and daughter, Elizabeth, married Hon. John Langdon. Hon. John Sherburne was a son of Hon. Henry Sherburne, one of the King's Council, and chief justice of the Province of New Hampshire from 1735 to 1746. He was also a grandson of Lieutenant-Governor John Wentworth. One of the committee chosen at the time of the act to prevent the importation and sale of tea, he filled that and several other offices with great credit. This included the office of judge of Probate from 1773 until 1776, and councillor until the end of the provincial govern-

---

"N. E. H. G. Register," X, 48; "McClintock's Hist. New Hampshire," pp. 305–307.

ment. He died March 10, 1797, in his seventy-seventh year.

221. SAMUEL MOFFATT, son of Hon. John and Katherine (Cutt) Moffatt, married Sarah Catherine Mason, February 1, 1764, daughter of Col. John Tufton Mason and his wife, Maria Theresa Van Harts Bergen. They had six children, half of whom were sons, and four of whom married. Their third child, Mary Tufton, married Nathaniel Appleton Haven. When her parents went to Demerara, in 1768, she was left in Portsmouth with her aunt, Mrs. Katherine (Moffatt) Whipple, who adopted her (as they had no children), and she lived with them until she was married. They were living then in the present residence of Alex. H. Ladd, Esq., of Portsmouth, N. H., where General Whipple died, in 1785, one year before his father-in-law, John Moffatt. Samuel Moffatt graduated from Harvard College in 1758. His father-in-law was an officer in the English army, and died at Buckden, Eng., August 8, 1787, aged 74. Colonel Mason was heir by entail of the estates in America granted to his ancestor, John Mason, in 1623, by King James I, embracing what is now the greater part of New Hampshire. John Mason was secretary and president of the company of noble men and gentlemen, known as the "Council of Plymouth," established in 1620, "for the planting and governing of New England in America." He was also at different times governor of Newfoundland, governor of the castle at Portsmouth, England, etc.*

Fifth generation.

250. MARY PENHALLOW, daughter of John and Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow, married Daniel Austin, Esq.,

* MSS. Notes of Chas. H. Ladd, Esq.

July 22, 1787. He was a son of Timothy Austin and Lydia Waldo. His father was commissary to General Washington while the General remained at Cambridge, and afterward deacon in Dr. Jedediah Morse's church. Daniel Austin was one of ten children, and he in turn had seven children, of whom the late Rev. Daniel Austin was the only son, and he leaving no sons, the line has died out in that branch of the family. Daniel Austin erected the first three-story store in Portsmouth in 1800.* Mrs. Mary (Penhallow) Austin died in 1847, at the advanced age of 87. Her husband died in 1818, aged 65.

252. HUNKING PENHALLOW, son of John and Sarah (Wentworth) Penhallow, married Harriet Pearce. "After passing some years of his early life as a shipmaster he left the sea and resided for a while on the island of Tobago, W. I., then returned to Portsmouth, his native town, and for nearly thirty years in business there, was distinguished as a correct, honorable merchant." † The last twelve years of his life, with one exception, he was either a member of the House of Representatives, of the Senate, or of the Council of New Hampshire. He was also several times a selectman and an assessor. During the war with Great Britain he was one of the Committee of Safety; president of the New Hampshire Union Bank eleven years and one of the trustees of the Portsmouth Savings Bank. All these offices were filled with credit to himself, and his name held in high esteem wherever it was known.

---

* Brewster's Rambles, No. 58.
† "Penhallow Family," p. 11.

266. Elizabeth Bartlett, daughter of Hon. Enoch Bartlett and Katherine Dummer, married Hon. Nathaniel Sparhawk, April 26, 1780. He was the son of Col. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Pepperrell) Sparhawk, and grandson of General Sir William Pepperrell. Elizabeth Bartlett was his second wife; his first being his cousin, Miss Katy Sparhawk. Portraits of himself and his first wife are owned by Edward E. Sparhawk, Esq., of Roxbury, Mass. By this second marriage he had only one child, Mrs. Elizabeth (Bartlett) Sparhawk dying two years after her marriage. Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk, their daughter, was born in Kittery, Me., in the home of her grandparents, the old Sparhawk mansion. Her mother died in Haverhill (at her brother's home), and as Nathaniel Sparhawk spent many years abroad, by request his daughter Mary passed many years with her uncle, Bailey Bartlett, and her aunt, Mrs. Dr. Chas. Jarvis of Boston. In late life, Nathaniel Sparhawk returned to Kittery and died there in 1816.*

275. THOMAS WESTBROOKE WALDRON, son of Richard and Elizabeth (Westbrooke) Waldron, married Constantia Davis, of Dover, N. H., in 1755. He was a man of large property and extensive influence, although not so much in public office as father, grandfather, or great-grandfather. He inherited the homestead, mill-privileges, etc., purchasing the rights of his brother George. The town records show him to have been frequently moderator of Dover town-meetings (1754, 1756, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1762–9, 1771–5); a selectman in 1751, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1758–61; town-clerk from 1771 to

* See "Materials for a Genealogy of the Sparhawk family."

1785; representative in 1756, 1762–5, 1768. He lived on the old property, and in the Waldron house (which is now called, as for many years, the "old boarding house"), and died there April 3, 1785. He was buried in the burial ground west of the Methodist church. After his death, the children were carried to Portsmouth, where they remained for several years. Thomas Westbrooke Waldron made his will Aug. 7, 1779. He owned large quantities of land. In addition to the Dover property he owned lands in Rochester, Barrington, Gilmanton, Grafton county, Lebanon, Chichester, Canaan, Kilkenny and the Globe Tavern, the Square and the Training field in Portsmouth, two mill privileges in Portsmouth, and part of the lower falls. These quantities of real estate were divided among his children, Charles and Daniel inheriting the Dover property. Daniel was the last owner of the extensive Waldron real estate in Dover. It probably came into the family in 1642 when the mill-privilege in the center of Dover was granted to Major Richard Waldron. Upon January 31, 1820, an uninterrupted family ownership of 178 years terminated." *

304. GEORGE KING, son of William and Abigail A. (Oberne) King, married Susanna Sparhawk, May 12, 1771, and died 1786. At the time of the death of Theodore Atkinson in 1799, most of his property went into possession of George King, by bequest, on condition of his changing his name to Atkinson. The request was complied with, and he was afterward known as George King-Atkinson. Theodore Atkinson and George King were cousins, thus the bequest, when Atkinson died leaving no descendants. "Hon. George

* From "Historical Memoranda," by Rev. A. K. Quint.

Atkinson was a man of some distinction and occupied the mansion house of Hon. Theodore Atkinson on Court street. He was twice a candidate for governor of New Hampshire, and received nearly enough votes to elect him." His wife was the daughter of Rev. John Sparhawk of Salem, and niece of Col. Nathaniel Sparhawk who married Elizabeth Pepperell. An abstract of her will is given in No. 92 of the "Rambles about Portsmouth." She died without issue in 1796. The bulk of her husband's property was willed to William King, on the condition of adding Atkinson to his name, which he did. The farm now owned by Hon. Frank Jones in North Portsmouth was formerly the property of her husband; it afterward became the property of Col. Geo. K. Sparhawk. Geo. King, before changing his name, was in the Council from 1777 to 1781, and the New Hampshire Senate from 1785 to 1788. He was speaker of the House 1784.

307. WILLIAM KING, son of Wm. and Abigail A. (Oberne) King, married Mary Wendell, daughter of John Wendell and granddaughter of Hon. Jacob Wendell. It was their own son William who inherited the property of his uncle, Geo. King-Atkinson, and married Abigail Pickering, daughter of Hon. John and Abigail (Sheafe) Pickering. WM., Jr., was solicitor from 1789 to 1803, register of Probate, 1787 to 1819, judge of Superior Court, 1803 to 1805, and attorney-general of New Hampshire. He died in Sept., 1820, and his widow survived him eighteen years.

331. THOMAS SHANNON, son of Cutt and Mary (Vaughan) Shannon, was born in Dover, N. H., and married, Feb. 28, 1771, Lillias Watson. He was an innholder at Dover from 1770 to 1796, and a most highly respected

and prominent citizen of that place. In 1785 he was commissioned captain in the 2d Regt. of New Hampshire Militia. Removing to Rochester, N. H., in 1796, he died there on May 29, 1800. His widow married Hon. Jonathan Clarke of Northwood, N. H., and died in that town Apr. 15, 1814.

332. JAMES NOBLE SHANNON, brother of Thomas, was the adopted son of Major James Noble of Boston. He settled in Nova Scotia and there married Chloe Crane, a sister of Col. Jonathan Crane of Horton, N. S. She had married before, but her husband died early. Jas. Noble Shannon was a prominent merchant at Horton and at Parisboro, N. S., where he died Nov. 7, 1822, aged 72 years, leaving no children. He adopted his nephew, James Noble Shannon, son of his brother, Hon. Richard Cutts Shannon, and on his coming of age set him up in business.*

365. JOSEPH TUCKER (Captain) " was an officer in the Continental army of the Revolution, and after the adoption of the Federal Constitution, was collector of the customs for the port of York under Washington. He had two children only — both daughters."†

Captain Tucker was the third son and child of Nicholas Tucker, and married MARY STONE, daughter of Capt. John and Eunice (Raynes) Stone. "On 19th Aug. 1775 he was appointed 2d Lieutenant in Capt. Francis Shaw's Co. to be raised in Gouldsborough, Narraguagus, Number Four (now Harington) and Pleasant river, for the defence of the sea coast (District of Maine) was commissioned ensign in Brooke's (7th) regiment in 1777, lieutenant 9 Feb. 1780 and was pay master in 1780–83. During the war he visited York, Me., in com-

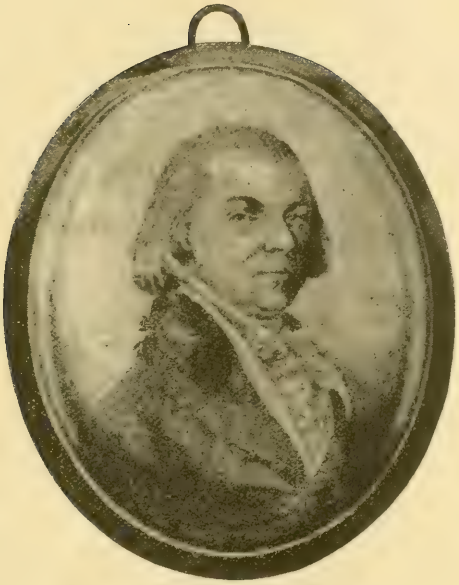
*Extract from letter of Judge S. L. Shannon, Halifax, N. S.
†Extract from pamphlet, by W. P. Preble.

pany with Commodore Samuel Tucker then superintending the construction of a 20-gun ship called the Minerva which was intended by her owner Capt. John Stone, for a privateer. He there made the acquaintance of Mary, daughter, of the Captain Stone, who was a descendant on her mother's side from Governor Bradstreet of Massachusetts, married her and purchasing the wharf and other property of his father-in-law remained there and established himself in business. He was collector of customs for the Port of York from 1793–1804, Town Treasurer for many years and until his death (about 1812) and influential in town affairs."*

387. Edward Cutts

(merchant), son of Samuel and Anna (Holyoke) Cutts, was born in Portsmouth, September, 1763, where he received his early education. He married Apr. 17, 1796, Mary, the daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail (Beck) Carter of Newburyport, Mass. Eight years before, his sister Elizabeth had married his wife's brother, Nath'l Carter, Jr., and thus the acquaintance was brought about with his wife. An excellent miniature of Edward Cutts, painted before his marriage, while in Paris, is now in the family of his granddaughter, the late Mrs. Anna H. (Cutts) Howard. He traveled extensively in early life, as did his brothers, Samuel, George and Hampden, who died unmarried. He was a selectman in Portsmouth in 1802 and '3; a representative in the Legislature in 1807–8, and 1811 and '12; he was again a selectman in 1815–16. In 1817 he was one of the committee appointed to make arrangements for the reception of President Monroe on his visit to Portsmouth. He was at that time collector of internal

* Extract from Memorials, Mass. Soc. of the Cincinnati.



Edw. Cutts.

revenue, and Justice of the Peace and of the Quorum for the county of Rockingham from 1811 to 1821 under Governors John Langdon, John Taylor Gilman and Samuel Bell. He built the house in 1805 on "Christian Shore," in Portsmouth, now owned by the family of the late Hon. James Woodward Emery. Mrs. Cutts was a descendant through her paternal grandmother, Hannah (Gookin) Carter, of the far-famed Anne Hutchinson and Major-General Daniel Gookin, tracing her ancestry back in the Gookin line, to Thos. Gookin of Ripple Court, Kent, and through his wife Catherine Denne to Robert de Dene, whose family was established in Kent antecedently to the Conquest. She was a woman of great native ability and much beloved in her family, and by a large circle of friends.

In 1818 a bank was established in Portsmouth, and the following copy from a framed document, in the directors' room of The Portsmouth Savings Bank, tells the story.

"PORTSMOUTH, *May* 26, 1818.

"We the subscribers agree to associate for the purpose of establishing a Provident Institution for deposits and investment of monies of any Person in the town of Portsmouth and its Vicinity. And as soon as an act of incorporation is obtained for which a petition is to be preferred to the Legislature we will meet and organize the Society and establish by-laws for its regulation.

Jacob Cutter.	James Sheafe
Isaac Waldron.	*Edward Cutts*
Sam Larkin.	Tho. Manning
E. G. Parrott.	John Goddard
H. S. Langdon.	J. Mason
	Robert Rice
	Dan'l R. Rogers

Nath'l A. Haven.
B. Brierly
Thomas Sheafe
Henry Ladd
John Haven
Jno. Langdon, Jr.
Sam'l Sheafe."

Hon. Edward Cutts was president of the institution. He died on Sept. 20, 1824. His funeral sermon was preached from the 23d chapter Numbers, verse 10th, "Let me die the death of the righteous," the officiating clergyman being Rev. Dr. Parker, of Portsmouth, N. H. His wife removed to Vermont a few years later and died there at the residence of her son, Hon. Hampden Cutts, in 1840, at the age of 74.

388. ELIZA EPPES CUTTS, eldest daughter of Hon. Samuel and Anna (Holyoke) Cutts, married Nathaniel Carter, Jr., of Newburyport, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Beck) Carter, in May, 1788. She was considered a remarkable woman for her day in her education and natural ability. She was familiar with and could converse in several languages. She interpreted the public documents that passed between the two nations when Count De Estange, commander of the French fleet, was in America. She could converse freely in French with any one. It is related of her that when in late life she was living in Amherst, Mass., and boarding at the hotel, she had the following experience with two young men who took dinner at the same table with her. They began making observations on each at the table in French, and when they reached her they began to comment on her; she immediately answered them in French; they then began the same in Italian, in which language

she answered them; after which they tried Spanish and she answered them in that. They then arose and left the table, with their dinner uncompleted, evidently much discomfited. When her brother Charles Cutts was in the Senate and with one other of the New England delegation voted for war, the public intended when they came home to insult them. The morning he was to arrive in the stage at Newburyport, his sister, Mrs. Carter, went to the livery-stable and ordered a fast horse and carriage and went out three or four miles to meet the stage. When she met it, he joined her and they went on a cross road to Amesbury and on five or six miles, when the stage then overtook them and he got aboard and went on to Portsmouth. The large crowd at the hotel when the stage arrived found he was not aboard, they went home sorely disappointed, having been duped by a smart woman. Mrs. Carter died in Kennebunk on the 23d of June, 1857, in her ninety-third year.

398. MARY CUTT, daughter of Judge Edward and Elizabeth (Gerrish) Cutt, married Rev. Asa Piper of Wakefield, N. H., April 6, 1788. Her husband was a Congregational clergyman, he graduated from Harvard College in 1778, studied divinity and was ordained September 22, 1785. He was pastor of the same church for nearly fifty years, only having a colleague the last seven years of his pastorate. His relation with the church where he was first ordained terminated by his death, May 17, 1835. Rev. Albert H. Thompson says of him, in his "One Hundredth Anniversary of the Organization of First Church, and Ordination of the First Settled Town Minister of Wakefield, N. H.": "He was of staunch English stock, a good scholar, and a priest of the Most High God. He was the first pastor

of this church and stands at the head of the line in time and talent." Physically he was well developed and about six feet high, a man of force of character and deep piety, with sound judgment and correct opinions on the great questions of his day. He was beloved by all who knew him, both by the members of his church and society and the towns-people generally.*

416. Richard Cutts. son of Colonel Thomas and Elizabeth (Scammon) Cutts, married March 31, 1804, Anna Payne, daughter of John and Mary (Coles) Payne. The following obituary notice of him was from the pen of the Hon. John Quincy Adams:

"The memory of the late Hon. Richard Cutts of Washington, D. C., deserves from his friends and countrymen a more detailed notice of his career of life than the mere notice of the day and hour of his decease. He has been for many years distinguished by the confidence of his country in many stations of honor and of trust, legislative and executive, and has faithfully performed all their duties. Born on the 28th of June, 1771, at Cutt's Island, Saco, (the residence of his father, the late Thomas Cutts, Esq.,) in the province, or district of Maine, then constituting a part of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, descended from one of the most ancient families in New England, and inheriting that inextinguishable love of freedom, the envied, yet venerated peculiar characteristic of the English Pilgrims, he received his early education at Harvard University, at which institution he was graduated in 1790 in the 20th year of his age. Most of the sons of

* Genealogy of the Piper Family," p. 88.

that nursing mother of the liberal Arts, pass from her intellectual tuition to the profounder studies of one or other of the learned professions; yet, among the most illustrious of her children, she takes pride in counting no inconsiderable number of eminent artists, skillful navigators, and enterprising merchants. Following the bent of his inclinations, having studied law, Mr. Cutts engaged extensively in the pursuits of navigation and commerce, though at the same time deeply involved in the vicissitudes and ardently devoted to the duties of political life. At an early period of his career after the close of his studies at the University, he visited Europe, and added to his stock of knowledge, acquired at the seat of science, the stores of experimental instruction acquirable only in the schools of observation and inquisitive travel.

"On his return from Europe, after serving two successive years as a member of the General Court of Massachusetts, he was, at the age of 29, in 1800, elected by the people of his district a member of the House of Representatives of the United States. He took his seat in the House on the 7th December, 1801, commencing with the administration of Jefferson, and through six successive congresses, constantly approved by the continued confidence of his constituents, he gave a firm, efficient and undeviating support to that administration, and to that of his successor, Mr. Madison, until the close of his first term, on the 3d of March, 1813, having patriotically sustained by his votes, non-importation, non-intercourse, the embargo, and finally war, as measures called for by the honor and interest of the nation, although ruinous to his private fortune, since the greater part of his property consisted of ships, the loss of which, if captured or destroyed, might, as thus it did, reduce him to poverty. On the 3d of

June of that year he was appointed Superintendent General of Military Supplies, "an office created by the act of 3rd March, 1813, the better to provide for the supplies of the army of the United States, and for the accountability of persons intrusted with the same, an office of high trust and responsibility, but, the functions of which were only required during the continuance of the war. The office was accordingly abolished by the act of 3rd March, 1817, to provide for the prompt settlement of public accounts. By the same act, the office of Second Comptroller of the Treasury was created, to which Mr. Cutts was immediately appointed by the President, James Monroe, and which he held until 1829; since which time he has resided in the city of Washington, in the retirement of private life, until his death, April 7, 1845. In the year 1804, Mr. Cutts was united in marriage with Miss Anna Payne, a sister of Mrs. Madison, and every way worthy of the same parentage. By her he had six children, four sons and two daughters. She died in 1832."

418. SARAH CUTTS, daughter of Colonel Thomas and Elizabeth (Scammon) Cutts, married Thomas Gilbert Thornton, M. D., Nov. 26, 1793. Her husband was son of Timothy and Eunice (Brown) Thornton, and descended maternally from James and Sarah (Cogswell Brown of Ipswich, Mass. On the paternal side he was a descendant of Rev. Thomas Thornton, early of Yarmouth, Mass.

He studied medicine with Dr. Joseph Manning, and attended early lectures at Harvard College. Settling in Saco, Me., he became an eminent physician; he was also for a long time interested in commercial pursuits in Saco, and one of the most successful merchants in Maine. Upon Thomas Jefferson's accession to the

Presidency, he was appointed U. S. marshal for the District of Maine, and held the same under Madison and Monroe. About 1802–3 he almost entirely relinquished medical practice. He was largely the means of founding the academy, which was afterward called "Thornton Academy," as a compliment to him for his interest. He was also president of the Saco bank and a long time leader in the Democratic party.

420. SARAH SAYWARD, daughter of Judge Jonathan and Sarah (Mitchell) Sayward, married Nathaniel Barrell, son of John and Ruth (Green) Barrell, Nov. 23, 1758. Her husband was first a clerk in her father's store, and afterward rose to prominence in the affairs of the Province. "During the excitement for volunteers to capture Quebec, Mr. Barrell accepted an ensign's commission, and was in the assault and capture of the city, and was promoted to be captain, for gallantry. After the fall of Quebec Mr. Barrell went to England and was at the coronation of George III, in 1760. By this monarch he was appointed councillor for New Hampshire, and served at the council board, at Portsmouth, N. H., with both Governors Wentworth. He too adhered to his oath and became a Tory."* Mr. and Mrs. Barrell had eight children, of whom the eldest was the famous Madam Wood of later days (Sarah Sayward Barrell).

466. JOANNA CHAUNCY, daughter of Charles and Joanna (Gerrish) Chauncy, married Edward Parry, Esq., an eminent merchant of Portsmouth, N. H., in 1796. They had one son, who died in infancy, and Mrs. Parry only lived four years after her marriage. Edward Parry figured conspicuously in 1774 in the mat-

* From a paper by Hon. William Goold.

ter of the non-importation and taxation of tea. He was the one to whom it was consigned, but "publicly declared he would not accept of the consignment thereof, nor would he have any thing to do therewith for sale under the present circumstance." *

499. GENERAL JAMES SCREVEN, son of James and Mary Hyrne (Smith) Screven, married Mary Odingsell, daughter of Charles Odingsell, Esq., of Edistoe Island in South Carolina. He was one of a committee of thirty who were appointed at a meeting of the inhabitants of Georgia, at the Exchange in Savannah, July 27, 1774, to draw up resolutions not to use or import British manufactures till America shall be restored to her constitutional rights. This committee reported the resolutions at a subsequent meeting, August 10th. The resolutions and report will be found in "Peter Force's American Archives," 4th series, vol. 1, pp. 638 and 700. James Screven was subsequently a member of the "Provincial Congress" of Georgia, which met July 4, 1775, and was at the head of the eleven delegates from St. John's parish.

517. MARY WHIPPLE TRAILL, daughter of Robert and Mary (Whipple) Traill, married Keith Spence, son of James and Janet (Blaw) Spence, of Kirkwell, Orkney. He was a merchant, and settled in Portsmouth. From 1800 to 1805 he was purser of the United States Navy. He was purser of the frigate *Philadelphia* when that vessel was captured by the Tripolitans, October 31, 1803, and was a prisoner in Tripoli during the attack of August 7, 1804, in which his son distinguished himself, as already mentioned. He is

*"Adams' Annals of Portsmouth" (1774) (with annotations by George E. Hodgdon).

spoken of as "a gentleman justly held in high estimation for his probity, intelligence and nice sense of honor," and also as "the bosom friend and mentor of Decatur." He died suddenly in New Orleans, and was buried there.*

521. John Samuel Sherburne, son of Hon. John and Elizabeth (Moffatt) Sherburne was a member of the first and second Congress at Philadelphia, Pa., U. S. district attorney and judge of the Court of Admiralty. At nineteen he was aid-de-camp to General Sullivan.

523. ELIZABETH SHERBURNE, daughter of Hon. John and Elizabeth (Moffatt) Sherburne, married Hon. John Langdon February 3, 1776–7, son of John and Mary (Hall) Langdon. "John Langdon early took a decidedly American stand. In 1775 and 1776 he was a delegate to the general Congress. He also took command of an independent company of cadets, and was present at Burgoyne's surrender. He served in Rhode Island with a detachment of his company, and was present when General Sullivan brought off the American troops. He was a member and speaker of the Provincial Legislature in 1776 and 1777. When the news of the fall of Ticonderoga reached Exeter, where the Legislature was then in session, John Langdon, the speaker, seeing the public credit exhausted and his compatriots discouraged, rose and said:

"'I have a thousand dollars in hard money; I will pledge my plate for three thousand more. I have seventy hogsheads of Tobago rum, which will be sold for the most they will bring. They are at the service of the State. If we succeed in defending our fire-

* "Goldsborough Naval Chronicle," vol. I, p. 228; Cooper's History, vol. I, p. 225.

sides and our homes, I may be remunerated; if we do not, then the property will be of no value to me. Our friend Stark, who so nobly maintained the honor of our State at Bunker Hill, may safely be entrusted with the honor of the enterprise, and we will check the progress of Burgoyne.'

"It is well known that from this noble offer sprang the gallant little army of Stark's, that covered itself with glory at Bennington.

"John Langdon was a judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1776, but resigned the next year. In 1778 he was agent under Congress for building ships of war, and was continental agent for supplying materials for the *America*, 74. In 1779 he was president of the New Hampshire convention for regulating the currency, and from 1777 to 1782 was speaker of the New Hampshire House of Representatives; in 1780 he was a commissioner to raise men and procure provisions for the army, and June 30, 1783, was again elected delegate to Congress. In 1784 and 1785 he was a member of the New Hampshire Senate, and in the latter year president of the State. In 1788 he was delegate to the convention which framed the Constitution of the United States. In March, 1788, he was elected representative in the New Hampshire Legislature, and speaker in the House, but took the office of governor, to which he was simultaneously chosen. In November, 1788, he was elected a member of the Senate of the United States, became the first presiding officer of that body, and was re-elected senator in 1794. Later in life he was nominated for Vice-President, but declined on account of age. From 1801 to 1805 he was representative in the New Hampshire Legislature, in 1804 and 1805 was speaker, and from 1805 to 1808, and 1810 and 1811 was governor. The degree

of LL. D. was given him by Dartmouth College in 1805. He died in Portsmouth, Sept. 18, 1819." *

Governor and Mrs. Langdon's only child married Thomas Elwyn, Esq., and their descendants have upheld the honor of the family name on both sides.

525. CATHERINE ELIZABETH MOFFATT, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Catherine (Mason) Moffatt, married Nicholas Rousselet, March 26, 1787. He "was a merchant, and a gentleman of some taste for the curiosities of nature and art. He changed the name of Mulberry lane to Demerara street, and over the store he built on that street, he commenced the *Portsmouth Museum*, where he displayed all the curiosities he could gather. * * * Nothing was added to the Museum after the proprietor left for Demerara in July, 1800, where he soon after died." * The document which we herewith give shows that Mrs. Rousselet's toilet case was not neglected by her husband.

"Inventory of Jewelry in Hair Trunk, taken April 15, 1799, after the decease of my wife, with the assistance of Mrs. Odiorne, of Kittery, her sister:

A Gold watch with a gold chain and a gold seal;

A whistle, small etui and 5 other small trinkets;

A Gold watch, set in diamonds, on the back a lady holding her head with her left arm.

2 red trinkets, set in gold.

A Gold ring representing a lady under a tree, with her dog sleeping;

1 with two diamonds and coroline figure.

1 with small diamonds; 1 with corolines.

5 plain gold rings.

A small box with my picture and gold chain.

---

* "Rambles about Portsmouth," Nos. 81 and 122.

A snuff box with silver plate, marked C. E. R. containing a gold necklace and a gold locket;

A Snuff box as slipper, containing a gold necklace as a chain with gold lock — weight 5 oz.;

A pair gold bracelets with Ivory representations;

A silver Snuff-box marked C. E. R., containing a pair gold bracelets as buckles, with black velvet strings;

A Gold Breast-pin representing Minerva and ship at sea;

1 ditto representing a woman and her dog;

A Snuff box of Turtle Shell, containing a pair of sleeve buttons and a pair gold ear rings;

A Snuff box and glass motto, "Look within," containing a gold neck-lace, with mother of pearl circles;

A small box and motto, containing a gold neck-lace for a child:

A gold tumbler in a green case;

A turtle-shell Etui, with silver knife, scissors and penknife, and a silver smelling bottle representing a pear."

A romantic account of Mr. Rousselet's courtship is given in Brewster's "Rambles about Portsmouth" in the 123d ramble, for which as we cannot vouch as to its authenticity, we give only the reference and those may read who will.

528. MARY TUFTON MOFFATT, daughter of Samuel and Sarah Catherine (Mason) Moffatt, in 1786 married Nathaniel Appleton Haven. He was graduated from Harvard College in 1779. Was seven years a physician and then a merchant.

562. CAPTAIN DANIEL WISE, son of James and Elizabeth (Malcolm) Wise, was employed as a boy in Ports-

mouth, N. H., and worked on the sloop-of-war *Ranger*, built for our government by John Paul Jones. He shipped on her and was with Paul Jones during his daring and celebrated cruise in her in the British Channel; took part in every naval engagement Paul Jones fought in her. After Jones was promoted to the command of the frigate *Bon Homme Richard*, he remained on the *Ranger* which was then placed in command of Capt. Elijah Hall of Portsmouth, N. H., who had previously been Jones' first lieutenant in the *Ranger*, and completed the cruise. He received a pension for his services, and finally settled down in Kennebunk, Me., where he married Hannah Hubbard, and engaged largely and successfully in the West India trade, sending out lumber, staves, etc., in his own vessels, and importing molasses, rum and coffee.

The French captured three brigs of each of which he was half owner, with specie on board for which his estate has claims on our government (for spoliations prior to 1800) amounting to nearly $30,000. This he willed to his son George Wise. He died May 6, 1843, aged 82 years and 4 months; his wife survived him nine years, dying in Oct., 1852, when 83 years of age. They had seven children, all but one of whom lived to marry, and four of them were sons.

Sixth generation.

625. Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Bartlett) Sparhawk, married, March 14, 1808, Hon. William Jarvis, son of Dr. Charles and Mary (Clapham) Jarvis of Boston, Mass. Her aunt, Mary

Pepperrell Sparhawk, married Dr. Charles Jarvis, some years after the death of his first wife, and it was in visiting her aunt that she became acquainted with her husband, Mr. Jarvis. He was educated in Boston, at Bordentown, N. J., Academy, and at Philadelphia; he also served a mercantile apprenticeship in Norfolk county, Va., as clerk and book-keeper. From the age of 21 to 26 he did business on Long Wharf in Boston, and by energy, intelligence and industry accumulated a considerable fortune for those days. It was at about this time (1796) that he was thinking of settling in a home of his own, but, becoming embarrassed, by the reason of the failure of a friend in New York, for whom he had indorsed largely, he was led to relinquish his business in Boston and go to sea. In the next five years, as supercargo, captain and part owner of a ship, he acquired a sufficient sum to relieve him of all pecuniary embarrassments.

He sold his vessel and cargo at Cadiz and returned to Boston. On his arrival home he found a commission, from President Jefferson, awaiting him as consul and charge to Lisbon. His qualifications for the place had attracted the attention of President Jefferson, and Mr. Jarvis accepted the position. During these intervening years his engagement with Miss Sparhawk remained unbroken, and, finding after his first term had elapsed that he was desired to continue in his position, he persuaded Miss Sparhawk to go to him. This she did, after some waiting, and accompanied by her cousin, John Sparhawk, who acted as her escort, she made the voyage to her lover. The ship was unable to put in at Lisbon and so went to Cadiz. There Mr. Jarvis met his affianced bride, and they were married at the house of the American consul at that port (Mr. Hackley). Their oldest daughter was born at Lisbon,

and they remained there some time. During the time Mr. Jarvis occupied this position he was continually exercising his skill and tact for the interests of his country. He was instrumental in bringing about a change in the quarantine regulations of the kingdom, and was the means of introducing the Spanish Merino sheep into this country. Of these he bought 3,500, and sent them to America. He returned with his wife and daughter to the United States in 1810. In 1811 their second child was born, while Mrs. Jarvis was in Haverhill, Mass. The return to the bleaker climate of New England seemed to affect her health and she did not long survive the birth of this daughter, dying in Haverill, Mass., in 1811, where she was buried. Her husband purchased a large tract of land on the Connecticut river, in Vermont, known as Weathersfield Bow, and became a farmer. He gave considerable attention to cattle of all kinds. He imported some fine stock from Holland. He often communicated the results of his experience to the newspapers, and did much in that way to advance the interests of stock raising and agriculture. He also interested himself in American manufactures and would not buy any articles of foreign make. He was an extensive reader, with a retentive memory and quick perception of the right or wrong of the many subjects in which he was interested. He married a second time, Miss Ann Bailey Bartlett, a cousin of his first wife, by whom he had a large family of children. He died in Oct., 1859, when he was in his ninetieth year. It has been said of him: "He was one of the great men of the age in which he lived, and though for many years he had declined all public honors, his superiority was felt and acknowledged in his by no means circumscribed circle of acquaintance and nowhere more than

in the midst of his own family who rise up to call him blessed." His oldest daughter, Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk Jarvis, after his death published a volume entitled "Life and Times of William Jarvis."

637. BENJAMIN GUILD, who married Elizabeth Quincy, was a son of Benj. and Abigail (Graves) Guild. He graduated from Harvard College in 1769; from 1776 to 1780 he was a tutor there. A member of The American Academy of Arts and Science, and for some time a preacher, he subsequently opened a book store on Cornhill (now Washington street). His son BENJ. GUILD, JR., who married Eliza Eliot, was fitted for college at Hingham Academy and graduated at Harvard College, 1804. He studied law with Hon. Wm. Prescott, and was afterward his partner. He was for thirty years a member of the Massachusetts Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and its recording secretary Several reports of that society were written by him.

SAMUEL ELIOT GUILD, a son of Benjamin and Eliza (Eliot) Guild, married Elizabeth H. Rice. He graduated with distinction in 1839 from Harvard College, and studied law with Wm. Gray and Theophilus Parsons. His studies were completed at the Law School in Cambridge. He was admitted to the Suffolk Bar in 1841. He achieved considerable success as Chamber counsel, conveyancer and manager of property.

CHARLES ELIOT GUILD, son of Benj. and Eliza (Eliot) Guild, married Mary L. Eliot, about eight years after his graduation from Harvard College in 1846. He was for some time president of the American Insurance Company and is now agent for the London, Liverpool and Globe Insurance Company in Boston.

EDWARD CHIPMAN GUILD, son of Benj. and Eliza (Eliot) Guild, graduated from Harvard College in 1853. He became a Unitarian clergyman and was settled for some time at Ithaca, N. Y. He married Miss Emma Cadwallader and is now settled in Brunswick, Me.

671. ELIZABETH BENNETT WINGATE, daughter of Capt. Moses and Elizabeth (Bennett) Wingate, married *John Parker*, a surveyor in Portsmouth, N. H., and son of Rev. Noah Parker, Oct., 1786. Their son,

WM. BENNETT PARKER, married Elizabeth Marshall, and was for many years a police justice in that city. Their eldest son,

JOHN PIERCE PARKER, entered the U. S. Navy as midshipman, April 1, 1828; promoted to passed midshipman, June 14, 1834; lieut., Feb. 25, 1841; reserved lieut., Sept. 13, 1855, and died June 7, 1860.

WM. ALBERT PARKER, the third child of Wm. B. and Elizabeth (Marshall) Parker, entered the U. S. Military Academy as cadet, where he remained one year; was appointed midshipman in U. S. Navy, July 3, 1832. He passed through the grades of passed midshipman, lieutenant, commander, and retired captain; served through the Mexican war with marked distinction; was in continuous service in the war of the Rebellion from Sept., 1861, to Jan., 1865. He died unmarried at East Boston, Mass., Oct. 24, 1882.

702. "RICHARD CUTTS SHANNON, M. D., of Dover, N. H., a graduate of Harvard College, 1795, studied medicine with Dr. Jacob Kittredge of that place and obtained a commission of surgeon in the U. S. Navy. He was not long in the service, having settled in Saco in the

fall of 1800. For a period of nearly twenty-eight years Dr. Shannon was the principal physician of the town. He died suddenly Apr. 19, 1828, universally lamented. At the time of his decease Dr. Shannon was deacon of the first church, of which he had been for many years an exemplary and justly esteemed member."—From "Folsom's Hist. Saco and Biddeford," p. 304.

812. NANCY GALE TUCKER, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Stone) Tucker, married Wm. Pitt Preble, Esq., Her husband was a native of York, Me., and his father, Esaias, was a captain in the Revolution and a member of the Convention to ratify the Constitution of Massachusetts. Wm. P. Preble was born in Scotland Parish, Nov. 27, 1783; fitted for college under Rev. Roswell Messenger, then settled in town, and for many years known as the blind preacher; graduated from Harvard in 1806. He was tutor in mathematics there from 1809 to 1811. He studied law and first commenced practice in York. He removed to Alfred and was appointed county attorney. In 1813 he removed to Saco. In 1814 President Madison appointed him U. S. attorney for Maine. In Jan., 1818, he removed to Portland, Me., and in 1820 was judge of the Superior Court. He sat upon the bench until 1828. President Jackson appointed him minister plenipotentiary to The Hague.

855. Hampden Cutts

son of Edward and Mary (Carter) Cutts, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., August 3, 1803. His early

education was acquired at the schools in that city, after which he attended Phillip's Exeter Academy. He was graduated from Harvard College in the class of 1823. He studied law under Hon. Jeremiah Mason, and in September, 1829, he married Miss Mary Pepperrell Sparhawk Jarvis, eldest daughter and child of Hon. Wm. and Mary P. (Sparhawk) Jarvis, of Weathersfield, Vt. His wife was a descendant in the seventh generation of President John Cutt, and he in the sixth generation of Robert Cutt, the youngest of the three brothers who came to New England. They lived for three years in Portsmouth, and kept house on Christian Shore, in the house built by Mr. Cutts' father, after which, at the urgent solicitation of Mrs. Cutts' father, Hon. Wm. Jarvis, they removed to North Hartland, Vt., near Mr. Jarvis.

Beside the practice of his profession, Mr. Cutts was for a year editor of a paper in Portsmouth called "The Signs of the Times." Mr. and Mrs. Cutts had nine children, of whom four lived to marry, one son and three daughters; and three of these left descendants. During Mr. Cutts' life in Vermont he was elected representative to the State Legislature, and served some years as probate judge. He was also elected vice-president for Verment of the New England Hist. Gen. Society, in which position he continued until his death. In 1860 they removed to Brattleboro, Vt., where they built them a large and comfortable home, but retained their place in North Hartland. In their removal to Vermont, Mr. Cutts' mother and only remaining sister, Miss Mary Cutts, went with them. Mr. Cutts died very suddenly in March, 1875, while he was in North Hartland, and was buried there, beside his children and mother.

927. RICHARD DOMINICUS CUTTS, son of Hon. Richard and Anna (Payne) Cutts, was born in 1817. He was educated for a surveyor. In 1865 he attained to the rank of brevet brigadier-general, on the staff of General Henry Halleck. In 1855 he was United States surveyor. Me was one of the United States commissioners to the Vienna International Exposition in 1873, and in 1883 attended the Geodesic Conference in Rome. At time of his death (Dec. 13, 1883) he was first assistant superintendent of the coast survey.

932. SARAH CUTTS THORNTON, daughter of Thomas Gilbert and Sarah (Cutts) Thornton, married Moses Emery, November 7, 1823. Her husband was a descendant of Moses Emery, who came from Newbury, Mass., to Minot, Androscoggin county, Me. Mr. Emery pursued his education by himself (not without some opposition from his father), and unaided by teachers, during what leisure he had; he gained a good knowledge of Virgil, Sallust and Cicero. In the fall of 1813 he attended Bridgton Academy, and pursued the study of Greek, and the following winter taught school for a brief period. During this experience he saved forty dollars, besides paying all expenses. In 1814 he passed an examination for entrance to Bowdoin College successfully. His father still opposing his entrance, he was sent to an uncle in New York, who got him a position as cashier. In August, 1815, having reached his majority, he returned to Brunswick and passed an examination for entrance to the sophomore class of Bowdoin College. During his college course he was teacher at Brunswick, in the Buckfield High School and at Hebron Academy. He excelled in mathematics and the languages, and was wont to review them in later life, even as late as his eighty-fourth

year. Mr. Emery was admitted to the bar in 1821. After his marriage he settled in Saco, and continued his practice there during the remainder of his life. Later in life he turned over his court practice to his son, Geo. Addison Emery, and confined himself to office work. He was known to the bar of York county, Me., and adjoining counties as a lawyer of sound discretion, safe counselor, and honest in the trial of a cause. He resided in Saco sixty-four years, during which time his name was familiar both as a citizen and a lawyer, as a man esteemed for his integrity of purpose, his honesty of conviction, and for his strong will power to carry forward whatever he conceived to be right to a successful issue. He was a member of the county committee for twenty years, and of the State committee four years. In 1836-37 he was a member of the Legislature, and died May 12, 1881, aged 86 years. Mrs. S. C. T. Emery died Jan. 15, 1892.

933. ANNA PAYNE THORNTON married Governor John Fairfield, Sept. 5, 1825. Her husband was born in Saco, Jan. 13, 1797, and was always a resident of that city. He was distinguished by an ardent love of knowledge, an active mind and great strength of purpose. On arriving at manhood he devoted himself to the study of law; at the bar he soon acquired such a reputation that in June, 1832, he was appointed by the executive of the State, reporter of the decisions of the Supreme Judicial Court. He served as representative to Congress in 1835, and was re-elected in 1837. In 1838 he was elected governor of Maine, and three times after served in that capacity. He resigned the governorship in 1843 to accept a seat in the United States Senate, made vacant by the resignation of Hon.

Ruel Williams. In 1845 he received a re-election to the Senate for the term of six years. On Dec. 24, 1847, his death occurred, when suffering from the effects of a surgical operation. His death was universally lamented, and his devotion to his country and state received the highest eoniums from those in power. Mr. and Mrs. Fairfield had nine children, of whom five lived to marry and raise families.

1041. REUBEN CUTTS, son of Charles and Abigail (Hurd) Cutts, married Mehitable E. Cheney, daughter of Richard Cheney of Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 14, 1828. In the fall of 1829 they bought a farm of sixty acres in Newport, N. H., on the Valley road on East mountain. They added to the place until they owned 225 acres. They celebrated both the fiftieth and sixtieth anniversaries of their marriage, and nine months after the last celebration, in Nov. (16th), 1888, the union was broken by Mrs. Cutts' death. She was buried in the village cemetery of Newport. She had passed her 85th birthday but two months before her death, having seen six of her eight children live to grow up and marry and settle down on farms in their native town. Death had not entered her family for more than 58 years before she was taken. Reuben Cutts outlived his wife, passing away in March, 1890, aged 88. He had seen six generations in his family, ranging from his grandfather, Joseph Cutts, to his own great-grandson. He left five children, fifteen grandchildren, and three great-grandchildren.

1129. GEORGE FOLLANSBEE JACKSON, M. D., son of Elijah and Abigail (Cutts) Jackson, was born in Pittston, Me., August, 1827. After receiving his education in that city, he taught school in East Pittston for two years.

Studying medicine with Dr. G. G. Palmer in 1848, he went to the Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, Pa., and graduated from there in 1853. In 1854, he married Miss Rachel Stevens Dearborn, and removed to New York city. In the latter place he has been sanitary inspector of the Board of Health; surgeon of the Metropolitan police; member of the Academy of Medicine of New York and of the County Medical Society.

Dr. and Mrs. Jackson had two children, of whom the youngest, their only daughter, married Wm. Henry Bishop, the novelist, in 1886.

1191. CAPTAIN ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE, son of Keith and Mary Whipple (Traill) Spence, married Mary Clare Carroll, daughter of Nicholas Carroll, Esq., of Maryland. Captain Spence's commission in the U. S. Navy as midshipman was dated May 15, 1800. His commission as lieutenant was signed by Thomas Jefferson. His commission as master commandant was signed July 24, 1813, by James Madison, and also as captain on Feb. 28, 1815. Before his death, which occurred at his residence near Baltimore, Md., Sept. 26, 1826, he had been appointed to command the West India Squadron. When Captain Spence was midshipman, and serving under Decatur on the captured Tripolitan gun-boat "No. 8," she was blown up by a hot shot sent through her magazine. After the explosion with her stern blown to pieces and under water, he kept on loading the long 26-pounder gun forward, fired it, and with his crew of eleven survivors gave three cheers and went down into the water, but was rescued. His father was at that time prisoner in Tripoli. Captain Spence was highly commended by Tom. Rogers for his promptness and ingenuity in lay-

ing obstructions in the way of the British fleet off Baltimore, in September, 1814.* In 1822 as senior American naval officer in the West Indies, he issued a protest against Francisco Morales, who had threatened death to Americans in the Spanish main. This was an act that was as much applauded at home as it was effective at the time and place of danger. In Africa he built the first fort at Mesurado in Liberia. His sons, Hon. Carroll Spence, and Chas. Lowell Stewart Spence, have been respectively, minister to Turkey under President Pierce, and sec'y of the legation, and envoy to Persia.

Seventh Generation.

1362. JOHN NELSON BORLAND, M. D., son of John and Rebecca Nelson (Woolsey) Borland, of Boston, Mass., married Miss Madeline Gibson. The following notice of Dr. Borland appeared in "The Transcript" of Boston after his death.

"There are none of Dr. Borland's contemporaries who will not cordially remember the commanding figure, the genial presence and the attractive personality of this once conspicuous practitioner, hospital physician, and active participant in the medical and social life of Boston, greatly esteemed by professional associates, and by the large circle of friends with whom he was a popular and influential companion. Cultivated by education and travel, and experienced in knowledge of the world, simplicity and purity none the less stamped his ways and conduct with honesty and directness of purpose. Amiability, tact, methodical habits and quickness of observation adapted him readily to the varied requirements of medical practice. He carried his love of domestic life and his gentleness of manner

* See *The National Intelligencer*, Washington, D. C., Sept. 29, 1814.

into sick rooms with winning and felicitous address. His sympathizing attentions, devoid of affectation, and not wanting in manly dignity, were of almost womanly tenderness. * * * He won the hearts of all classes — was gratefully looked up to by the poor, and endeared to old and young, in the families of appreciative clients, for his devoted personal ministrations in time of sickness and distress. Dr. Borland's fondness for the country, and his sportsman's love of nature, led him to relinquish his profession to remove to New London, Conn., and to devote his time to agriculture, and to the rearing of thoroughbred stock. * * * An abounding hospitality gave to the delightful surroundings of his house and picturesque farm, an attraction not lightly forgotten by those who were privileged guests beneath his ample roof. * * * He has left behind him the memory of an honored member of the medical profession, and of a high-minded gentleman."

His death occurred at the residence of his sister, No. 255 Commonwealth avenue, Boston, Mass., on August 10th, 1890. His funeral took place at Trinity Church at noon on August 13th.

1757. BENJAMIN PENHALLOW SHILLABER, son of William and Sarah Leonard (Sawyer) Shillaber, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., July 12, 1814. After a district school education he entered a printing office in 1830. In 1832 he went to Boston where he remained five years. He went for a year to British Guiana in 1837. In 1840 he became editor of "The Boston Post," which position he held for the next ten years. Just before assuming that responsible position he married Miss Ann Tappan de Rochemont, they had eight children, of whom five were girls, and five lived to the age of maturity. Of these there was but one

son (William) who lived to marry, who now lives with his family in New York city.

From 1851 to 1853 he was editor of a comic paper called "The Carpet Bag." In 1856 he became editor of "The Saturday Evening Gazette" in Boston, and continued to edit it until 1866. His first published volume was entitled, "Rhymes with Reason and without," and was published in 1853. The work from which he received the nom de plume of Mrs. Partington was published in 1854, and entitled "The Life and Sayings of Mrs. Partington;" from this volume he received a world-wide reputation. It was followed by "Knitting-Work" in 1857; "Partingtonian Patchwork," in 1873; "Lines in Pleasant Places" (1875); "Ike Partington Juvenile Series;" "Ike and His Friends" (1879); "Cruises with Captain Bob" (1881); and "The Double Runner Club" (1882). In 1882 he published a volume entitled "Wide-swath," embracing "Lines in Pleasant Places," and other poems. He has also contributed a large number of sketches to various periodicals during the interims between each published volume with great success. While he is best known as one of the foremost of American humorists, he is equally at home in prose and poetry. Some of his most beautiful lines have been written about his native town, of which the following quotation is an excellent example:

"'Twas a brave old spot, and deep was the shade
By the fast locked boughs of the elm tree made,
Where the sun scarce looked with his fiery eye,
As he coursed through the burning summer sky,
Where breezes e'er fanned the heat-flushed cheek,
Old Frenchman's Lane, up by Islington Creek.

Host lovely the spot, yet dark was the tale
That made the red lips of boyhood pale,
Of the Frenchman's doom and the bitter strife,
Of the blood-stained sward and the gleaming knife,
Of the gory rock set the wrong to speak,
In Frenchman's Lane, up by Islington Creek."

The latter years of Mr. Shillaber were spent in his quiet cosy home in Chelsea, Mass. From there he sent out many cheering letters to his friends, despite the fact that he was himself more or less of an invalid. His letters were perhaps the most accurate portrayals of the man himself of any of his writings. Occasionally he went back to his boy-hood's home, sometimes to visit his children, but most often he was by his own fireside, under the loving care of his daughter, Miss Caroline Wheeler Shillaber, who was his constant companion after the death of his wife. In November, 1890, he was taken with his last illness and passed away most peacefully on the 25th of that month. The funeral services were held at the Church of the Redeemer in Chelsea, November 28. An eloquent address was delivered by Prof. C. H. Leonard, D. D., of Tuft's College, and appropriate music and scriptures were accompanied by prayers. The services at the grave were in charge of "The Robert Lark Lodge," A. F. & A. M. of Chelsea. It is too soon to place an estimate on Mr. Shillaber's genius and his rank in American literature, but those who knew the man well could say reverently, "I thank my God on every remembrance of thee."

1781. EDWARD HOLYOKE CUTTS, son of Hon. Hampden and Mary P. S. (Jarvis) Cutts, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., at the residence of his grandfather,

Edward Cutts, Esq., on Christian Shore. His boyhood days, however, were largely passed in Vermont, where his father and mother removed when he was an infant. His early education, aside from that received in his own home from the family governess, was acquired at Thetford Academy in Thetford, Vt., and at the military school at Norwich, Vt. He was fitted for a civil engineer, and followed it for several years. When quite a young man he went as far west as Wisconsin, and soon after to Minnesota, on an exploring expedition. On January 10, 1855, he marired Hannah Sherwood, a daughter of Reuben and Catherine (McDonald) Sherwood. After service in the late war, where he acquired his commission as captain, and during which time his family resided in Vermont, they removed to Minnesota, and witnessed the growth of Faribault (their home) from a small settlement to a large city. At the time of his death (Oct. 11, 1887) he was Vice-President of The Old Settlers' Association of Rice county, Minn. In February, 1892, his only remaining son, *Hampden*, was taken away by death, at the early age of twenty-one years, thus leaving that branch of the family without a representative in the male line, Cutts. Of Capt. and Mrs. Cutts' nine children only four daughters survive.

1783. ANNA HOLYOKE CUTTS, daughter of Hon. Hampden and Mary P. S. (Jarvis) Cutts, was born in the northern village of the township of Hartland, Vt., on the sixtieth anniversary of the battle of Bunker Hill. The farm to which her parents had removed was one formerly owned by Governor Paul Spooner of Vermont; from the front of the house seven townships could be seen, and a blending of mountain and meadow. The great wealth of natural beauty surrounding the place

impressed itself on the young girl, and her love for nature was always one of the most beautiful phases of her life. Her earliest experience at boarding school was in 1849, at Miss Peabody's in Hanover, N. H. Prior to this she had received tuition at home from the family governess or at public school. Her earliest literary effort was penned when but ten years of age, and still remains in the possession of her family. It is a little book with blue paper covers, and contains the memoir of a lady living near by, whose death had recently occurred. There is ample evidence in the book of the talent shown by her in later years. Her talents in music and art were shown at an early period in her life, as well as in literature and the sciences. Both vocal and instrumental music, and drawing and painting were readily acquired by her. In instrumental music she preferred the violin, though never so proficient upon that as upon the piano. Between the eighteenth and twentieth years of her life she composed in both prose and poetry as well as in instrumental music. She studied Latin and French, and her acquirements in the higher and lower English branches were thorough, her favorite studies being rhetoric and history. In 1855 she graduated from the academy in Thetford, Vt., then under the principalship of Prof. Hiram Orcutt. Before she graduated she had taught in a neighboring district school, and evinced the thorough fitting she had for the position. In the fall of 1856 she went to Warsaw, Va., to teach, and remained there one year. On her return she became interested in the movement to purchase Mount Vernon, and when her mother was appointed vice-regent for Vermont, her daughter Anna acted as her secretary.

Her first prose sketch appeared in print at about

that time, being entitled "Mount Vernon," and signed with the *nom de plume* of "Ernest." It was printed in the "Vermont Chronicle." In 1859, when visiting at Hanover, N. H., she became acquainted with Mr. Abel Trumbull Howard, then a student at Dartmouth College, and a native of West Hartford, Vt. They were engaged in the following year, and married (after the removal of Judge and Mrs. Cutts to Brattleboro) in Aug., 1861. The earlier part of their married life Mr. and Mrs. Howard taught in Walpole, N. H., Brattleboro, Vt., Brooklyn, N. Y., and Chester, N. J. After this they were the principals of a large boarding school for seven years in Matawan, N. J. In the fall of 1873, they went to Brooklyn, N. Y., which was thereafter their home.

During this period she wrote but little; not until after her last residence in Brooklyn did she commence to publish her writing extensively. Nearly two thirds of Mrs. Howard's married life was passed in Brooklyn, and there, beside her literary work, she found many outlets for her energies. Chief among these were "The W. C. T. U.," "The Woman's Suffrage Association," "The Brooklyn Woman's Indian Association," and "The Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals."

"The Nursery," "The Christian at Work," "The Woman's Journal," "The Household," and "Our Home Magazine," were among the papers for which she wrote most frequently.

Chief among her few essays were: "Power of Silence" (1875) and "Simplicity True Beauty" (1878), "The Dignity of Silence" (1888) and "Semper Idem" (1889). These have been pronounced excellent by competent critics and highly commended.

During the last few years of her life she took up musical composition again and composed several hymns,

the words for which she also wrote. Four of these were published in "Woman in Sacred Song." A numbered record of her published contributions in poetry and prose places it at about 400, most of which were written during the last sixteen years of her life. She wrote over the *nom de plumes*, at various times, of "Ernest," "Sana," "Luxdux," "Edith Elliott" and "Anna Holyoke." Beside these, she used "A. H. C.," "A. H. H.," "A. H.," "A. H. C. H.," and "Anna Holyoke Howard." Mr. and Mrs Howard had seven children, of whom four were daughters (only one of the daughters living beyond infancy). Their oldest child and son is the author of "Life and Times of General John Wolcott Phelps;" and beside belonging to several different historical societies has done something in the line of genealogical writing, of which the "Cutts Genealogy" is the largest and most extensive. Mrs. Howard was a woman of deep sympathy and tenderness, and her children were ever the object of her care and affection. The work of her oldest child received great impetus from her kindly criticisms and affectionate interest. Though never strong, Mrs. Howard became more and more subject to illness as she grew older, and on June 27th, 1889, she was attacked by a violent paroxysm of pain, which proved to be peritonitis, and the following evening, June 28th, she was at rest. Her body was laid in the beautiful cemetery at Brattleboro, Vt., on July 1st, and those who knew her best believe that she has learned the depth of beauty in her own true lines:

> "Henceforth there is laid up for thee
> Love, joy and immortality."

1957. LIEUT.-COL. JAMES MADISON CUTTS, JR., son of James Madison and Ellen (O'Neale) Cutts, was born

Oct. 20, 1837, in Washington, D. C., and educated as a lawyer.

His military record is best shown in the following report, No. 3343 in the 2d session of the 51st Congress :

The Committee on Military Affairs, to whom was referred the bill (H. R. 7490) for the relief of Brevet Lieut.-Col. J. Madison Cutts, respectfully report as follows :

We find from the evidence and a careful examination of his record as certified by the War Department that this soldier, then a young lawyer, was one of the earliest of those who patriotically enlisted for the defense of the Union.

After serving as a private soldier in the First Rhode Island Volunteers (three months' service), he was commissioned by President Lincoln, at the request of Hon. Stephen A. Douglas, made shortly before his death, as captain of the Eleventh United States Infantry.

After organizing as mustering and disbursing officer Rhode Island troops, cavalry, artillery and infantry, he was ordered to report for duty on the staff of Major-General Burnside, and served on that general's staff as aid-de-camp, judge advocate, and in other staff capacities in his successive commands of the department of North Carolina, the Ninth Army Corps, the right wing of the Army of the Potomac, the Army of the Potomac, and the Department of the Ohio. During that period he was present in the battles of South Mountain, Antietam, and Fredericksburg, in which his services were of a very high order of distinction.

He thereafter served with his regiment in the Mine Run campaign of General Meade and in the many battles of General Grant's campaign of the Wilderness, and was acting field officer, and thereafter com-

manded his regiment at General Grant's headquarters, City Point, Va., and at General Meade's headquarters and in the battle of Fort Steadman, Va. His final service was in Louisiana, as commander of the post of Shreveport, La., with subposts at Marshall and Jefferson, Tex.

His services as a soldier were very varied, arduous, unremitted, often extremely hazardous, and involving great responsibilities, and he was at all times noted for ability and fidelity to duty and for conspicuous and distinguished acts of gallantry on many battle-fields, until after rallying his regiment, which had been broken by a decimating artillery fire in front of Petersburg, Va., June 18, 1864, he himself fell, as was at the time supposed, mortally wounded while advancing in front of his regiment in the line of battle which he had reformed.

He then incurred a disability, in the performance of a specific act of great gallantry, sufficient to have entitled him to be at once retired as captain. A little more than two years afterward he could have been retired under the act of Congress of July 26, 1866, with the rank of his command when wounded, that of a field officer.

Although often urged and advised to avail himself of the provisions of that act, he had no desire to become a charge upon the country he had helped to save, and remained in the service, although seriously disabled, hoping still to be of service to his country.

He resigned June 19, 1868, under circumstances of great personal distress and after having been tried by a court-martial on two sets of charges, which seem to have originated largely from personal difficulties with one of his officers.

At the time of his resignation Colonel Cutts believed that the court-martial had sentenced him to

dismissal, but was entirely ignorant of the fact that the court had unanimously recommended, not mitigation or leniency, but the entire and absolute remission of the sentence, thus while rendering a technical or *pro forma* judgment themselves declaring that in view of all the circumstances the accused was not strictly amenable to their sentence.

This fact, by reason of his resignation, was not known to Colonel Cutts until May, 1890, and has only lately been officially certified by the secretary of war to your committee

His career since his resignation has been one of long-continued, useful and honorable effort in civil and professional life. The committee believe it highly to his honor, that after marrying and having eleven children, seven of whom are now living, he has forborne to press his claim and appeal for relief, until no longer able by reason of disability, the result of his wounds and exposures in the service, to bear the cares, anxieties and wants of his large family.

In view of his long-continued and distinguished services, entitling him in a marked degree to the gratitude of his country, the committee recommend that he be honorably restored to the status he held when wounded, and accordingly report favorably the bill for his retirement in the army, with the rank of captain.

In justice to the soldier, and in support of their action, your committee append the statements of the many distinguished soldiers, living and dead, who were his friends, immediate and associates, and comrades in arms.

APPENDIX.

Captain Cutts rendered efficient services as mustering and disbursing officer in organizing Rhode Island troops, for which he was personally thanked by the governor of that State.

Maj.-Gen. William Sprague, late governor of Rhode Island, writes:

"COLONEL: Say from me that your early action, the earliest who stirred, becoming the forlorn hope, against the organized South, entitle you to great consideration. More than that, your more than interested relations South would have restrained you had you not been more than ordinarily imbued with patriotic ardor. Besides, were you not the brother-in-law of Stephen A. Douglas. Your services were of a high order here, and I unite fully with all who certify to your services, with equally praiseworthy ones under my official eye."

The statements of Maj.-Gens. Samuel D. Sturgis, J. D. Cox, John F. Hartranft, Hugh Ewing, Henry J. Hunt, and William B. Franklin, fully cover the period of his staff services.

Says General Sturgis:

"I was well acquainted with Colonel Cutts during the campaign in Maryland in 1862, and cannot speak in terms too high of the valuable, arduous and often hazardous services which he rendered at the battles of South Mountain and Antietam. My personal acquaintance with Colonel Cutts included also his services at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., in the fall of 1862,

where his services were well understood by the army corps (Ninth) to which we both belonged.

"I believe it may be safely said of Colonel Cutts that there are few officers of his rank and opportunities who have done so much and received so little in return."

Writes General J. D. Cox:

"I take pleasure in stating that during the years 1862 and 1863 I was well acquainted with the military standing of Col. (then Captain) J. Madison Cutts, who was then serving on the staff of Major-General Burnside, commanding the right wing of the Army of the Potomac. This brought me in constant intercourse with the gentlemen of General Burnside's staff, and I know that Captain Cutts was among the most energetic, brave and intelligent of the officers in that service. He sought active field service as acting aid, and was found wherever severe duty was to be done."

Says General Hunt:

"I knew and esteemed Colonel Cutts during the late war, whilst he was serving on the staff of General Burnside, commanding the Army of the Potomac, my own headquarters being with those of General Burnside.

"He bore the character of an active, intelligent and efficient officer, not only during that time but in the previous campaign in Maryland, when General McClellan commanded that army.

"After he joined his regiment I did not personally see so much of him, but his services were always well spoken of until he was disabled by a severe wound received in one of the assaults on Petersburg in June, 1864."

Writes General Hartranft:

"I was well acquainted with Col. J. M. Cutts during his services with the Army of the Potomac, and up to the time of his disabling wound in front of Petersburg, June, 1864.

"He was distinguished for bravery and unswerving fidelity to duty, and I cheerfully testify to the very high regard in which he was held by his comrades and his superior officers. On the staff of Major-General Burnside and with his regiment he fully met every requirement of a gallant soldier and true patriot."

Says General Hugh Ewing:

"The troops which I commanded were led to their position in line of battle at Antietam by Colonel Cutts, and the soldierly skill, coolness and bright courage displayed by him that day won from me the highest admiration.

"He displayed on that field the noble qualities that go to make up the brilliant soldier, and I do not recall a single other officer during the entire course of the war that so quickly and profoundly impressed me.

"What more can I say? He was a bright light on the field of battle, cheering up the duller spirits, and by such service long continued as few rendered or could render, he secured the gratitude of the soldier and earned the lasting gratitude of the Republic."

Writes General Franklin:

"I well remember the fact that you were with me at the first battle of Fredericksburg, December 13, 1862, as a member of the staff of General Burnside, the commanding general, I being at the time the commander of the left grand division. The service that

you then rendered was brave, able and efficient, and deserved honorable recognition by the authorities, although I have never heard that you received it. As our paths led in different directions after that time, I cannot speak positively of your services afterward; but I know that it was honorable and distinguished, and that you were severely wounded in action and were entitled to have been placed on the retired list had you applied to be so placed. I do not think that, under the circumstances, you ought to be considered as having lost your right to such a position now, and sincerely hope that you will be successful in your efforts to have your merits recognized by the action of Congress, for which you ask."

Says Maj.-Gen. Rufus Ingalls, chief quartermaster of the armies operating against Richmond:

"This certifies that I have personally known Col. J. Madison Cutts, captain, Eleventh Infantry, for years, running back before he entered the army. I saw much of him while he served in the Army of the Potomac on General Burnside's staff, and with his regiment. I saw him at City Point when dangerously wounded in battle on the 18th of June, 1864, and sent him to Washington for treatment. He is a man of fine education and had a robust constitution before his hard and dangerous service, but is now enfeebled from the effects of this service and wounds. As a soldier he stood high with all who served with him. No one questioned his ability, patriotism and bravery. He served faithfully, and is deserving of his country, now in his day of need."

In the early days of his recovery, while still confined to his bed, Captain Cutts was cheered and strengthened by a letter written by General Griffin, his division

commander, to Mrs. Griffin, and by her brought to him to read:

Writes General Griffin:

"I asked General Ayres to-day how Captain Cutts was getting on, and he replied he understood he was out of danger, and added he had made his mark as a gallant officer this campaign.

"I doubt whether any officer of the regulars has been so specially gallant and attentive to duty as Captain Cutts, and it was a subject of universal remark before he was wounded or thought he was going to die; still, it would not have surprised any one who had known his father."

Writes General Ayers, his brigade commander:

"My knowledge of Colonel Cutts dates back to his army service. He joined my command in 1864 and was with it in that long series of battles commencing with the Wilderness, through that, Spottsylvania Court-house, the North Anna, Cold Harbor, and the crossing of the James, to the front of Petersburg, when, in the assault on that place, June 18, he was severely wounded and carried from the field.

"His good conduct was marked in all those battles, and in some of the severest his gallantry was conspicuous. He was a soldier who deserves well of his country."

And again, in a separate paper, General Ayers, writing from personal knowledge, as an eye witness of the circumstances under which Colonel Cutts was wounded, says:

"I have the honor to state, from personal knowledge, that Bvt. Lieut.-Col. J. Madison Cutts, late cap-

tain Eleventh Infantry, was second in command of his regiment (and acting field officer) on the 18th of June, 1864.

"In the engagement in front of Petersburg, Va., on that day a spherical case-shot burst in front of the regiment, killing seven men and wounding twenty-three others. Of course, confusion in the regiment followed. Colonel Cutts stepped to the front and straightened out the line. While doing so he was severely wounded and carried from the field. His conduct was, as on former occasions, conspicuous and gallant."

It now remains to refer to the statement of that most distinguished and skillful surgeon, Dr. Basil Norris, U. S. Army, who attended Colonel Cutts while wounded. He writes:

"Capt. J. M. Cutts, Eleventh United States Infantry, was wounded on the 18th of June, 1864, in front of Petersburg, Va., while acting as field officer, and, as I have been informed, *advancing in line of battle in front of his regiment.*

"He was conveyed to Washington, where he arrived June 20, 1864, and placed under my treatment, and continued under my care until September following. His wound was a gunshot wound (rifle ball) of left side. The ball entered between the eighth and ninth ribs on a line below the axilla, fractured the ninth rib, penetrated the lung, and made its exit between the ninth and tenth ribs at a point about one inch from the spinal column.

"Captain Cutts was brevetted lieutenant-colonel for gallant and distinguished services in that campaign of the Army of the Potomac, having previously rendered

conspicuous services in the preceding campaigns of the same army.

"His wound created a permanent disability, which then, and ever since, would have entitled him, had he requested while in the service, to be placed on the retired list.

"He never made such application, but before his wounds were entirely healed he rejoined his regiment and sought opportunities for further service and distinction.

"He resigned in 1868, and now, with a large family, after a long interval of honorable exertion, he finds himself no longer able to contend against his increasing disabilities incurred in the line of duty and in battle.

"Informed, as I am, that Colonel Cutts will apply to Congress to be placed on the retired list of the army, I would respectfully say that such recognition of his services and sufferings would only be in accordance with the custom of service in the regular army in like cases, and that I believe he abundantly merits such consideration."

Colonel Cutts was twice brevetted for gallant and distinguished services. He was recommended for the colonelcy of one of the regiments of General Hancock's Veteran Corps. Although strongly commended by his brigade, division, corps and army commanders, Generals Ayers, Griffin, Warren and Meade, and although his detail was requested by General Hancock in person, it was declined and refused by the secretary of war, because he decided that the veteran corps was designed to bring back into the service those that were out of it, and he therefore would not order the detail of an officer already in the army.

The indorsement of that distinguished soldier, Maj.-Gen. G. K. Warren, the commander of the Fifth Army Corps, with reference to Captain Cutts' promotion to the colonelcy of a veteran corps regiment, followed the recommendations of his brigade and division commanders, Generals Ayers and Griffin, and was as follows:

"HEADQUARTERS FIFTH ARMY CORPS, *August* 24, 1864.

"I could add nothing to the recommendations above, which I fully indorse. I hope such faithful service and suffering will not go unrewarded."

Writes Maj.-Gen. Edward Ferrero:

"It affords me great pleasure to recommend Col. J. M. Cutts, having known him personally while connected with the Ninth Army Corps. A brave and accomplished officer, whose faithful services during the late war entitled him to the kind consideration of his fellow-men in general. I sincerely hope that his wishes to be retired will meet with the approval of the Senate and House."

Writes Maj.-Gen. and ex-President R. B. Hayes:

"During the Antietam campaign I served in the same corps with Colonel Cutts and have sufficient information of his services throughout the war to be well assured that it was of decided merit.

"I am confident that he deserves the relief that Congress is asked to afford, and I trust sincerely that it will be granted."

Testifies Brig.-Gen. David B. McKibben:

"It affords me great pleasure to add my testimony to your gallantry on the field of battle and to your high soldierly character when we served together in the

Army of the Potomac. The records of the war department show this. All your brother officers were witnesses of it. Such being the case a generous country will not refuse its aid, only asked for when broken down by wounds and disease incurred battling for its existence.

"I sincerely wish you success, and I have not the slightest doubt you will achieve it. No one has a better claim and few as richly deserve of their country."

Writes Maj.-Gen. Orlando B. Wilcox, now governor Soldiers' Home:

"I have read the abstract of your service in the army with great interest, and cheerfully add my testimony to the mass of evidence to your distinguished services during our acquaintance in the war of the rebellion.

"I remember your activity and great usefulness in the fights at South Mountain and Antietam, particularly where, as aid-de-camp to General Burnside, you contributed so much to success, and I may safely say that no staff officer habitually exposed himself to danger in carrying orders and gaining intelligence more than yourself.

"In my humble judgment you are richly deserving retirement, with the rank of captain at least."

Testifies Maj.-Gen. George W. Getty:

"I fully concur in all that has been said in your behalf.

"During the Maryland campaign, which resulted in the battles of South Mountain and Antietam, I was the chief of artillery of the right wing of the Army of the Potomac, You rendered most efficient aid to me

in selecting positions for the artillery, and subsequently in conducting the batteries to the positions selected.

"In the Virginia campaign, under Major-General Burnside, your services were active and dangerous in carrying orders and gaining intelligence of the movements of General Lee's army. No staff officer on General Burnside's staff rendered more efficient or valuable services than yourself.

"Your services during the war were eminent and honorable, deserving the highest consideration.

"I do most sincerely hope that Congress, as a simple act of justice, will grant the relief you ask."

2042. HENRY THEODORE CHEEVER (Rev.), is a son of Nathaniel and Charlotte (Barrell) Cheever; his father and grandfather, both Nathaniel, were born in Reading, Mass. His grandfather, Nathaniel Cheever, married Elizabeth Bancroft, sister of Dr. Aaron Bancroft, and aunt of George Bancroft, the historian. Henry T. Cheever was graduated at Bowdoin College in 1834, and afterward at Bangor Theological Seminary. After a long voyage for his health to South America and the Sandwich Islands, and some months spent in Spain, France and Louisiana he entered the ministry and was in charge of churches in Lodi, N. J., New York city, in Westport, Greenport and Jewett City, Conn., closing his active ministry with a nine years' pastorate in Worcester, Mass. He has always been actively and fearlessly interested in public questions and moral reforms and has spent much of his energy in writing, speaking and working for the suppression of slavery, intemperance and other public evils, upon which he has published several works.

2039. GEORGE BARRELL CHEEVER was born at Hallowell, Me., April 17, 1807. He graduated at Bowdoin College in 1825, in the class with Longfellow, Hawthorne and Jonathan Cilley. He graduated from Andover Seminary in 1830, and was ordained pastor of the Howard Street Congregational Church, Boston, in 1832. In 1839, after a tour abroad, Dr. Cheever went to New York and took charge of the Allen Street Presbyterian Church. He was, after 1845, principal editor of "The New York Evangelist." In 1846 he was made pastor of the Church of the Puritans, and became renowned as a preacher who rigorously and forcibly applied orthodox principles to the current questions of the day. In 1870 he retired from the pulpit and has since resided at Englewood, N. J. On leaving New York he gave his house to the American Board and the American Missionary Association. Dr. Cheever contributed many letters to the "Observer," to the "Independent" and to the "Bibliotheca Sacra." Among the best known of his publications are "God's Hand in America" (1841), "Defense of Capital Punishment" (1846), "The Right of the Bible in our Public Schools" (1854), "Lectures on the Life, Genius and Insanity of Cowper" (1856), "God against Slavery, and the Freedom and Duty of the Pulpit to Rebuke It" (1857), "Guilt of Slavery and Crime of Slave-holding" (1860), "Faith, Doubt and Evidence" (1881). Dr. Cheever died at Englewood, N. J., in August, 1890, leaving a wife but no children.

2045. CHARLES CUTTS WILCOX, son of Captain David and Elizabeth D. (Cutts) Wilcox, was born in York, Me., in 1808. His early education was acquired in his native town. He removed to Illinois quite early in

life, where he achieved distinction as a lawyer and judge.

Mr. Wilcox was married three times, his first wife being Miss Elizabeth Leonard, who survived but six years. She was a lovely petite woman of rather delicate organization, hardly fitted to cope with pioneer settling in a new country, the then far west. In 1839 he married Mrs. Augusta (Ernst) Peebles, a young widow, who died in 1845, leaving one daughter, now Mrs. Walter M. Smith of Stamford, Conn. His third wife, was Miss Alma Ann Chellis, whom he married in Rockford, Ill., in 1854. By her he had one daughter, now Mrs. Orron B. Spencer, M. D., of Kankakee, Ill.

2038. JOSEPH BROWN CUTTS, M. D., born in Kittery, Me., Oct. 9, 1820, is the eldest son and child of Capt Hiram and Eunice (Brown) Cutts; he studied medicine and graduated from the Bowdoin Medical School in 1842. He immediately began the practice of his profession in Buffalo Grove, Ogle Co., Ill. In 1849, on the outbreak of the gold fever in California, he sailed from Boston as surgeon of a passenger ship around Cape Horn to San Francisco, which he reached in July. After some rough mountain experience, he entered the employ of Adams & Co.'s express and banking-house at Stockton, Cal., and was with them when their disastrous failure took place in 1855. Returning from thence he resumed his profession in Buffalo Grove (then changed by the building of the Illinois Central railroad to Polo) and was there at the outbreak of the Civil War. In 1853 he married Anna Savage Thacher, daughter of Colonel Geo. Thacher, Esq.,* of Biddeford, Me., by whom he had one son, GEORGE THACHER CUTTS,

* Collector of port at Belfast, Me., under Wm. Henry Harrison.

who is at present secretary and treasurer of the Consolidated Coal Co., of St. Louis, Mo. Mrs. A. S. T. Cutts died in April, 1861, and, in September of the same year, he entered the military service as surgeon 2d Illinois Cavalry. He was present at Fort Donelson, Union City, Tenn., Bolivar, Tenn., Holly Springs, Miss., and in the operations around Vicksburg, Miss. After the fall of Vicksburg, his regiment with part of the 13th Army Corps to which it belonged, was transferred to the Gulf department and partici pated in the campaign of General Franklin in West Louisiana. At the expiration of three years, service in the field, he resigned from the cavalry and took a United States commission as surgeon United States Volunteers, and was placed on duty in the hospitals in New Orleans, Mobile and elsewhere until mustered out in October, 1865, with the rank of brevet lieutenant-colonel in the medical staff, United States Volunteers. He married his second wife, Marianne Burrows, daughter of John Burrows, Esq., of Philadelphia, Pa., and granddaughter of Wm. Morgan of Glenmorganshire, Eng., in New Orleans in 1865. She died in Louisiana, Mo., in 1877. He is at present residing with his son in the city of St. Louis, Mo.

2203. MARSENA EDGAR CUTTS, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Messer) Cutts, was born in Vermont. Quite early in life he removed and settled in Iowa. In June, 1857, he married Miss Helen Frick of Sheboygan, Wis. The following sketch of his life was taken from the "Chicago Inter-Ocean" after his death:

"The Hon. M. E. CUTTS, member of Congress from the Sixth District of Iowa, died at Oskaloosa to-day, aged 50 years. He was one of the leading Republicans of the Sixth Congressional District and of Iowa,

and was one of the strongest men the State has produced. He once represented Mahaska county in the Legislature, and was for a period attorney-general of the State. In this capacity he represented the State in the Granger cases before the Supreme Court of the United States, and in winning these cases he added to the fine reputation he had already enjoyed at the bar. In 1880 Mr. Cutts was elected to Congress on the Republican ticket by a vote so close that it was reversed and his opponent seated. In 1883 he was elected to Congress again by a large and unquestioned plurality, and consequently his death causes a vacancy in that office. He was a bold, radical man, made strong friends and had strong enemies, but none of them ever said aught against his personal integrity. His service in Congress was broken by ill-health, as he had during the canvass of 1880 exposed himself to undue exertion in speaking, so that he almost entirely lost his voice. For almost a year his condition has been such as to cause the utmost apprehension to his family and friends. He commenced the practice of law in Powesheik county, located at Oskaloosa, where he became prominent as a lawyer, banker and good citizen He was a native of Vermont, and had strong mental qualities peculiar to New Englanders. His family of late years has been sadly afflicted. Three years ago he buried a noble and promising son just on the threshold of manhood. And in April last a beloved daughter was taken from him when he himself was supposed to be at the point of death. His death adds another chapter to one of the saddest family histories of Iowa. His death leaves a vacancy to be filled at the coming election. The governor will soon issue a proclamation calling an election."

2208. ANN ELIZA CUTTS, eldest daughter of Thomas and Fanny (Kingsley) Cutts, was born in Orwell, Vt., Apr. 30, 1833. Her education was received at Troy Conference Academy in Poultney, Vt., from which she graduated in 1854. She studied art with James Hope, and in 1856 was called to take the art department of the academy from which she graduated, which position she held until her marriage. In August, 1859, she married Rev. Mr. Widmer, a Methodist clergyman, by whom she had three children. Their home was for many years in Bennington, Vt., but more recently in Troy, N. Y.

2467. MARY DEARBORN JACKSON, daughter of Dr. George F. and Rachel (Dearborn) Jackson, married William Henry Bishop, July 28, 1886. Mr. Bishop was born in Hartford, Ct., Jan. 7, 1847, educated at Yale College and graduated in 1867. He had the honor of being the class poet He studied architecture in New York, but afterward took up journalism at Milwaukee, Wis., to which his taste was inclined, where he resided several years. While there he wrote stories which found much favor with the "Atlantic Monthly." In 1877 he removed to New York and entered upon a distinctively literary career. The complete list of his published works is as follows:

"Detmold, a Romance," "The House of a Merchant Prince," "Choy Susan and Other Stories," "The Golden Justice," Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Boston.

"Old Mexico and the Lost Provinces," "Fish and Men in the Marine Islands," Harper & Bros., New York.

"The Brown Stone Boy and Other Queer People," Cassell & Co., New York.

"The Yellow Snake," Lippincott & Co., Philadelphia.

In 1888 he sailed for Europe with his wife to take up an extended residence there. He has recently contributed articles on his travels to the "Atlantic Monthly."

2476. CHARLES CHAUNCY SHOCKFORD, son of William and Joanna Chauncy (Moore) Shackford, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., where he received his early education. Later he was sent to Phillips Exeter Academy and Harvard College, graduating from the latter in 1835. Soon after leaving college he entered the ministry and was called to the Hawes Place Church in Boston. After that he was nineteen years pastor of the Second Congregational Church in Lynn, Mass. In 1871 he was chosen professor of rhetoric and literature in Cornell University at Ithaca, N. Y., where he lived for a number of years. Since his retirement from the faculty of Cornell he has lived, until his death on Dec. 25, 1891, in Brookline, Mass., where his wife and four children survive him.

2485. MAJOR-GENERAL FITZ JOHN PORTER, son of Lieutenant John and Eliza Chauncy (Clark) Porter, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., in 1822. He was nephew of Commodore David D. Porter of *Essex* renown. His earliest instruction was received at Alexandria, Va., after which it was continued at the well-known Phillips Exeter Academy in New Hampshire. He prepared for West Point at the school of Stephen M. Weld, in Jamaica Plain, Mass. He entered the Military Academy as a cadet in 1841, and graduated eighth in a class of one hundred and twenty-three members, which graduated forty-five members. He was at once commissioned brevet second lieutenant (1845) and attached to the Fourth Artillery. During the summer of his graduation he was selected for duty at

West Point as an assistant in the department of artillery and cavalry, and engaged in instructing the cadets during encampment, and was later sent to join his regiment at Fortress Monroe. In July, 1846, he joined the army at Fort Isabel, Tex., and saw active service at Saltillo in the same year. Six months later he embarked at Brazos and accompanied General Scott's army. Throughout the entire Mexican War he was conspicuous for gallant and meritorious service. He was brevetted successively captain and major. In 1849 he was assigned to duty at West Point, where he remained for six years. During that time he was instructor of natural and experimental philosophy, adjutant of the Military Academy, and finally instructor of artillery and cavalry. In 1856 he was appointed assistant adjutant-general, and was assigned to the staff of General Persifer F. Smith, commanding in Kansas.

In 1857, while on duty at New York, Porter was assigned to the staff of General A. S. Johnston, and accompanied him to Utah, enduring that ever-memorable campaign in the Rocky Mountains. In the fall of 1860 was assigned to duty as assistant inspector-general at the headquarters of the army in New York city. In April, 1861, he was on duty in the adjutant-general's office in Washington. Until August, 1861, he served under General Patterson and his successor, General Banks. In recognition of his services Major Porter was appointed by the secretary of war, colonel of the Fifteenth Infantry, and soon after brigadier-general of volunteers, when he was assigned to duty in Washington to organize regiments into brigades and assign them to divisions. General Porter was next assigned to Fort Corcoran to relieve General Wm. T. Sherman, transferred to command in the West. General Porter fought in the battles of New Bridge, Hanover Court-

house, Mechanicsville, Gaines Mill, Turkey Bridge and Malvern. For meritorious service in this campaign he was, without solicitation, brevetted a brigadier-general in the regular army, and appointed a major-general of volunteers. He served under General Pope for several days at the close of his remarkable campaign, fighting under him the memorable second battle of Bull Run.

Soon after his arrival in Washington, an order was issued from the war department directing the formation of a military commission to examine into charges which had been preferred against him by General Pope. This order was afterward revoked and a court-martial ordered. It is unnecessary to enter into any account of the trial, as this volume is meant only to give an outline of the lives of the more distinguished members in the biographical portion. Tardy justice has been accorded, and those who wish can learn more by consulting the published records of the war department. In 1869 the khedive of Egypt offered to General Porter the position of commander of his army with the rank of major-general. This brilliant offer General Porter declined, as he preferred to remain in his own country. General Porter lives at present in New York city. There he has been commissioner of public works, and in 1884 was appointed one of the police commissioners, which office he vacated in May, 1888, when he was appointed fire commissioner. The last position he held one year, since which he has not held public office. He is president of the Asphaltic Slag Paving and Roofing Company, and president of the Society for Instruction in First Aid to the Injured.

In 1857 he married Miss Harriet Pierson Cook, daughter of John and Hannah (Sanford) Cook, by whom he has had two sons and two daughters, all of whom are living.

2523. MARY ANN SCREVEN, daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (Smith) Screven, married George Philip Frierson, M. D., in Charleston, S. C., where they lived severa yearsl. After her father's death they removed to Lowndes county, Ala., because it was a new country and the opening better for a physician than in the older States. They lived there several years and Dr. Frierson continued to practice medicine and farming. Being an unusually bright man with the greatest possible fondness for books, Dr. Frierson made a very successful physician. After his wife's death he married her sister, MARTHA ELEANOR SCREVEN, who had always lived with them. The climate not agreeing with Dr. Frierson's health, and disliking the society, he concluded to try a new country again. He removed to De Soto parish, in Louisiana, about 1850. There he bought about 10,000 acres of land and proceeded to clear the forest and plant cotton. He still practiced his profession, but not on a large scale, as the country was too sparsely settled. They brought their slaves with them, and the friendship existing between owners and servants was of the tenderest. When he proposed at one time to sell his negroes to persons more sanguine of the Confederacy than he, and leave America to go to Europe, his wife begged him with tears in her eyes not to do it. The thought of trusting her black dependents to others was abhorrent to her, so her husband gave way and remained their friend and counselor until the crash came. After the war was over Dr. and Mrs. Frierson concluded they would like to go away from the States. They were induced by books and friends to go to Central America. They lived there three years, but did not like it enough to remain, so they returned and selected Pensacola, Fla., as an abiding place.

Mrs. Frierson was a frail delicate woman, and the various misfortunes and hardships told heavily upon her. She was possessed of great force of character, and was a remarkably intellectual woman. Her death occurred in Pensacola in 1876, where she was buried. In the same year Dr. Frierson, and such of his family as had not preceded him, returned to their old home in Louisiana to develop the place. Dr. Frierson passed away in 1883, and his homestead and lands are still held in the possession of his children. He had fifteen children, of whom six passed on before him, and the remainder live on or near the old homestead, with the exception of Dr. William Screven Frierson and his family, who reside in Dallas, Tex. The home place has a mill for ginning cotton, and a plantation store. It is known as Frierson's Mill in the post-office directory and situated about twenty-five miles south of the city of Shreveport, La.

2602. MARY TRAILL SPENCE LOWELL, daughter of Rev. Charles and Harriet Brackett (Spence) Lowell was born in December, 1810. In April, 1832, she married Samuel Raymond Putnam, Esq., who died in 1867, by whom she had four children, three sons and one daughter. Two of her sons lived to be 21 and 22 years of age before they were taken from her ; the other died in infancy, leaving her daughter as her only companion now. Mrs. Putnam inherited her father's linguistic talent, and is noted as the author of some very able papers on Polish and Hungarian literature. She has also written a dramatic poem. She lives at present in her home on Beacon street in Boston, Mass.

2606. ROBERT TRAILL SPENCE LOWELL, son of Rev. Charles and Harriet Brackett (Spence) Lowell, was

born in October, 1816. He graduated at Harvard College in 1833, and after acquiring a medical education became a clergyman in the Episcopal church. In 1846 and 1847, in Newfoundland, where he gathered materials for his novel, "The New Priest of Conception Bay." This was issued in 1858 and again in 1863, with illustrations by Darley. In 1860 he published a volume of poems entitled "Fresh Hearts that Failed Three Thousand Years Ago." From 1869 to 1873 he was Head Master of St. Mark's School at Southboro, Mass. Afterwards he was professor of Latin in Union College. These are his chief works and positions held, although he accomplished a great deal as a writer and as a teacher. His death occurred on the 12th of September, 1891, a month after that of his brother James.

2605. JAMES RUSSELL LOWELL, youngest son and child of Rev. Charles and Harriet Brackett (Spence) Lowell, was born in Cambridge, Mass., February 22, 1819. He gradueted from Harvard College in 1838, and was twice married. His first wife, Miss Maria White, was gifted as a writer of beautiful poems, and his second wife, Miss Frances Dunlap, was equally gifted. His whole life has become so much the property of the world at large that it is unnecessary to add any thing to what has been written. His poems and prose works will live in the memory of all who read them. Few are born to fill such eminent positions, stateman, diplomat, litterateur, poet, essayist, critic and professor. All these he filled and when he "passed on" in August, 1891, the whole world mourned his loss.

1203. NATHANIEL APPLETON HAVEN, Jr., was born in Portsmouth, January 14, 1790, and graduated from

Harvard College in 1807. He studied law under Hon. Jeremiah Mason, and was admitted to the bar in 1811. January 8th, 1816, he married his cousin, Eliza Wentworth Haven, and died June 3d, 1826.

2607. Hon. CARKOLL SPENCE, son of Robert Traill and Mary Clare (Carroll) Spence, was born at Baltimore, Md., in 1818. He was educated at St. Mary's College. After completing his education there he studied law, was admitted to the bar and began the practice of his profession in Baltimore. In 1842 and 1843 he was a member of the Legislature.

In 1843 he married Rebecca Carroll, daughter of Charles Ridgely Carroll of Baltimore. In 1854 he was sent by President Pierce minister to Turkey.

2060. Com. CHARLES WILLIAM WHIPPLE PICKERING, son of Isaac W. and Louisa Josepha Whipple (Spence) Pickering, was born in Portsmouth, N. H. His early education was received in that city. On May 1, 1822, he was appointed a midshipman in the navy from New Hampshire, and was assigned to duty on board the sloop-of-war *Cyane*, which vessel was ordered to the west coast of Africa. In 1833 he was promoted to be passed midshipman, and Dec. 8, 1838, received his commission as lieutenant. In 1834 he was executive officer of the *Cyane* in the expedition to Darien and the noted bombardment of Greytown. In 1855 he was promoted to be commander and was ordered to Portsmouth navy-yard, where he remained three years. July 15, 1862, he was commissioned captain, and ordered to command the United States ship *Kearsarge*, then fitting out at this port, but was detached from that vessel in 1862 and given command of the *Housatonic*. He remained in this vessel until she was destroyed by a

torpedo in Charleston harbor, February, 1865, receiving injuries from which he never fully recovered. As soon as he was able to resume his duties he was given the United States ship *Vanderbilt*, but was detached from that vessel, and again ordered to the Portsmouth navy-yard in Aug., 1865 He was retired at his own request in 1867, receiving promotion to commodore the same year. He was thus, it is seen, in the naval service for more than 65 years. He died in St. Augustine, Fla., Feb. 29, 1888.

2768. WILLIAM GRAY WISE, son of Daniel and Mary (Walker) Wise, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., May 23, 1821, and a descendant in a direct line from Rev. John Wise of Ipswich, Mass. His early education was received at Phillips Academy in Exeter, N. H., which he entered in 1835. His desire to enter the United States Military Academy at West Point was checked by the death of his father in 1837, and the earnest request of his mother to relinquish the idea of a military career. He had devoted some time to the study of civil engineering under Prof. James Hayward of Boston, but relinquished to take employment in a mercantile house in New York city. On arriving at the age of twenty-one he entered business as a member of the firm of McGregor & Wise, which at a later period became McGregor, Wise & Morris. Disposing of his interest later he took the selling agency of a sugar refinery in New York in which he invested all his means. This ended in disaster through the manager's villainy, and at twenty-six young Wise found himself penniless. He was soon after engaged as secretary in the investigation of the affairs of the Boston and Maine railroad, and aided in preparing the report submitted to the stockholders. This gave him reputation as an ac-

countant, and he soon after became assistant treasurer of the Merrimac Manufacturing Company of Lowell, Mass. This company was at that time the largest manufacturing corporation in the country, and he held this responsible position fourteen years. During this time he resided in Lowell, where he served four years as a member of the school committee, and was for some years a director of the Public Library, and also a trustee of the Middlesex Mechanics' Association. In 1857 he was chairman of the committee of one hundred citizens appointed to organize the Republican party in the city of Lowell, and became chairman of the Republican city committee in the election following, in which the "Know Nothing party" was wiped out and the Republicans assumed the reins of government for the first time, Nathaniel P. Banks being chosen governor. Mr. Wise was elected to represent a Lowell district in the Legislature, where he was complimented by an appointment as chairman, on the part of the House of Representatives, of the joint committee on public charitable institutions. Yielding to the urgent demands of business, however, he declined a renomination to office. A soldiers' aid society being organized after the opening of the Civil War, Mr. Wise took the secretaryship, and was instrumental in sending a large amount of money to the families of soldiers from the city of Lowell. In 1862 Mr. Wise was appointed regimental quartermaster of the Sixth Massachusetts Regiment. He accompanied them to the field and took his full part in the campaigns. Before the term for which his regiment had enlisted was expired Captain Wise was offered the treasurership of a corporation about to be organized in Auburn, N. Y. As a matter of duty to his wife and family he felt obliged to accept the offer. He resigned his commission in 1863, much

against the desire of his superior officers, and was elected one of the trustees and treasurer of the Auburn Woolen Company. This position he held until his death in 1886. In 1883 he bought in connection with two associates an old woolen mill property and organized the Canoga Woolen Company, of which he became treasurer. During the residence of Mr. Wise in Auburn he was for a long time trustee of the Cayuga County Savings Bank, of the Seymour Library and of the City Hospital, being also president of the last-named institution. From 1876 to 1881 he was chairman of the board of excise commissioners. During Governor Dix's administration he was appointed assistant quartermaster general of the National Guard of the State of New York, with rank of major, and attached to the staff of General John H. Chedell, commanding the Twenty-third Brigade. He died very suddenly in his office in Auburn, N. Y. (while engaged in transacting business), of heart disease, on Sept. 13, 1886. His wife was Miss Annie Pierrepont, daughter of Dr. Jas. H. Pierrepont of Portsmouth, N. H., and granddaughter on the maternal side of Capt. Thos. Manning of that city. Very beautiful remarks were made by Wm. Lloyd Garrison, Jr., at his burial service on Friday, Sept. 17, which have been printed in pamphlet form. We regret for lack of room that we cannot reproduce them here.

Eighth generation.

2896. EVERETT PEPPERRELL WHEELER, son of Hon. David Everett and Elizabeth Bartlett (Jarvis) Wheeler, married Lydia Lorraine Hodges, daughter of Silas H. and Julia (Fay) Hodges, Nov. 22, 1866.

Mr. Wheeler graduated from the College of City of New York in 1856 and from the Harvard Law School

in 1859. In 1865 he was made president of the Alumni Association College of City of New York and again in 1879. He has been a lawyer by profession ever since his graduation. In 1880 he was elected president of the Free Trade Club of New York, which he held until 1887. From 1881 he has been chairman of executive committee Civil Service Association and chairman of the tariff committee of the Reform Club of New York in 1888, of which organization he has also been president. In both these organizations he has been an active and effective worker since their beginning. In 1887 he was elected president of the Church Club of New York.

2930. MARY ANN DIMMICK, daughter of Colonel Justin and Mary C. (Waldron) Dimmick, married Captain Alfred Taylor, U. S. A.

Captain Taylor was born in Fairfax county, Va., in 1810, and entered the navy as midshipman in 1825. In 1837 he reached the grade of lieutenant. He served with the frigate *Comberland* during the blockade of Vera Cruz and the other naval operations along the Mexican coast. From 1849 to 1851 he was detailed for duty at the Washington navy-yard. He was on duty in the steamer *Mississippi* with Commodore Perry's expedition to Japan in 1853–55. In the latter year he was promoted to the grade of commander, and when the Civil War broke out was stationed on the coast of Africa in charge of the sloop *Saratoga*. In 1862 he became a captain and was attached to the Boston navy-yard where he remained until 1865. He was promoted to commodore and subsequently to the grade of rear admiral in 1872, and was soon after retired. He died in Washington, D. C., April 18, 1891.

2984. WM. APPLETON RUST, M. D., son of Meschach and Martha (Frost) Rust, graduated from the medical department of the University of New York in 1846. In 1848 he married Frances J. Goodenow, daughter of Hon. Rufus K. Goodenow of Paris, Me. She died the following year, and in 1851 he married her sister, Sarah J. Goodenow. Dr. Rust practiced his profession at South Paris, Me., until 1865, when he was appointed by Hon. Wm. P. Fessenden, inspector of internal revenue for the district of Maine. Resigning this office the next year he removed to Boston and entered the firm of Rust Bros. & Bird, wholesale druggists, from which he retired in 1890. While in Maine he was for several years a trustee of the State Reform School. Since he removed to Boston he has been a representative in the General Court, trustee of the City Hospital, and member of the School Board for ten years. He has also been a director of the Metropolitan railroad and in the Blackstone National Bank.

2985. NATHANIEL J. RUST, a son of Meschach and Martha (Frost) Rust, married Martha C. Carter in 1863. He has been a member of the Boston Common Council, and representative in the General Court. He is at present a member of the Board of Aldermen and president of the Lincoln National Bank.

4559. ELLIOTT COUES, son of Samuel Elliott and Charlotte Haven (Ladd) Coues, was born in Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 9, 1842. He is widely known by his numerous works on ornithology, mammalogy, herpetology, bibliography, comparative anatomy and natural philosophy. He received the degree of A. B. in 1861; A. M., honorary, in 1862; M. D. in 1863; Ph. D., honorary, in 1869, Columbia University, Washington. In

1862–3 he was a medical cadet in the U. S. Army; in 1863–4 was acting assistant surgeon; from 1864 to 1881 was assistant surgeon in the U. S. Army, when he resigned. In 1869 he was professor of zoology and comparative anatomy in Norwich University, in Vermont. From 1873 to 1876 was surgeon and naturalist in the U. S. Northern Boundary Commission; collaborator Smithsonian Institution in 1875; from 1876–1880 he was secretary and naturalist in the U. S. Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories. In 1877 he was also professor of anatomy in the National Medical College (medical department of Columbian University). In 1883 he was professor of biology in the Virginia Agricultural and Medical College. In 1884 he became member of the general council and of the American board of control of the Theosophical Society of India. He is a member of seven different scientific and other societies; a corresponding and honorary member of fifteen or sixteen more. He was one of the founders and vice-presidents of the American Ornithologist-Union, and the founder of the Gnostic Theosophical Society of Washington. He is the author of 13 large vol umes on ornithology, beside several hundred monographs and papers in scientific periodicals. Chief among these are his "Key to North American Birds" (1872), "Field Ornithology" (1874), "Fur-bearing Animals" (1877), etc. He has also been editor for several years of "The Auk" and other ornithological magazines.

LIST OF SOME OF THE PORTRAITS EXTANT OF CUTTS DESCENDANTS.

Name.	Artist.	Owners.
1. Mrs. Katherine (Cutt) Moffatt	Portrait by Smybert	A. H. Ladd, Esq., Portsmouth, N. H.
2. Elizabeth (Moffatt) Sherburne	Miniature	Mrs. G. H. Sherburne Hull.
3. Elizabeth Moffatt	Smybert.	
4. Katharine (Moffatt) Whipple	Copley	Rev. Dr. A. P. Peabody, Cambridge.
5. Samuel Moffatt	Miniature	Alex. H. Ladd, Esq., Portsmouth, N. H.
6. Joseph Whipple	Pastelle, Copley.	Mrs. Fanny (Whipple) Heffenger, Portsmouth, N. H.
7. Wm. Whipple	Tenney	Alex. H. Ladd, Esq., Portsmouth, N. H.
8. William Whipple	Trumbull.	
9. Com. Wm. Whipple Pickering	Tenney	Mrs. F. (Whipple) Heffenger.
10. Louisa (Spence) Pickering	.....	" " "
11. Miss Louisa S. Pickering	.....	" " "
12. Wm. Elwyn	Harding	Rev. Dr. A. L. Elwyn.
13. Alfred Wm. Langdon Elwyn	.....	" "
14. Mrs. Eliza (Langdon) Elwyn	.....	" "
15. Hon. John Langdon Elwyn	Crayon	" "
16. Alfred Langdon Elwyn	Sully	" "
17. Jas. Russell Lowell.	.....	
18. " " "	.....	
19. " " "	.....	
20. Sarah Mitchell Sayward	.....	George M. Barrell.
21. Sarah (Sayward) Barrell	Miniature	Chas. C. Barrell.
22. Sarah Sayward	Blackburn	George M. Barrell.
23. John Barrell	.....	Chas. C. Barrell.
24. Wm. Barrell	.....	" "
25. Geo. Guelphs Barrell,	.....	" "
26. Samuel Cutts	Blackburn	Mrs. Edward H. Cutts.
27. Edward Cutts	Miniature	Est. Anna H. (Cutts) Howard

Name.	Artist.	Owners.
28. Elizabeth Bartlett Cutts	Badger	Est. Anna H. (Cutts) Howard.
29. Mary Pepperell (Sparhawk) Jarvis	Miniature	Mrs. H. L. (Cutts) Budd.
30. Thomas Westbrook Waldron	.....	
31. Elizabeth Donnell Cutts	.....	Mrs. L. C. Putnam, York, Me.
32. Col. Thos. Cutts	Unknown	York Inst., Saco, Me.
33. Sarah (Cutts) Thornton	"	" "
34. Sarah (Cutts) Thornton	"	" "
35. Wm. Cutts	"	" "
36. Foxwell Curtis Cutts.	"	" "
37. Jas. B. Thornton	.....	" "
38. Thos. Cutts, Jr.	Miniature	Mrs. B. N. Goodale, Saco, Me.
39. Hannah Pemberton	.....	
40. Mary Pemberton	.....	
41. Samuel Pemberton	.....	
42. Mary Colman	.....	

LIST OF PORTRAITS EXTANT IN 1893, OF THOSE WHO HAVE MARRIED INTO THE CUTTS FAMILY.

Names.	Owners.
Hon. John Moffatt (oil), Smybert	A. H. Ladd, Esq., Portsmouth, N. H.
Robert Traill (pastelle)	Mrs. F. (Whipple) Heffenger.
Anna (Holyoke) Cutts (oil), Blackburn	Mrs. Edward H. Cutts.
Hon. William Jarvis (oil)	Mrs. H. L. (Cutts) Budd.
Hon. William Jarvis (miniature)	" " " "
Elizabeth (Scammon) Cutts (miniature)	
Nathaniel Barrell, Cole (miniature)	
Mrs. Theodosia (Lyman) Barrell	Chas. H. Barrell.
Judge Jonathan Sayward	Geo. M. Barrell.
Hon. John Langdon	
Marshal Thornton	York Inst., Saco, Me.
Sarah (Scammon) Cutts	
Samuel Abbott	
Benjamin Colman	
Rev. Ephraim Ward	

OFFICIAL POSITIONS HELD BY MEMBERS OF THE CUTTS FAMILY AND CONNECTIONS IN MAINE AND MASSACHUSETTS.

Judges.

March 6, 1694–5 — William Pepperrell.
October 10, 1699 — William Pepperrell.
June 15, 1698 — William Pepperrell.
December 13, 1715 — William Pepperrell.
February 18, 1724–25 — William Pepperrell, Jr.
April 11, 1729 — William Pepperrell.
July 9, 1733 — William Pepperrell, Jr., Timy Gerrish.
October 5, 1739 — Elisha Gunnison.
May 23, 1760 — Nathaniel Sparhawk filled the vacancy caused by Judge Pepperrell's death.
March 18, 1772 — Nathaniel Sparhawk.

Special Justices of Court of Common Pleas.

October 26, 1733–34 — Elisha Gunnison.
June 27, 1747 — Richard Cutts, Jr.
November 10, 1761 — Richard Cutts, Jr.

Sheriffs.

1702 — Joseph Curtis.

Judges of Probate.

1700–1709 — Joseph Hammond, died in office, February 20, 1709.
1795–1807 — Edward Cutts.

Registers of Probate.

1694–1700 — Joseph Hammond.
1733–1734 — Robert Eliot Gerrish.

Representative in Congress under Massachusetts.

1801–1813 — Colonel Richard Cutts, 7th–13th Congresses.

Deputy Collector.

1849–53 — Dominicus Cutt Nye.

Justice of the Peace.

1665 — Richard Cutts, Kittery.

Councillors under Massachusetts.

1686 — Francis Champernowne.
1727–59 — Wm. Pepperrell, Jr.
1755–62 — Richard Cutts.
1760–62 — Nathaniel Sparhawk.
1775–1777, 1780 — Charles Chauncy.
1779–80 — Edward Cutts.
Richard Waldron.

Senators under Massachusetts.

1780–82 — Edward Cutts.
1800–1802 — Richard Foxwell Cutts.
1810 — Thomas Cutts, Saco.

Representatives to the General Court.

1790, 1793–1797, 1800–3–6 — Richard Foxwell Cutts.
1665–1676 — Richard Cutts, Portsmouth, N. H.

War of the Rebellion.

Chas. A. Cutts — Sixth N. H. Volunteers.
Robt. Cutts Gunnison — Co. A. H. Art. N. H. Vol.

Committee of Safety in New Hampshire.

May 19, 1775–Jan. 20, 1776. Wm. Whipple.
Sept. 24, 1776–Dec. 14, 1776. Samuel Cutts.

Siege of Louisburg.

Wm. Pepperrell.
Richard Cutts.
Thos. Westbrooke Waldron.

Associate Justice Massachusetts Bay Province.

1657 — Richard Cutts.

Counselors in New Hampshire.

1680 — John Cutt, Portsmouth, died March 27, 1681.
1680 — Richard Martyn, Portsmouth, died 1693.
1680 — William Vaughan, Portsmouth, died 1719.
1680 — Thomas Daniel, Portsmouth, died 1683.
1680 — Richard Waldron, Dover, died June 27, 1689.
1681 — Richard Waldron, Jr., Portsmouth, died Nov. 30, 1730.
1683 — Nathaniel Fryer, New Castle, died Aug. 13, 1705.
1683 — Robert Elliott, New Castle.
1684 — Francis Champernown, died 1686.
1692 — Thomas Graffort, Portsmouth, died Aug. 6, 1697.
1702 — Samuel Penhallow, Portsmouth, died Dec. 2, 1726.
1715 — George Vaughan, Portsmouth, died Nov. 20, 1724.
1724 — Jotham Odiorne, New Castle, died Aug. 16, 1748.
1732 — Richard Waldron, Portsmouth, died Aug. 23, 1753.
1732 — Benjamin Gambling, Portsmouth, died 1737.
1762 — Nathaniel Barrell, Portsmouth.
1772 — Thomas Westbrooke Waldron, Dover, died April 3, 1785.
1776 — William Whipple, Portsmouth, died Nov., 1785.
1776 — Josiah Bartlett.
1776 — Math. Thornton.
1777–1780 — George King Atkinson, died Jan. 13, 1805.
1822 — Hunking Penhallow, Portsmouth.

ITEMS OF INTEREST RELATING TO CUTTS FAMILY IN HISTORICAL WORKS.

Vol. I. New Hampshire Historical Society Collections contains:

Samuel Penhallow's "Wars with the Indians."
Mr. Vaughan's address to Queen Anne.
Various papers relating to John Mason.

Vol. II. New Hampshire Historical Society Collections contains:

Major Richard Waldron's biography.

Vol. VIII. New Hampshire Historical Society Collections.

President John Cutt's Commission, pp. 1–9.
Notices of all counselors in brief.
Deposition of John Cutt, Jr., calling Nicholas Shapleigh his uncle, 1680.

Vol. V. Maine Historical Society Collections.

"Ancient Pemaquid," by J. Wingate Thornton.
Volume of 1890. Rev. Wm. Screven, sketch by H. S. Burrage, Madam Wood.

Pupils in Phillips Andover Academy.

Richard Cutts, Pepperrellboro, Me.; entered, 1782; aged 11.
Thomas Cutts, Pepperrellboro (now Saco), Me.; entered, 1782; aged 13.
Charles Cutts, Portsmouth, N. H.; entered, 1784; aged 15.
Dominicus Cutts, Saco, Me.; entered, 1792; aged 16.

SELECTMEN IN KITTERY.

Cutts Family and Connections.

1693 — Elihu Gunnison and Wm. Pepperrell.
1694 — Richard Cutts and Elihu Gunnison.
1695 — Richard Cutts.
1696 — Elihu Gunnison.
1697 — Wm. Pepperrell and Richard Cutts.
1698 — Wm. Pepperrell and Richard Cutts.
1699 — Wm. Pepperrell and Richard Cutts.
1700 — Wm. Pepperrell and Richard Cutts.
1701 — Wm. Pepperrell and Ichabod Plaisted.
1702 — Elihu Gunnison and Joseph Wilson.
1703 — Wm. Pepperrell.
1706 — Richard Cutts and Joseph Hammond.
1708–9 — Elihu Gunnison, Jr., and Wm. Pepperrell.
1712 — Joseph Curtis.
1714 — Capt. Wm. Pepperrell and Elihu Gunnison.
1715–20 — Elihu Gunnison, Wm. Pepperrell and Jos. Hammond.
1722–27 — Elihu Gunnison, Capt. Timothy Gerrish and Jos. Hammond.
1731–35 — Joseph Gunnison, Rich'd Cutts, Jr., Nat. Bartlett.
1736–42 — Rich'd Cutts, Nathan Bartlett, Jos. Gunnison, Samuel Mitchell, Thos. Cutts and Wm. Pepperrell.
1743–56 — Rich'd Cutts, Jos. Hammond, Jr., Thos. Cutts, Timothy Gerrish and John Hammond.
1756 — Timothy Gerrish, Elihu Gunnison, Robert Cutts, Jos. Hammond, John Hurd Bartlett and Dea. Thos. Cutts.
1759 — Richard Cutts.
1766 — Dea. Jos. Gunnison, Richard Cutts, John H. Bartlett, Richard Cutts.
1777 — Joseph Cutts.
1808 — Wm. Cutts.
1825 — Thos. Cutts (Capt.).
1835 — Edward Cutts.
1844 and 1855 — Oliver Cutts.

WORKS REFERRED TO IN COMPILING THE CUTTS GENEALOGY.

Town and church records of Kittery, Me.
Maine Historical Society Collections.
Maine Historical and Genealogical Recorder.
Maine Genealogist and Biographer.
York, Me., town and church records.
Maine Wills.
York Deeds, vols. 1–4.
New Hampshire Historical Society Collections.
Granite State Monthly.
Rambles about Portsmouth, Brewster.
Annals of Portsmouth, Adams.
Portsmouth town and church records.
Massachusetts Historical Society Collections.
New England Historical and Genealogical Register.
Essex Institute Historical Collections.
Newbury, Mass., town records.
Old Times in Saco, by Daniel E. Owen.
History of Saco and Biddeford, Folsom.
Historical Papers, Chas. Wesley Tuttle.
The Penhallow Family, Pearce W. Penhallow.
History of the Wingate Family.
Genealogy of the Piper Family.
The Libby Family, by Chas. Thornton Libby.
Memoir of Rev. Chas. Lowell, by Mrs. Mary Lowell Putnam.
The Tuttle Family.
The Strong Family.
The Dwight Family.
Life and Times of Wm. Jarvis, by Mary P. S. J. Cutts.
Jarvis Family.
Odiorne Family.
Emery Family.
Odiorne Family.
Emery Family.

PARTIAL LIST OF NAMES OF FAMILIES FROM WHOM THE COMPILER IS DESCENDED.

Appleton.
Apudrefield.
Archer.
Ardren.
Armstrong.
Badger.
Bancroft.
Bartlett.
Beck.
Bird.
Bitsfield.
Boath.
Bonython.
Bray.
Bugbee.
Bulkley.
Burr.
Burt.
Carpenter (2).
Carter.
Church.
Clapham.
Clark.
Coles.
Collier.
Coombe.
Cope.
Crane (2).
Cutts (2).
Curtis.
Dagis.
Dalton.
Daniels.
de Earde.
de Gatton.
Denison.
Denne.
Downe.
Dolling.
Dryden.
Dudley.
Dummer.
Durant.
Eliot.
Eshehurst.
Everard.
Ford (2).
Foxwell.
Frost.
Glover.
Grove.
Gold.
Gookin.
Griswold.
Gunn.
Hemans.
Hirst.
Houghton.
Howard.
Hosmer.
Holyoke.
Hoel.
Hunt (2).
Hutchinson.

Hull.
Jarvis.
Juatt.
Langley.
Leigh.
Lenton.
Loomis.
Lyman.
Marlowe.
Malchier.
Mable.
Marbury.
Mowtney.
Molineaux.
Mowbray.
Myllayton.
Newman.
Osborne.
Phelps.
Parkman.
Pares.
Palmer.
Pepperrell.
Penhallow.
Peake.
Pinney.
Pitcher.
Poole.
Pynchon.
Quincy.
Rogers.
Salter.
Savage.
Scott.
Sears.
Sexton.
Sewall.
Shapleigh.
Southworth.
Sparhawk (2).
Stanley (2).
Stevens.
Stiles.
Stockton.
Strong.
Tamlyn.
Thrall.
Titcomb.
Treworgye.
Trumbull.
Tufton.
Tyng.
Warren.
Webb.
Webster (2).
Wellinge.
Wilcox.
Wills.
Wollman. — 130

HARVARD COLLEGE ALUMNI

In the Cutts Family, by Descent and Intermarriage, so Far as Known.

1691 — Christopher Tappan (Rev.), died 1747.
1696 — George Vaughan, lieutenant-governor, died 1724.
1700 — Jeremiah Wise (Rev.), died 1700.
1702 — Benj. Gambling, judge, etc., died 1737.
1707 — Henry Rust (Rev.), died 1747.
1712 — Richard Waldron, died 1753.
1717 — Wm. Waldron (Rev.), died 1727.
1722 — Wm. Vaughan (Louisburg), died Dec., 1745.
1722 — Richard Saltonstall, died 1756.
1723 — Benj. Penhallow, died 1725.
1734 — Benj. Gambling, Jr., died 1744.
1738 — Richard Waldron, lost at sea, died 1745.
1738 — Nathaniel Rust, died 1740.
1747 — Foxwell Curtis Cutts, died 1761.
1748 — Charles Chauncy, died 1809.
1752 — Samuel Wigglesworth, died 1800.
1758 — Samuel Moffatt, died 1818.
1763 — Ephraim Ward (Rev.), died 1814.
1765 — Nathaniel Sparhawk, died 1814.
1772 — John Lindall Borland, died 1825.
1772 — Jonathan Simpson, died 1834.
1774 — Francis Simpson (M. D.), died 1826.
1777 — John Penhallow, died 1838.
1777 — Geo. Sparhawk, died 1857.
1777 — Wm. Traill, died in England.
1779 — Nath'l Appleton Haven, died 1831.
1786 — Samuel Borland, died 1840.
1789 — Charles Cutts, Congress, Senate, died 1846.
1790 — Richard Cutts, Congress, Representative, died 1845.

HARVARD GRADUATES.

1795 — Richard Cutts Shannon, M. M. S. S., died 1828.
1797 — Joshua Brackett, died 1816.
1801 — Edward Cutts, lawyer, died 1844.
1804 — Jaazaniah Crosby, S. T. D., 1853, died Dec. 30, 1864.
1806 — Wm. Pitt Preble, LL. D. Bowd. 1829, etc., died 1857.
1807 — Nath'l Appleton Haven, died 1826.
1814 — Wm. Parkinson Greene.
1817 — Geo. Barrell Emerson, LL. D. 1859, Bruns. 1858, A. A. S., died .
1819 — Chas. Wm. Chauncy, M. D. 1823, died Nov. 4, 1864.
1819 — Jno. Langdon Elwyn, died unm., Jan. 30, 1876.
1820 — Daniel Hall Pierce, died April 26, 1877.
1823 — Hampden Cutts, lawyer, judge, etc., died 1875.
1821 — Geo. Barrell Moody.
1823 — Alfred Langdon Elwyn, M. D., 1831, S. P. A. S., died March 15, 1884.
1826 — Chas. Hy. Langdon Elwyn, died 1848.
1826 — Chas. Russell Lowell, died June 23, 1870.
1826 — Cazneau Palfrey, tutor, S. T. D. Bowd. 1855, died March 12, 1888.
1833 — Robt. Traill Spence Lowell, died 1891.
1835 — Wm. Henry Shackford, died 1842.
1835 — Chas. Chauncy Shackford, died 1891.
1838 — James Russell Lowell, died 1891.
1839 — Sam'l Eliot Guild, LL. B. 1841.
1841 — Robert Odiorne Treadwell, M. D. 1846, died .
1842 — Horace Appleton Haven, died 1843.
1845 — Sam'l Franklin Cones, M. D. 1849.
1846 — Chas. Eliot Guild, died .
1854 — Chas. Russell Lowell, died Oct. 20, 1864.
1855 — Jas. Jackson Lowell, died June 30, 1862.
1871 — Chas. Stuart Bowen.
1875 — Frank Scott Gerrish.
1887 — Philip Sidney Rust.

Medical School.

1816 — Jos. Barrell Emerson, Guilielm 1813 M. D., died 1826.

1851 — Jno. Nelson Borland, Yale 1848 M. D., M. M. S. S., died .

1833 — Thos. Sparhawk.

Law School.

1840 — Jno. Wingate Thornton, LL. B., died .

1859 — Everett Pepperrell Wheeler.

1860 — Jas. Madison Cutts, Brun. 1856.

1843 — Wm. Pitt Preble.

1890 — Philip Sidney Rust.

Theological School.

1827 — Daniel Austin, Dart. 1813., died .

1829 — Cazneau Palfrey, A. B. 1826, d .

ERRATA.

Page 217.—Ewing should be Erving.
" 218.—Chas. H. Ladd died April 19, 1893.
" 218.—Cones should be Coues.
" 225.—Mrs. Emily P. (Pearse) Rice died 1893.
" 240.—Omit Dover after Pendexter.
" 277.—W. D. Sawyer died June, 1892.
" 281.—Ruth L. Kimball married C. S. Gardner Nov. 16, 1892.
" 293.—Stephen A. Douglass died June, 1861.
" 348.—Alice Decker should be Alice Tucker.
" 349.—Bryae should be Bryan.
" 396.—Mrs. K. E. (Moore) Quimby died Nov. 29, 1892.

Mary Champernown

Richd Cutt

Robert Cutt

Richard Cutt

Rb
Robert Cutt

John Cutt.

Eunice Cutt.

Richard Cutt

Cutts Thurston

Wm Whipple

Elizabeth Penhallow

Thos. Coutts

Th Thornton

Mary Coutts.

Chas. Cutts

Geo. Cutts

Rich. Foxwell Cutts

1796 Wm Jarvis

INDEX I.

Descendants Bearing the Name of Cutts.

ABIGAIL, 48, 95, 98, 100, 192. Abigail Ann, 176. Abigail Hurd, 95. Abigail Johnson, 90. Abigail L, 185, 316. Abbie, 195. Abby Low, 153. Adelaide, 81, 198. Adele, 293. Adele Caroline, 199, 335. Addie, 321, 324. Addie E., 321. Addison, 189, 322. Albert David, 200, 336. Albert E., 196. Albert W., 336. Alice, 316. Alice E., 200, 337. Alice Emeline, 315, 410. Alice G., 294. Alice Lucretia, 185. Alice L., 337. Alice S., 293. Alva, 93, 184. Alvin, 200. Allen Sherrod, 466. Alonzo K., 180, 324. Alzira, 89, 95, 175, 305. Amanda, 465. Amos, 337. Amos Woodward, 99, 200. Anna, 452. Anna Holyoke, 43, 79, 153, 279, 567–570. Anna Gertrude, 168, 294. Anna L., 324. Anna Payne, 86. Annie Low, 278. Angeline, 191, 326. Andrew Jackson, 190, 325. Andrew D., 321. Anstiss Pickman, 152, 277. Archie La F., 325. Ariel, 95, 191. Ariel W., 327. Arlington B., 322. Alverse Harry, 326. Arthur, 307. Arthur D., 293. Arthur Thos., 317. Asel L., 324. Augusta, 92, 179. Augustus, 86, 161, 198, 286. Austin, 325.

BELINDA, 184, 315. Benjamin, 79, 152, 189, 452–453. Bertha, 324. Bertie G., 325. Bessie, 335. Betsey E., 189, 322. Betty, 47, 48, 95, 99. Bridget, 12, 15, 480, 482, 490, 495. Burton R., 322, 324.

CAROLINE, 83, 89, 161, 175, 179. Carrie W., 337. Catherine, 18, 98, 199, 507. Catherine M., 337, 198. Celia, 320, 412. Center L., 184, 315. Charles, 43, 47, 80, 81, 95, 156, 176, 188, 306, 317, 318, 525–526, 561. Charles A., 325. Charles Colburn, 197, 334. Charles Davis, 198. Charles Elbert, 185, 315. Charles Foxwell, 85. Charles H., 293. Charles Jarvis, 153. Charles Robert, 83. Charles Roy, 278. Charles R. Edw., 315. Charles Wm., 400. Clara A., 323. Clara Louise, 278. Claude A., 466. Custer, 315.

DANIEL, 316, 318. Daniel Buell, 94, 186. Daniel W., 199. Dexter, 189, 321. Dominicus, 45. Dorcas, 18, 45–46–48, 93, 95, 98, 100, 190, 195. Douglass A., 293. Dolly Payne Madison, 86.

EARNEST A., 466. Eastman, 84, 162. Edward, 16, 24–25, 42–43, 47, 79, 81–82, 94–95, 153, 158, 185, 198, 335, 520, 540–541, 543, 558. Edward Duncan, 279. Edward Holyoke, 79, 153, 279, 519, 567. Effie, 324. Elber Reuben, 325, 412. Elbert, 278. Eldridge H., 466. Elijah Jackson, 196, 333. Elinor, 14, 21, 479, 482. Elisha, 48, 99, 201. Elias Bascom, 94. Eliza, 484. Elizabeth, 11, 12, 15, 18, 33, 44–46, 82, 93, 148, 159, 162, 176, 178, 190, 306, 317, 411, 451, 453, 494. Eliza Ann, 317, 589. Eliza Frye, 152, 277. Eliza Eppes, 42, 80, 542. Elizabeth B. Jarvis, 153. Elizabeth Bartlett, 153, 279, 399. Elizabeth Donnell, 46, 82, 89, 90, 174. Elizabeth Gerrish, 43, 81–82. Elizabeth Hight, 86. Elizabeth Newmarch, 454. Elizabeth Pearson, 306, 407. Elizabeth Scammon, 45, 84, 87. Ella Jane, 198. Ella S., 306. Ellen, 324. Ellen Harriet, 179. Elmer, 322. Elmer H., 322. Elvira, 196, 333. Elwyn F., 412. Emily, 99. Emily

Augusta, 175, 305. Emily C., 306, 408. Emily Jane, 186, 318. Emma, 322. Emma Eurelia, 185. Emma G., 325. Emma S., 324. Enoch Billings, 99. Ethel, 335. Ethel B., 400. Etta E., 327. Eudora Heron, 167. Eugene, 308. Eugene Bradbury, 198. Eunice, 24, 42–45, 78, 87, 92. Eunice Frances, 304, 406. Eunice Caroline, 94, 188. Eunice Wentworth, 180, 309. Euretta R., 185, 316. Eva H., 334.

FERDINAND, 195, 322. Fidelia, 94, 187. Flora Catharine, 190. Florence, 307, 409. Foxwell, 45, 84. Foxwell Curtis, 24, 43, 83, 161. Frances, 179. Francis, 153, 278. Francis Childs, 305, 406. Francis T., 406. Frank D., 324. Franklin Chase, 177. Frederick, 199, 335. Fred C., 327. Fred E., 324. Frederick C., 406. Frederick Gould, 304, 406. Fred M., 326.

GARFIELD, 315. George, 43, 98, 151, 176, 196, 305, 519. George B., 196. George Henry, 317. George Smith, 179. George Thacher, 304, 406, 587. George Washington, 190, 325. Georgia, 197. Gilbert E., 316. Grace Renton, 278. Gustavus Colburn, 200.

HAMPDEN, 43, 79, 153, 279, 519, 558–559, 567. Hannah, 11, 13, 21, 25, 34, 47–48, 79, 91, 96–97, 99, 152, 179, 198, 451–452, 470–472, 474, 476, 485, 487, 501. Hannah Averill, 200, 336. Hannah Foxwell, 85. Hannah Maria, 177. Harriet, 92. Harriet Emeline, 185, 315. Harriet Louise, 153, 280. Harry Madison, 7, 168. Harry Oscar, 333. Hartley, 98, 197. Hattie, 308. Harvey, 189, 322. Harvey John, 322. Hebe, 156. Helen, 196. Helen M., 199. Henry, 186, 196, 317, 324. Henry A., 325, 412. Henry

Daniell, 186. Henry Eastman, 162. Henry O., 284. Henrietta, 196, 333. Herbert, 162, 325. Herbert A., 324. Herman, 322. Herman S., 326. Hinkley M., 321. Hiram, 89, 175. Horace, 93, 184. Horace H., 293. Humphrey Chadbourne, 285.

IDA MAY, 324. Ina M., 322. Inez M., 466. Inez V., 327. Imogene A., 320. Ira Bascom, 94. Ira Smith, 186, 318. Isaac, 83. Isora E., 321.

JAMES, 98, 196. James C., 316. James Edward, 337. James Madison, 86, 166, 293, 571, 588. James McCollum, 200, 337. Jennie, 316. Jennie A., 321. Jennie M., 321, 334. Jerry, 466. John, 8, 9, 11, 14, 21, 25, 33, 44, 46, 90, 95, 188, 196, 334, 450–452, 465, 469–470, 473–474, 476–478, 480, 483–485, 487–488, 516, 558. John (Jr.), 9, 11, 450. John Bray, 195. John Colburn, 197. John Howard, 178, 308. John Rodney, 189, 321. John Scott, 176, 306, 408. John Seaward, 453–454. Joanna, 16, 24, 44, 89, 453. Joanna Staples, 89. Joseph, 16, 24, 25, 44, 46–47, 82–83, 90, 93–96, 176, 465. Joseph A., 7, 325. Joseph Boody, 454. Joseph Brown, 7, 175, 304, 406, 586–587. Joseph Dexter, 190. Joseph Chester, 286. Joseph Holt, 176, 307. Josephine, 176. Judith, 451–452. Julia, 81, 92, 179. Julia Augusta Adelaide, 86, 166. Julia Elizabeth, 286. Julia E., 188. J. N., 324.

KATE, 334. Katherine Anna, 279.

LAWRENCE, 8, 465. Lemira, 95, 192. Leonora, 324. Leo Merit, 293. Leston L., 412. Lilla Maude, 333. Lillian M., 336. Lillian Ursula, 7, 279.

Lindsay, 465. Linus Aurelian, 94, 188. Linus W., 317. Lizzie J., 337. Lora E., 323. Loren, 95. Lorenzo Lafayette, 7, 191, 326. Loring, 162. Lorraine, 94, 185. Louis, 95. Louise, 95, 99, 200. Louise F., 337. Love Pickman, 152. Lucia, 16. Lucy, 25, 47, 94–95, 186. Lucy Ann, 162. Lucy E., 189, 323. Lucy Jane, 84. Lucy P., 188. Lucy S., 318. Luella, 321. Lula E., 320. Lydia, 46, 90. Lydia (Fernald), 90. Lydia R., 324.

MADISON A., 293. Major, 465. Marcia Anna, 176, 305. Margaret A., 7, 279. Margaret, 12, 14, 451, 480, 482, 488. Margery Pepperrell, 46–47, 91–92. Maria, 189, 323. Maria Colburn, 197. Maria Seaward, 454. Marianne, 83, 160. Marsena Edgar, 185, 317, 587, 588. Martha Henry, 81. Martha, 184, 196. Martin Van Buren, 191, 325. Mary, 11–13, 15, 18, 24–25, 43–45, 48, 79, 81–82, 84, 91, 96, 98–99, 152, 159, 176, 189, 191, 195, 199, 201, 323, 324, 327, 451–452, 470, 472–474, 477, 485, 495, 497, 509, 521, 543, 559. Mary A., 316, 411. Mary Abbott, 85. Mary Chauncy, 83. Mary Dianthus, 186, 317. Mary Eliza, 185. Mary Elizabeth, 86, 175, 198, 293, 305, 324. Mary Ellen, 324. Mary Erwin, 152. Mary Estelle, 167. Mary Estelle Elizabeth, 86. Mary Etta, 325. Mary Hannah, 158, 283. Mary Huske (Sheafe), 81. Mary Jane, 176, 189, 307, 322. Mary Joanna, 84, 162. Mary Kennard, 453–454. Mary Louisa, 83, 160. Mary Melissa, 94, 187. Mary Pepperrell Carter, 153. Mary Sherwood, 279. Mary Stevenson, 93–96. Mary Wilson, 153, 278. Maude, 334. Mehitable, 18, 508. Melinca, 321. Minnie E., 317, 412. Miranda, 176, 307. Molly, 47, 93. Moses Messer, 185. Myrta E., 323. Myrtie May, 326.

NANCY, 46. Nathan, 95, 190. Nathan A., 321. Nellie, 317. Nellie M., 322. Noah, 42, 78–79, 152.

OCENA, 197. Olive, 91, 315. Oliver, 46, 91, 95, 98, 178–179, 196–198. Olive Colburn, 197. Otis V., 321.

PAULINA, 176. Perlia, 318. Philinda S., 191, 327. Philo, 190, 324. Philomelia, 94. Polly, 46. Priscilla, 43. Priscilla Low, 153. Prudence, 188.

RALPH, 336. Reuben, 95, 190, 325, 561. Richard, 8–9, 11–12, 15, 24, 42–45, 79, 83–84, 86, 152, 278, 451–452, 465, 469–470, 472–478, 483–484, 491–493, 505, 516, 518, 520, 524, 527, 543–544. Richard Alexander, 152, 278. Richard Dominicus, 83, 86, 162. Richard Foxwell, 43, 82–83. Richard Malcom, 168, 294. Robert, 9, 11, 12, 15, 24, 25, 42, 46, 48, 79, 90–91, 93, 99, 307, 465, 469, 475, 483, 484, 492, 495, 498, 528, 558. Robert William, 188. Rodney, 188. Roger, 8, 465. Roland H., 199, 335. Rollin Edw., 185, 316. Rose Adele, 166, 293. Roswell Bottome, 186, 318. Roosevelt, 320. Rufus, 190, 324. Ruth Etta, 334.

SAMUEL, 11, 12, 14, 16, 21, 24, 25, 33, 34, 42, 43, 47, 48, 79, 96–99, 189, 191, 195, 198, 323, 327, 472, 474–475, 477, 487, 518–519, 526. Samuel Aug., 198. Samuel Holyoke, 80, 156, Samuel K., 185, 316. Samuel Solley, 46. Samuel Woodward, 200. Sarah, 12, 15, 21, 24, 33, 42, 43, 45–48, 78, 82–84, 89, 93–97, 158, 184, 192, 196–198, 451–454, 497, 546. Sarah A., 189. Sarah Aug., 159. Sarah Ann, 98–99, 186, 195, 197, 201. Sarah Chauncy, 83. Sarah Frances, 158, 176,

283. Sarah Frost, 83–84. Sarah Foxwell, 83. Sarah Frye, 152. Sarah Eliz. Scammon, 85, 166. Sarah Elvira, 185. Sarah Hill, 97–99. Sarah Johnson, 81, 156. Sherrod, 465. Silas, 190. Stephen Southall, 81. Susan B., 191, 327. Susan Cleveland, 152, 277. Susan Renton, 278. Susan Woodward, 99. Susanna, 451. Sydney, 43. Sylvester, 95.

TEMPERANCE, 188, 320. Thankful, 95, 191. Theodore Atkinson, 46, 91. Thomas, 15, 24–25, 44–48, 82, 84–87, 90–92, 94, 98, 167, 180, 186, 317, 321, 506, 524–526, 528, 543. Thomas Brown, 175. Thomas Jefferson, 83, 160, 285. Thomas Donnell, 45, 89. Thomas Messer, 185, 316. Thornton Brown, 159. Theodore, 45, 90, 176. Tilton, 189, 321.

URSULA, 11, 470, 474, 477. Usher Ward, 162.

VALONA Z., 320, 412. Vida E., 406.

WALTER B., 336. Walter Coles, 86. Washington, 99, 176, 200. Wentworth, 92, 180. Wilbur J., 327. Willis R., 318. William, 8, 43, 46–47, 82, 90–94, 98–99, 158–159, 178, 184, 188, 196, 201, 324, 465. William Albert, 159. William Elias, 315. William Foxwell, 285, 400. William Henry, 198. William Jarvis, 153, 279. William Messer, 316. William Oscar, 196, 333. William Temple, 85. William Richard, 43, 81. William Wentworth, 178. Winifred Jarvis, 7, 279. Winfield S., 307.

INDEX II.

Cutts Descendants in the Female Lines.

ABBOTT, 85. Adams, 33, 41, 366. Ahrens, 373. Albert, 434. Allen, 426, 427, 447. Alden, 379. Anderson, 415. Alton, 399. Andrews, 383, 440. Ansart, 252. Appleton, 7, 55, 112, 225, 226, 387, 441. Arnold, 446. Aspinwall, 442. Atkinson, 127, 247, 248, 388, 441, 446. Austin, 58, 59, 117, 535.

BABB, 326, 327. Bacon, 315. Baker, 395, 442. Ballou, 331. Barnes, 246. Barrell, 88, 89, 170–174, 283, 301, 302. Bartlett, 33, 62, 84, 88, 89, 163–166, 172–174, 223, 283, 288–292, 301, 302, 369, 514, 515, 535. Barton, 327, 328, 358. Beal, 142, 143, 266, 267. Beecher, 187, 318, 319. Bell, 271. Bennett, 37, 410, 419. Berry, 249, 274, 388. Billings, 96, 193. Bishop, 339. Bixby, 131, 252. Blackwood, 461–464. Blake, 289, 437. Blanchard, 461. Boardman, 122, 240. Bond, 139, 261, 329, 349, 421, 422, 423, 445, 446. Bonneau, 209, 345. Booth, 313. Borland, 13, 32, 59, 60, 61, 62, 120, 121, 238, 239, 376, 377, 543. Bowen, 236. Bowers, 388. Brackett, 386. Bradley, 419. Bradbury, 96, 193, 198, 267, 378, 440. Bray, 233, 374. Brayton, 319. Brown, 147, 179, 308, 326, 393, 411, 441, 460. Bryant, 75, 398. Bryar, or Briar, 17, 28, 52. Buck, 408. Budd, 280. Bridger, 367. Burnham, 310, 374. Burleigh, 387. Burnett, 433. Butler, 39, 40, 72–75, 139–143, 147, 170–173, 220, 227, 261–267, 366, 374, 394.

CALDWELL, 431, 432, 436. Calef, 295. Calhoun, 421. Campbell, 305. Carson, 448. Carter, 33, 80, 154–156, 282. Chadwick, 72, 138, 139, 261. Chase, 251, 294, 331, 402. Chauncy, 44, 49, 101, 102, 521, 547. Chapman, 42, 77, 149, 150, 274, 275. Cheever, 174, 302, 405, 584, 585. Chick, 175, 303, 304, 394. Chisolm, 352, 420, 426, 428. Choate, 258, 393. Church, 155, 281, 282. Cisco, 190. Clark, and Clarke, 90, 91, 102, 159, 177, 178, 206, 308, 337, 400, 461, 463. Clarkson, 428. Clement, 7, 398, 432, 455, 457, 462. Cleveland, 373, 374. Cofran, 314. Colman, 31, 57. Cook, 411. Cooley, 336. Copp, 247. Corning, 438. Cotton, 452 Coues, 364, 438, 601–602. Covill, 201, 337. Cox, 210, 323, 348, 421. Croom, 445. Crosby, 244, 384. Cumming, 337. Currier, 192, 312, 329, 409. Cuthbert, 351. Cushing, 393. Cutler, 115, 234, 235, 375, 376.

DALE, 282. Dame, 312. Daniell, 350, 424, 425, 446. Darby, 103, 207. Davenport, 115, 232, 233, 373, 374. Da Shore, 291. David, 431. Davis, 193, 237, 253, 330, 391, 392. Deane, 230, 372. De Coff, 401. Delafield, 362, 363. Delaski, 252, 390. Dennett, 368, 388. Dickinson, 303. Dillingham, 394, 397. Dimmick, 241, 242, 380, 381, 600. Dingley, 379. Dodge, 284, 400. Doe, 311. Donnell, 128, 249, 272, 366, 396. Dorr, 261, 393. Douglass, 293. Downing, 369. Dozier, 354. Dresser, 320. Drown, 112, 226, 228, 370. Du Bose, 428, 448. Dummer, 20, 32, 33, 514–515, 535. Durgin, 311.

EARL, 318. Edson, 280, 399. Edwards, 428, 448. Emerson, 171, 172, 299, 403. Emery, 29, 51, 169, 229, 286, 296, 307, 329, 408, 438, 560. Elliott, 16, 26, 50, 51, 103, 507. Ellsworth, 395. Elwyn, 217, 218,

362, 363, 435, 436. Erving, 363, 435. Evans, 116, 122, 463. Everett, 320, 321, 373, 439.

FAIRFIELD, 169, 170, 296, 297, 402. Farley, 444. Farnham, 311. Felch, 281. Ffoy, 500. Field, 260. Finnerty, 463. Fisher, 316, 411. Fitz, 7, 78. Fleming, 417. Flint, 307, 408. Flitner, 99, 100, 200, 202–205, 338, 460, 463. Folsom, 64, 118, 125, 237, 244, 245, 384–387. Ford, 263. Foster, 120, 290. Fowler, 97, 194, 195, 289, 330, 331. Fraser, 352. Freeman, 237, 248, 388. French, 367, 368. Frierson, 346, 347, 420. Frost, 160–163, 222, 227, 284–288. Furnald, or Fernald, 92, 180, 181, 182, 309–312, 408.

GADSDEN, 427, 448. Galloway, 358. Gambling, 13, 19. Gammon, 283. Gardner, 462. Gay, 194. Gerrish, 23, 26, 38, 39, 41, 42, 49, 50, 70, 71, 102, 103, 137–139, 207, 259, 260, 261, 341, 523. Gignilliat, 407, 414, 415, 444, 445. Gilbert, 105, 106, 214, 215, 354, 355, 356, 358, 430. Godfrey, 281. Goodale, 255, 292, 402. Goodman, 318. Goodwin, 117, 235, 236, 267, 288. Goudie, 286. Gove, 326. Gowen, 267. Graves, 13. Gregg, 372. Greeley, 128, 249, 389. Gross, 13. Guerard, 351, 354, 426, 427. Guild, 123, 242, 381, 382, 555, 556. Gunnison, 93, 182–184, 312–314, 410.

HAAS, 372, 373, 439. Haight, 250, 389. Haley, 28. Hall, 232, 373. Ham, 226, 239. Hammond, 181, 182, 310. Hamilton, 296. Hanscom, 287. Hanscomb, 262. Hanson, 389. Hart, 208, 342–344. Hartley, 128. Hard, 442. Harris, 78, 96, 151, 416, 445. Hatch, 178, 308. Haven, 107, 218, 219, 595–596. Hayes, 365. Haynes, 108. Hazell, 448. Hazzard, 212, 352. Heaton, 300, 403. Heffenger, 434.

Henderson, 423, 424. Heyward, 426, 447, 448. Higgins, 316, 411. Higginson, 377. Hill, 338, 365, 438. Hobbs, 438. Holbrook, 464. Holmes, 304. Hooper, 160, 284. Houghton, 230, 372. Howard, 279, 314, 395, 399, 434. Hoyt, 313. Hubbard, 231, 372. Huger, 353. Humbert, 214, 356. Hull, 362, 603. Humphreys, 65, 125, 127. Hunter, 447. Huntoon, 96. Hurd, 328. Hutchings, 29. Hutchinson, 313. Hyslip, 40, 41.

JACKSON, 455. Jacobs, 118. Jameson, 251, 389, 390, 411. Jackson, 100, 101, 204, 205, 339, 377, 562, 589. Jarvis, 121, 370, 555. Jeffords, 356, 431, 443. Jennison, 254, 392. Johnson, 77, 280, 329, 448. Johnstone, 427, 429, 436, 448. Jones, 342, 343, 348, 415, 416. Jordan, 236, 252, 376. Judd, 408, 444. Junkins, 158, 159, 283, 309.

KEATING, 66, 171, 297, 298. Keay, 140. Kennison, 307. Kennard, 287, 401. Kimball, 154, 280, 281, 399, 400. King, 22, 36, 64, 65, 399, 432, 502, 537, 538. Knight, 20, 33. Knights, 327. Knowles, 225, 226. Knowlton, 290.

LADD, 6, 218, 364–366, 436, 437, 519, 534, 603. Lamprey, 366. Landrum, 404. Lane, 238. Langdon, 107, 217. Lapham, 100, 203, 204, 338. Lear, 329. Lee, 347, 348, 369, 420, 421. Le Hardy, 425. Leighton, 219, 220, 365, 366. Libby, 73, 74, 139, 141–146, 175, 262–266, 268–269, 270, 371, 393, 394, 395, 438, 439. Longfellow, 270. Locke, 254. Lord, 138, 330, 334, 413. Lovejoy, 283. Low, 273. Lowell, 10, 215, 359, 360, 403, 433, 442, 510, 594, 595. Luce, 195, 332, 333, 413. Lyman, 407. Lynch, 448.

McCAA, 348. McDuffie, 330. McGill, 361, 434. McIver, 443. McKinstey, 259. McLoud, 440. Mallard, 344, 416, 417, 445. Marble, 388. March, 247, 255, 387, 441. Marshall, 133, 454, 455, 461. Marston, 41. Martin, 231, 372. Maxfield, 191–193, 326–329. Meggett, 432. Merrill, 322. Michie, 283. Miller, 305, 407. Mitchell, 25, 45, 436, 527. Mills, 179, 309. Moffatt, 29, 30, 53, 54, 107, 108, 118, 153, 221, 508, 533, 534, 550, 552. Moody, 66, 172, 300, 301, 404. Moore or More, 17, 28, 56, 101, 151, 205, 206, 214, 275, 276, 303, 322, 357, 367, 397, 406, 432. Montague, 309. More, 306, 418, 419. Morey, 230. Morrall, 445. Morton, 335, 403, 444, 449. Moses, 93. Mudge, 278. Mullen, 338. Mumler, 289. Munroe, 298. Murray, 346, 418, 419. Myers, 229, 371.

NASON, 128, 249. Needham, 320. Newhall, 278. Norris, 299. Norwood, 76, 148, 271, 272. Nichols, 410. Nye, 87, 88, 170.

OBER, 409. Odiorne, 30, 53–56, 108–110, 219, 220–223, 366–368. Osgood, 390. Owen, 323.

PACKARD, 202. Page, 436. Paine, 235, 236, 256, 257. Palfrey, 384, 440. Parker, 75, 124, 242–244, 248, 249, 382, 383, 410, 440, 556, 557. Parks, 160, 284. Parry, 101. Parsons, 251. Patten, 368. Payson, 399. Peaslee, 313. Pearce, 421, 422. Pearse, 55, 110, 111, 223–225. Peirce, 111, 166, 224, 292, 369. Pemberton, 13, 18, 19, 513. Penhallow, 12–14, 19, 31, 32, 57–60, 100, 116–120, 230, 232, 236–238, 498, 500, 501, 513, 534, 535. Perkins, 297. Persons, 187, 319, 320. Philbrick, 199. Piatt, 410. Pickering, 217, 312, 361, 434, 596, 597. Pierce, 166, 292. Pierson, 306, 407. Pindar, 194. Piper, 82, 156–158, 283.

Place, 362, 434. Plaisted, 56. Pollard, 158. Poole, 288. Porter, 10, 206, 341, 414, 590–593. Posey, 212, 213. Potter, 285. Pray, 263. Preble, 147, 270, 271. Prescott, 132, 252, 253, 394. Prime, 401. Pritchard, 311. Proctor, 213, 352. Putnam, 6, 215, 216, 359, 433, 443.

QUINCY, 63, 123, 555. Quimby, 273, 396. Quinby, 277, 278.

RAMSDELL, 453–457, 458–462. Raymond, 380. Raynes, 6, 23, 24, 41, 42, 76–78, 148, 149, 272–274, 396. Reed, 231, 232, 372, 373. Rhoades, 230. Rice, 225, 369, 370. Riley, 28, 240, 249, 356, 379, 380. Rindge, 65. Rising, 374. Robinson, 427. Rogers, 362. Rollins, 197, 334, 335, 376. Root, 409. Ross, 37, 240, 249, 267, 378, 379, 449, 503. Rousselet, 107. Russell, 34, 35, 63. Rust, 35, 63, 64, 124, 125, 244, 245, 385, 386, 601.

SALTONSTALL, 36. Sanborn, 309, 312. Sanderson, 406. Sawyer, 78, 151, 276, 277, 314, 398. Sayward, 45, 546. Scammon, 292. Scott, 409. Screven, 16, 17, 27, 51, 52, 103–105, 208–213, 344–347, 349–354, 417, 423, 424, 428, 429, 446, 495, 506, 593, 594. Scribner, 412. Scriggins, 276. Schley, 412. Seabrook, 442. Seawards, 276. Sewall, 171, 173, 298, 299, 301, 380, 404. Shackford, 206, 255, 258, 339, 340, 413, 590. Shannon, 6, 10, 23, 33, 38, 40, 67–69, 75, 131–136, 253–259, 391, 392, 432, 504, 538, 539, 557. Shapleigh, 292, 310, 402. Shaw, 252, 275, 390. Sherburne, 53, 106, 107, 217, 362, 548, 551. Shewell, 391. Shillaber, 10, 151, 276, 397, 398, 564, 566. Shipway, 9, 11, 13, 18, 465, 475, 482, 484, 511, 512. Shores, 205, 339. Shrieve, 256, 392. Simpson,

61. Sloper, 20. Smith, 122, 208, 228, 239, 240, 312, 337, 341, 342, 360, 378, 380, 405, 409, 411, 414, 420–422, 441. Snow, 170, 295, 297. Soper, 193, 330. Sparhawk, 7, 62, 64, 65, 121, 125, 126, 246, 247, 553. Spence, 106, 215–217, 360–362, 562, 596. Spencer, 405. Spooner, 60. Sprague, 462, 464. Stacey, 414. Stavers, 226. Stephenson, 454, 460, 462, 463. Stevens, 33, 97, 194, 195, 330, 331. Stickney, 114, 231, 232. Stinson, 368. Stone, 40, 41, 539. Storey, 294. Straw, 183. Streeter, 317, 411. Strobhard, 352. Stuart, 117, 236. Sturtevant, 403. Swanzy, 444. Sweetser, 376. Swift, 188.

TAPLEY, 28, 29. Taylor, 380. Teetshorn, 395. Terry, 130. Thaxter, 400. Thayer, . Thomas, 179, 309. Thompson, 406. Thornton, 5, 6, 87, 168, 169, 294, 295, 559, 560. Thurston, 74. Titus, 439. Toothaker, 265. Traill, 53, 106, 510, 548. Treadwell, 109, 221, 222, 367. Tucker, 75, 76, 131, 147, 270, 323, 405, 443, 557. Tufts, 6. Turnbull, 429. Tuttle, 386.

URION, 400. Utter, 440.

VASSALL, 13, 19, 20. Vaughan, 12–15, 21, 22, 37, 66, 67, 128–130, 249, 250, 334, 478, 481, 489, 500, 504, 515, 517, 518.

WADSWORTH, 199, 335. Wagner, 320. Walcott, 277. Waldo, 353. Waldron, 13, 21, 34, 35, 62, 63, 221–123, 240, 241, 380, 485, 515, 516, 537. Ward, 57, 114–116, 229–231, 371, 437. Warner, 134, 256. Waterhouse, 274. Webster, 161, 285, 286, 305, 391, 406, 407, 441. Wentworth, 261, 289, 437. West, 212. Westcott, 357, 432. Wheeler, 239, 377, 378,

408, 409, 599, 600. Wheelwright, 155, 281, 400. Whidden, 110, 223. Whilden, 7, 255, 354, 355, 429, 430, 442, 443. Whipple, 29, 53, 510, 529, 530, 532. White, 244, 369. Whiting, 393. Whitton, 379. Widmer, 317. Wiggin or Wiggins, 131, 132, 135, 157. Wilcox, 174, 302, 303, 405, 585. Wilder, 461, 464. Willard, 304. Williams, 112, 282, 293. Wilson, 226, 333, 407. Wingate, 65, 127, 556. Winslow, 234, 375, 463. Wise, 30, 31, 53, 56, 57, 67, 113, 130, 226–228, 250–252, 370, 371, 389, 439, 552, 597–599. Wolston, 442. Wood, 375. Woodman, 225. Woodruff, 319. Worthen, 93. Wright, 410. Wylly, 446.

YARBOROUGH, 282. Yeaton, 50, 103. Yorke, 290.

INDEX III.

PEOPLE MENTIONED WHO ARE NOT DESCENDANTS.

ABBOTT, 39, 45, 72, 73, 85, 139, 230. Adams, 20, 33, 63, 101, 184, 301, 315, 363, 366, 404, 435, 487, 497, 544. Ahrens, 232, 373. Albert, 361, 434. Alden, 240, 379. Aldrich, 99, 201. Allard, 161, 286. Allen, 21, 35, 147, 230, 271, 351, 372, 426, 516. Allyn, 294, 402. Almary, 452. Alt, 473. Alton, 280, 399. Ames, 131, 315. Anderson, 342, 415. Andrews, 243, 383. Ansart, 132, 252. Appleton, 30, 55, 129, 248, 387. Armstrong, 373. Arnold, 88, 171. Aspinwall, 403, 442. Athorn, 287, 402. Atkinson, 36, 449. Austin, 31, 58, 59, 117, 473, 534, 535. Ayells, 497. Ayer, 202, 234, 375. Ayers, 93, 451, 578, 580, 581. Ayres, 80, 155.

BABB, 191, 326, 327. Babcock, 340. Bachelder, 47, 87, 96. Bacon, 185, 315. Badow, 323. Bagley, 71. Bailey, 197, 240, 245, 335, 379, 386, 460, 463. Baker, 51, 143, 209, 271, 345, 395. Ballou, 195, 331. Bancroft, 584. Banks, 598. Barker, 41, 68, 144, 172, 301. Barnard, 104, 208, 344, 417. Barnett, 208, 341. Barrell, 45, 88, 170, 171, 546, 547. Bartlett, 20, 24, 32, 42, 44, 62, 84, 86, 110, 121, 151, 166, 177, 223, 308, 514, 515, 536, 540, 555. Barton, 191, 325, 327. Bascom, 47, 93. Bashford, 196, 333. Bass, 33. Batchelder, 120, 312. Bates, 189, 323, 364. Baxton, 215, 358. Baynard, 351, 426. Beach, 58, 117. Beal, 73–

75, 142. Beams, 208. Beard, 379, 473. Beecher, 94, 187. Beedle, 100, 204. Belcher, 15, 168, 502, 504. Bell, 148, 208, 271, 540. Bellamy, 148, 273. Benedict, 112. Bennett, 22, 37, 264, 346, 419, 453, 517. Bemis, 200. Berry, 128, 150, 181, 199, 244, 249, 274, 303, 311, 384, 405. Bigelow, 185, 316. Bigham, 232. Billings, 29, 48, 533. Bills, 370, 437. Binney, 56. Bird, 109, 223. Bishop, 10, 205, 215, 339, 358, 562, 588. Bixby, 67, 131, 312. Black, 176. Blackburn, 519. Blackey, 258. Blackwood, 455, 461. Blaisdell, 151, 276. Blake, 164, 242, 252, 289, 364, 382, 437. Blanchard, 455, 461. Blethen, 39, 70. Blunt, 67, 101, 132, 206, 253. Boardman, 52, 122. Bodge, 245, 386. Bodwell, 264. Bond, 72, 139, 211, 349. Bonneau, 104, 267. Bonnette, 429. Booth, 26, 51, 183, 313, 507. Borden, 287, 401. Borland, 13, 19, 20, 60, 61, 563. Bowen, 117, 236. Bowers, 32, 60, 249, 388. Bowles, 168, 294. Bowman, 171, 298. Boyd, 53, 106. Brackett, 29, 156, 245, 283, 386, 532. Bradbury, 48, 96, 98, 128, 146, 239, 371, 378, 439. Bradley, 346, 419. Bragdon, 42, 78, 81. Branham, 307, 408. Brattle, 476. Bray, 98, 115, 195, 233. Brayton, 103, 187, 319. Bremar, 103. Breno, 322. Brett, 313. Brewster, 233, 374. Briar, 12, 498. Briard, 55, 112. Bridge, 41, 76. Bridger, 221, 367. Brierly, 541. Brihy, 222, 368. Brisbane, 51. Brittain, 280, 399. Broaders, 240. Brockington, 52, 127. Brooks, 107, 146, 181, 182, 216, 270, 312. Brotton, 36. Broughton, 213, 354. Brown and Browne, 69, 74, 91, 97, 116, 136, 147, 175, 179, 191, 214, 251, 258, 316, 326, 357, 387, 389, 393, 411, 416, 423, 441, 445, 453, 460, 466, 497. Bryan, 105, 211. Bryant, 40, 75, 277, 398. Buck, 91, 307, 408. Buckminster, 134, 171. Budd, 153, 280. Bugbee, 323. Bull, 351, 427. Bullard, 153. Bunbury, 31, 58. Burchard, 303, 405. Bur-

leigh, 245, 386. Burnett, 360, 433. Burnham, 26, 50, 77, 95, 149, 180, 190, 233, 310, 374, 387, 507. Burnside, 57, 575, 577, 582, 583. Burt, 167, 175, 304. Burroughs, 111. Burrows, 304, 586. Burtun, 345. Buswell, 312. Butler, 23, 39, 72, 73, 108, 143, 180, 220, 227, 268, 309. Butman, 174, 303.

CADWALLADER, 242, 382, 556. Caine, 328. Caldwell, 169, 296. Calef, 168, 169, 295. Calhoun, 348, 431. Callender, 57, 116. Campbell, 126, 175, 246, 305. Card, 40, 75. Carey, 321. Carr, 93, 184, 192, 329. Carroll, 106, 216, 243, 345, 383, 562, 596. Carson, 419, 428, 443. Carter, 20, 33, 42, 79, 80, 245, 502, 540, 542, 600. Cate, 242, 382. Cave, 52. Chadbourne, 8, 45, 83, 141, 160. Chadwick, 39, 72, 229, 371. Chaffin, 259. Chamberlain, 124, 199, 455, 462. Chambers, 15, 504. Champernowne, 24, 483, 484, 493, 498. Champney, 107. Chandler, 144, 222. Chapell, 252. Chapman, 41, 77. Chase, 100, 130, 168, 194, 202, 233, 251, 294, 331, 459. Chauncy, 24, 26, 28, 44, 48, 49, 73, 83, 521–523. Checkley, 516. Chedells, 598. Cheney, 95, 190, 561. Cheever, 89, 174. Chellis, 174, 303, 585. Chesley, 451. Chestnutt, 354. Chick, 89, 175, 262, 394. Child, 230, 372, 489. Childs, 92, 180. Chipman, 136. Chisholm, 212, 351, 352, 426. Choate, 136, 258. Chrystyburg, 215, 858. Church, 80, 155. Churchill, 132, 185. Churchwood, 496. Cilley, 280, 584. Cisco, 95, 190, 191. Clapp, 93. Clarenbole, 205, 339. Clark, 46, 48, 49, 69, 82, 90–91, 93, 96, 97, 102, 103, 155, 156, 159, 178, 201, 244, 298, 385, 455, 457, 461, 538. Clarkson, 352, 428. Clear, 54, 100. Cleasley, 245, 385. Cleaves, 268. Clemens, 42. Clement, 276, 357, 398, 432, 455, 457, 462. Cleveland, 233, 373. Clough, 325, 412. Cobb, 298, 461. Cochran, 50. Coffin, 119,

126, 238. Cofran, 183, 314. Cohen, 332, 413. Coit, 121. Colby, 328. Colburn, 48, 98, 196, 323. Cole, 134, 142, 191, 201, 256, 265. Colebrook, 53, 106. Coleman, 208, 304, 343, 406. Coles, 80, 154. Colman, 18, 31, 57, 513. Commins, 471. Comstock, 192, 328. Conant, 166. Connell, 213. Conner, 63, 124, 138, 260. Cook, 45, 86, 206, 240, 317, 341, 378, 411, 591. Cooley, 200, 336. Coolidge, 461. Cooper, 516. Copp, 127. Corbett, 472. Corning, 371, 438. Cotton, 375, 451, 452. Cours, 218, 364. Covill, 201. Cox, 104, 189, 210, 323, 574, 575. Craig, 64, 167. Crane, 38, 104, 539. Cranfield, 489, 490. Crockett, 17, 227, 255, 370, 392. Cromwell, 76, 472. Croom, 422, 445. Crosby, 134, 244, 384. Crowell, 351, 427. Croxford, 95, 189. Cruess, 206, 340. Cumming, 202, 337. Cummings, 136, 150, 258. Cunningham, 398. Currier, 91, 95, 172, 178, 182, 192, 300, 312, 473. Curtis, 15, 24, 92, 99, 180, 205, 340, 505. Cushing, 108, 221, 257, 393. Cuthbert, 211, 351. Cutler, 57, 96, 115. Cutter, 540.

DAGGETT, 190, 324. Daland, 256, 392. Dale, 155, 281. Dame, 47, 93, 96, 182, 189, 312. Damon, 180. Danforth, 11. Daniel, 2, 11, 12, 350, 478, 481, 488, 490, 492. Dansby, 345. Darby, 50, 103. Darling, 226, 370. Davenport, 57, 115, 195, 232, 331. David, 355, 431. Davidson, 252, 390. Davis, 34, 62, 96, 118, 132, 193, 211, 237, 253, 345, 350, 497, 536. Davy, 206. Day, 183. Dean, 7. Deane, 114, 230. Dearborn, 77, 101, 149, 562. De Carideau, 426, 447. De Casto, 273. De Coff, 287, 401. De Crency, 75. Deering, 26, 30, 54. De Estage, 542. De Krafft, 80, 156. Delafield, 217, 362. Deland, 125. Delano, 163. De Saussure, 352. Delaski, 131, 251. Denne, 540. Dennett, 75, 223, 249,

368, 388, 492, 494. de Navarro, 180, 309. Denton, 197. de Rochemont, 151, 274, 276, 565. de Shore, 165, 291. De Veaux, 35. Devens, 217, 366. Dillingham, 261, 276, 394, 397. Dimmick, 123, 241, 599. Dingley, 240, 379. Dinsmore, 205, 339. Doane, 274. Doar, 213, 426, 447. Dockery, 350, 424. Dodge, 160, 170, 192, 284, 287, 322, 328. Doe, 181, 311. Donald, 165. Donnell, 25, 66, 70, 76, 148, 164, 184, 220, 249, 366. Dorr, 99, 139, 261. Dorsey, 136. Douglas, 10, 571. Douglass, 167, 293. Doughty, 472. Dover, 2, 40, 379. Dow, 38, 69, 203, 338. Dowd, 177. Downing, 223, 369. Dowse, 342, 415. Dozier, 213, 354. Drake, 252, 390. Dresser, 187, 320. Drew, 108, 166, 291. Drown, 55, 112, 226, 227. Duane, 360. Du Bois, 199. Du Boise, 352, 428. Du Bose, 352, 428. Dudley, 518. Dummell, 165, 291. Dummer, 14, 20, 32, 33, 515. Dunham, 208, 342. Dunlap, 119, 215, 237, 360, 595. Duntley, 289. Dunton, 334. Durgin, 181, 311. Durkie, 110. Duryea, 362. Dyer, 363, 435.

EAMES, 225. Earl, 186, 318. Eastman, 84, 162, 173, 298. Eaton, 149, 176, 317. Edgerly, 40, 74, 144, 269. Edson, 154, 280. Edwards, 67, 130, 211, 352. Eliot, 123, 242, 381. Elkins, 84, 165. Elliott, 12, 15, 22, 103, 262, 394, 494, 503, 515, 555, 556. Ellis, 244, 340. Ellsworth, 142, 265. Elwyn, 107, 217, 218, 550. Emerson, 171, 298. Emery, 87, 114, 169, 176, 192, 195, 229, 307, 329, 365, 438, 540, 559, 560. Emms, 26. Enifinger, 215, 355. English, 61. Estes, 364, 437. Evans, 58, 62, 116, 121, 122, 356, 461, 463. Evelith, 252. Everett, 188, 321, 373. Ewing, 217, 363, 574, 576. Eyre, 501.

FABYAN, 81. Fairfield, 87, 169. Fales, 202. Farber, 475. Farnham, 181, 285, 311. Farnsworth, 462, 464. Farnum, 495. Farrar, 131. Farrell, 173, 301. Farthing, 305, 406. Felch, 155, 281. Fellows, 451. Finnerty, 460, 463. Ferguson, 51, 219. Fernald, 17, 25, 28, 46, 245, 307, 386, 408, 528. Ferree, 226. Ferro, 582. Felch, 371, 439. Fetcomb, 228. Field, 138, 260. Fisher, 93, 185, 186, 200, 316, 326, 337, 412. Fitz, 42, 78. Flanders, 322. Flanigan, 454, 460. Fleering, 299. Fleming, 344, 416, 417. Fletcher, 93, 139, 184, 476, 482. Flint, 176, 307. Flitner, 48, 99, 202. Fogg, 229, 371. Folsom, 35, 59, 64, 118, 125, 132, 244, 245, 524. Foote, 424, 446. Footman, 349, 350, 423, 425. Forbes, 255, 392. Ford, 141, 263, 264. Foster, 61, 120, 164, 165, 290, 322. Fouche, 175. Fowle, 218, 363. Fowler, 27, 48, 97. Foxcroft, 516. Foxwell, 505. Foye, 15, 504. Francis, 124, 243, 303, 382, 406. Franklin, 574, 576, 586. Fraser, 211, 352. Freeman, 119, 127, 237. French, 192, 222, 367. Frick, 185, 317, 586. Frierson, 10, 346, 347, 593. Frost, 18, 23, 39, 40, 43, 44, 83, 84, 109, 113, 132, 144, 160, 163, 222, 226, 227, 245, 268, 297, 298, 498, 511. Frothingham, 383, 440. Frye, 79, 90, 152, 177, 453, 454. Fryer, 18, 515. Fuller, 270, 300. Fulton, 208, 343. Furber, 75. Furbush, 164. Furnald, 46, 50, 91, 92, 102, 181, 182. Furness, 76. Furthey, 27, 52.

GADSDEN, 213, 351, 427. Galloway, 215, 358. Gambling, 13, 19. Gammon, 158, 283. Gardner, 281, 455, 457, 462. Garrison, 598. Garvin, 285, 400. Gary, 187, 319. Gay, 97, 194. Gayman, 145. Gee, 516. George, 189, 193, 321, 503. Gerrish, 15, 22, 24, 26, 37–40, 43, 48, 68, 70, 264, 520. Getchell, 177, 308. Getty, 582. Gibbs, 104. Gibson, 121, 238,

563. Gignilliat, 426. Gilbert, 51, 105. Gilligan, 228. Gillman, 251, 540. Gilman, 191, 325. Gilmer, 173, 301. Glenn, 217. Glidden, 305, 406. Goddard, 541. Goodale, 134, 167, 255, 292, 296, 402. Godfrey, 155, 281. Golphin, 104, 219. Goodenow, 245, 385, 386, 600. Goodman, 187, 318. Goodrich, 113, 162, 190, 228, 286. Goodwin, 24, 43, 58, 117, 143, 163, 267, 288. Goodwyn, 346, 418. Gookin, 87, 168, 540. Goold, 547. Gordon, 199, 335. Gorges, 469. Goudie, 162, 286. Gould, 241, 315. Gourley, 94, 188. Gove, 102, 191, 207, 326, 329. Gowell, 460. Gowen, 143, 267. Graffort, 12, 478, 491, 492. Grant, 56, 163, 249, 288, 572. Graves, 13, 20. Gray, 99, 198, 556. Gregg, 231, 372. Greeley, 66, 128, 249. Green, 205. Greene, 61, 452. Greenough, 9, 254. Greenwood, 259, 392. Griffin, 578, 580, 581. Grile, 187, 319. Gross, 13. Grouard, 46, 91. Guerard, 211, 351, 352, 427. Guerin, 27, 51. Guild, 63, 123, 242, 555. Gunnison, 47, 79, 93, 152, 488. Guptell, 140, 263.

HACKETT, 224. Hackley, 89, 168, 554. Hads, 231, 372. Hageman, 135, 257. Hager, 251. Haight, 130, 250. Hainley, 247. Hale, 403, 442, 482. Haley, 17, 28, 108, 220. Hall, 107, 114, 194, 217, 232, 235, 298, 330, 552. Hallett, 257. Ham, 6, 62, 90, 112, 121, 176, 177, 226, 239. Hamilton, 146, 170, 296. Hammond, 12, 15, 18, 25, 92, 165, 181, 182, 498, 506. Hancock, 580. Handron, 199. Hanscomb, 28, 139, 148, 163, 262, 287. Hanson, 92, 139, 181, 251, 389. Hardaway, 351. Hardee, 427, 448. Harford, 26, 507. Hargraves, 285. Harmon, 251, 340, 389, 414. Harriett, 218, 239, 277, 365, 398. Harris, 39, 42, 47, 78, 95, 96, 134, 206, 209, 255, 340, 342, 345, 416. Harrison, 15, 26, 30, 32, 50, 55, 59, 104 208, 342, 586. Hart, 59. Hartley, 66, 128. Hartranft, 574, 576. Harts, 472, 480,

480. Hartwell, 366. Harvey, 14, 34, 35, 63, 96, 190 266, 324, 487. Harwell, 347, 420. Haskell, 240. Hastings, 151, 223. Hasty, 262, 394. Hatch, 91, 178. Hathaway, 58, 116. Haven, 53, 107, 218, 219, 339, 377, 534, 541, 595. Hawes, 134, 135, 255, 257. Hawthorne, 204, 584. Hayes, 582. Haynes, 41, 54, 108. Hayward, 234, 375, 597. Haywood, 422. Hazell, 428, 448. Hazlitt, 216, 361. Hazzard, 105, 212, 427. Heard, 40, 42, 78, 151. Heaton, 172, 250, 300. Heffenger, 361, 434. Heidt, 215, 358. Heller, 172, 301, 385. Henderson, 55, 110, 349, 423. Herrick, 235. Hersey, 454. Hertkorn, 290. Heyward, 351, 414, 426, 428, 444. Higgins, 185, 195, 316, 332. Higginson, 239, 377. Hight, 16, 40, 86, 91. Hildreth, 181. Hill, 25, 48, 131, 140, 203, 219, 330, 365. Hilton, 77, 149, 195, 332, 481. Hinman, 332, 413. Hitchcock, 94. Hobbs, 83, 162, 235, 264, 365, 366. Hobby, 513. Hoddey, 491. Hodgdon, 75, 488. Hodges, 239, 377, 598. Hodgsdon, 56. Hodson, 135. Hoel, 11, 12, 13, 16, 483. Hoit, 69, 135. Holbrook, 132, 462, 464. Holmes, 51, 175, 304. Holyoke, 24, 42, 518. Hooper, 48, 82, 99, 159. Hope, 499. Horne, 63, 64, 82, 124, 142, 158, 164, 242, 259, 266. Horton, 107. Hotchkins, 175, 305. Houghton, 114, 230. Howard, 153, 184, 265, 279, 314, 361, 395, 569. Howe, 115, 233. Howes, 303. Howland, 212. Hoyt, 182, 313. Hubbard, 57, 113, 114, 231, 298, 552. Huger, 213, 353. Hull, 217, 362, 476, 488, 495, 496. Humbert, 105, 214. Humphreys, 36, 64, 65, 125, 292, 402. Hungerford, 405. Hunking, 471. Hunt, 305, 375, 574. Hunter, 427, 447. Huntington, 205, 339. Huntoon, 47, 96, 312. Huntress, 150, 274. Hurd, 47, 95, 184, 192, 315, 328, 331. Huse, 96, 193. Hussey, 73. Hutchings, 17, 28, 29. Hutchins, 233, 374. Hutchinson, 182, 313, 540. Hyde, 287. Hyslip, 40, 41.

INGALLS, 577. Irvine, 86, 167.

JACKSON, 48, 80, 100, 155, 215, 238, 305, 322, 359, 377, 453, 455, 561. Jacobs, 46, 59, 83, 90, 118, 161, 176, 265, 395. Jameson, 130, 250, 316, 411. Janvrin, 20. Jaqueth, 143, 268. Jaquith, 460. Jarvis, 62, 121, 153, 225, 370, 505, 536, 553, 555, 558. Jefferson, 546, 554. Jeffords, 214, 356. Jenkins, 43, 81, 82, 114, 158, 159, 179, 213, 229, 287, 354. Jenks, 284. Jenness, 157, 283. Jennison, 133, 254. Jewett, 161, 285. Jerey, 354. Johnson, 17, 27, 41, 43, 46, 73, 77, 80, 90, 141, 144, 150, 153, 160, 193, 264, 268, 280, 329, 352, 395, 428. Johnston, 353, 364, 429, 590. Johnstone, 352, 427. Joiner, 105. Jones, 156, 177, 208, 210, 218, 283, 342, 345, 348. Jordan, 37, 38, 66, 68, 117, 129, 131, 236, 250. Jose, 480. Josier, 235. Joy, 39, 58, 72, 73, 117. Judd, 306, 408.

KARSWELL, 47, 93. Keais, 476. Keating, 171, 297. Keay, 72, 139, 140. Keep, 234, 376. Keese, 381. Kelley, 197. Kellogg, 185. Kennard, 163, 224, 287, 453, 454, 456. Kenney, 454, 460. Kennison, 176, 307. Kent, 46, 90. Kimball, 57, 80, 113, 154. King, 14, 15, 22, 36, 131, 279, 356, 357, 399, 431, 432, 502. Kingsbury, 89, 173. Kingsley, 93, 186. Kirkam, 164, 288. Kitson, 40, 75. Kittredge, 109, 552. Kneeland, 19, 513. Knight, 14, 19, 20, 30, 32, 33, 191, 254, 327. Knowles, 102, 112, 207, 225. Knowlton, 164, 288, 290. Knox, 72, 179.

LACEY, 81. Ladd, 49, 101, 107, 218, 261. Laighton, 117. Lake, 13, 165, 291, 471. Lambert, 142, 267. Lamprey, 220, 366. Landron, 301. Lane, 8, 119, 138, 166, 237. Lang, 146, 150. Langdon, 10,

53, 107, 109, 533, 541, 548–550. Lanners, 426. Lapham, 48, 100, 197, 254, 334, 391. Larkin, 541. Larson, 185, 315. Law, 426. Lawrence, 84, 353. Lear, 191, 192, 326, 329. Leavitt, 145, 270, 306, 408. Lee, 6, 210, 224, 347, 369. Legone, 357. Le Hardy, 350, 425. Leighton, 108, 219, 455, 457, 506. Leman, 112. Lemreux, 251, 390. Lennard, 344. Lennox, 200, 336, Lenoir, 210, 348. Lentner, 171, 299. Leonard, 174, 302, 323, 566, 585. Leslie, 134, 251, 256. Lestargette, 51. Lewis, 28, 46, 96, 185. Libbey, 736. Libby, 40, 73, 139–142, 144, 168, 198, 261, 262, 295, 371. Lincoln, 99, 201, 571. Lindley, 206. Litten, 497. Littlefield, 40, 74, 135, 257. Livermore, 379. Livingstone, 83, 353. Lobdell, 54, 108. Locke, 133, 254, 330. Lloyd, 32, 61. Lougee, 142, 144, 265, 269. Longfellow, 270, 584. Lord, 72, 74, 101, 107, 124, 138, 144, 181, 193, 197, 205, 243, 268, 330, 334, 401, 403, 444. Lovejoy, 159, 283, 384. Low, 79, 149, 152, 164, 273. Lowd, 109. Lowell, 18, 33, 205, 215, 299, 403. Lowry, 118, 237. Luce, 98, 195, 197, 332. Luffburrow, 354. Luhr, 428, 448. Lumbart, 175, 304. Lunt, 271. Lyman, 89, 173, 306, 407. Lynch, 427, 448. Lynn, 472. Lyons, 191.

MACK, 241. Maddox, 465. Madison, 527. Mahar, 454. Majory, 187. Malcolm, 30, 56. Mallard, 209, 344, 345, 414, 445. Manent, 172, 301. Manigault, 353. Manning, 178, 308, 541, 546. Mansfield, 64, 125, 287. Marble, 248, 388. March, 127, 134, 137, 176, 247, 255, 259, 306, 339, 413. Marriner, 39, 71. Marsh, 149. Marshall, 50, 68, 103, 128, 133, 248, 314, 354, 453, 454, 461, 556. Marston, 24, 41. Martin, 114, 231, 315, 355, 429. Martyn, 450, 451, 476. Mason, 30, 53, 119, 219, 469, 481, 483, 533, 534, 541, 558. Mather, 35, 486, 487, 516. Mathews, .

Mattone, 479, 481. Maxfield, 95, 192, 315. Maxwell, 95, 191, 342, 343. Mays, 149. McAdams, 181. McAllister, 134. McCaa, 210, 348. McCardy, 161. McClellan, 575. McCulloch, 113. McDonald, 453, 454. McDuffee, 194, 330. McDuffie, 198. McGill, 216, 361. McGinnis, 416, 445. McGregor, 596. McIntire, 357. McIntosh, 349. McIver, 430. McIvor, 346, 347, 420. McKay, 155. McKean, 161, 286. McKibben, 582. McKinnie, 130. McKinstey, 136, 259. McKinstry, 65, 126. McKusick, 145. McLean, 249, 389. McLoud, 383, 440. McNebo, 142. McCornelia, (?) 105, 213. Meade, 571, 572, 580. Meair, 299, 403. Means, 260. Mease, 218, 363. Meggett, 357, 432. Meguire, 138. Mellen, 220. Mendum, 132, 198, 253. Merrill, 189, 321. Meserve, 30, 54, 77, 150. Messer, 93, 94, 185, 190, 325. Metcalf, 98, 196, 197. Mitchie, 156, 282. Middleton, 214, 356. Millard, 120, 237. Millen, 189, 322. Miller, 102. Millican, 228. Mills, 92, 179. Mimmick, 280, 399. Mitchell, 10, 15, 25, 39, 109, 142, 144, 222, 266, 363. Mobley, 213. Monefeldt, 115, 233. Monroe, 540, 545. Montgomery, 212, 355. Montjoy or Muntjoy, 347. Moody, 16, 69, 89, 135, 172, 228, 298, 476, 482, 485, 492. Moore, 30, 56, 78, 106, 143, 145, 151, 175, 214, 273, 303, 346, 349, 375, 396, 418, 424. Moran, 195, 332. Moore, 12, 49, 101, 176, 189, 305. Morey, 238, 327. Morgain, 471. Morandy, 496. Morington, 243. Morrall, 417. Morrill, 113, 227. Morrison, 214, 356, 453, 460. Morse, 102, 225. Morton, 199, 335, 485. Moser, 47, 69, 93, 95, 212. Moulton, 15, 41, 103, 136, 141, 150, 161, 257, 264, 451. Mudge, 153, 278. Muller, 203, 338. Mumler, 164, 289. Munday, 288. Munroe, 171, 298. Murray, 93, 185, 209, 345. Mussey, 147, 199, 271, 335. Myers, 114, 228, 360, 433.

NASON, 66, 128, 136, 236, 249, 257, 258, 393. Nast, 341. Neale, 84, 164. Needham, 188, 320. Nelson, 75, 163, 288. Nesbitt, 244. Newell, 131, 153, 208, 251, 278, 344. Newhall, 252, 390. Newmarch, 25. Nichols, 104, 170, 296, 315, 410. Noble, 22, 518. Nolan, 182. Norman, 125, 129, 250, 342. Norris, 171, 172, 299. Norton, 28, 305, 407. Norwood, 41, 76. Nowell, 92, 181. Noyes, 166, 292. Nutter, 87, 194, 452. Nye, 45, 87, 88, 110.

OAKLEY, 196, 333. Ober, 307, 409. Oberne, 14, 36, 502. Odell, 126. Odison, 102. Odingsell, 51, 103, 547. Odiorne, 18, 30, 508. Odlin, 156, 175. O'Leary, 253, 391. Oliver, 514. O'Neale, 86, 167. Orcutt, 568. Ordway, 273, 396. Orne, 64. Otis, 177, 307. Osgood, 251, 259, 390. Owen, 93, 189, 323.

PACKARD, 99, 202. Page, 45, 109, 148, 150, 222, 239, 272, 364, 436. Paine, 117, 135, 235, 236, 256. Palfrey, 244, 384. Palmer, 154, 155, 248, 280, 282, 388, 562. Parke, 167. Parker, 17, 39, 40, 63, 66, 70, 75, 124, 127, 244, 249, 313, 410, 557. Parks, 83, 160. Parrott, 541. Parry, 49, 102, 242, 381, 547. Parsley, 95, 189. Parson, 33. Parsons, 56, 131, 148, 179, 224, 251, 255, 272, 427, 556. Partridge, 427. Patten, 134, 222, 368. Patterson, 26, 49, 253, 590. Pattifield, 504. Paul, 92, 113, 181, 227, 311. Payne, 23, 41, 42, 45, 52, 86, 148, 236, 527,544, 546. Payson, 171, 299. Peabody, 55, 111, 149, 568. Pearce, 32, 57, 59, 117. Pearse, 30, 55. Pearson, 31, 56, 220. Peaslee, 183, 313. Peebles, 174, 302, 585. Peck, 165. Pelot, 127. Pemberton, 13, 18, 19, 499, 513. Pendarvis, 105, 211. Pendleton, 480. Penhallow, 11, 12, 13, 14, 485, 488, 499, 507. Pennington, 363, 435.

Pepperell, 47, 506,515, 521, 523, 525, 527, 535. Perkins, 14, 69, 135, 142, 170, 296, 297, 382. Perry, 206, 339. Persons, 94, 187. Pettit, 131. Peyson, 103. Phelps, 126, 246, 570. Philbrick, 98, 199. Phillips, 31, 58, 222, 349, 383. Phipps, 14. Piatt, 313, 401. Pickering, 106, 217, 538. Pickrin, 480. Pierce, 23, 70, 84, 111, 146, 148, 166, 224, 226, 271, 288, 499, 501, 563. Pierrepont, 227, 371, 599. Pierson, 90, 176, 306. Pinckney, 346, 419. Pindar, 97, 194. Piper, 43, 81, 93, 157, 184, 283, 543. Pittsley, 323. Place, 31, 217, 362. Plaisted, 31, 272, 396. Plummer, 89, 172, 173. Pollard, 82, 158, 331, Pond, 217. Poole, 84, 164, 165, 288. Pope, 164, 289. Porcher, 51. Porter, 102, 112, 206, 340, 414. Posey, 105, 212. Potter, 160, 264, 284. Powell, 279, 399. Pray, 140, 181, 263. Preble, 23, 38, 76, 147, 270, 557. Prescott, 67, 132, 253, 262, 394, 555. Preston, 54, 108, 252. Price, 368. Prime, 287. Prince, 516, 531. Pringle, 356. Prioleau, 426. Pritchard, 181, 310. Proctor, 105, 211, 213. Pronk, 300. Pullan, 250, 389, Purrington, 67. Putney, 312. Putnam, 174, 215, 303, 325, 359, 433, 574. Pynchon, 518.

QUARTERMAN, 343. Quinby, 149, 152, 273, 277. Quincy, 35, 62. Quinn, 277, 398.

RAMSDELL, 453, 454, 456, 457. Ramsey, 344. Rand, 94, 98, 180, 188, 189, 310, 321, 322. Randall, 106, 216. Randolph, 349, 422. Rawson, 244, 385. Raymond, 241, 380. Rayner, 15, 23, 77, 223, 368, Reed, 114, 231, 232, 261, 393, 453. Remick, 180, 247, 309. Renton, 153, 278. Reynolds, 6, 7, 334. Rhoades, 230. Rice, 47, 95, 111, 225, 242, 262, 369, 370, 381, 541, 556. Richards, 327, 355, 430. Richardson, 144, 222, 269, 350, 367, 416, 425. Ricker, 73, 143, 220,

366. Riggs, 123, 240. Riley, 122, 158, 214, 240, 283' 356. Rindge, 37, 66. Ring, 231. Rising, 233. Rives, 238, 377. Roat, 454. Robbins, 142, 144, 266. Robert, 51. Roberts, 241. Robins, 371, 439. Robinson, 64, 77, 150, 152, 224, 278, 351, 369, 427. Rockwood, 302. Rogers, 149, 217, 362, 486, 518, 541, 563, 598. Rollins, 191, 236, 326, 334, 373. Root, 230, 307, 409. Ross, 22, 36, 143, 267, 378. Rousselet, 53, 107, 550, 552. Royce, 321. Royes, 131, 252. Ruberry, 105, 214. Ruff, 135. Ruggles, 38, 67. Russ, 245. Russell, 21, 34, 35, 60, 186, 318. Rust, 21, 35, 36, 64. Ryan, 132.

SAFFORD, 6. Sale, 186. Saltonstall, 21, 36. Sanborn, 150, 160, 179, 182, 285, 309, 311. Sanders, 44, 316. Sanderson, 304, 406. Sands, 193, 329. Sargent, 268, 395. Saville, 21, 33, 134, 255. Savory, 184. Sawyer, 40, 183, 314. Sayward, 25, 45, 527. Scales, 312. Scammon, 24, 44, 45, 85, 86, 133, 254, 255, 524. Seabrook, 426, 431, 447. Searle, 108, 221. Seavey, 242, 382. Seawards, 151, 276, 452, 453. Sessions, 251, 390. Sewall, 88, 89, 171, 173, 240, 272, 380, 516. Shackleford, 101, 150, 206, 274. Shannon, 15, 23, 40. Shapleigh, 108, 166, 178, 180, 287, 292, 308, 310, 401. Shapley, 506. Shaw, 131, 148, 150, 252, 272, 275, 359, 432. Sheafe, 22, 41, 43, 62, 81, 111, 121, 224, 541. Shearer, 155, 282. Shelton, 470. Shepard, 60, 120. Sheppard, 184, 314. Sherburne, 23, 29, 31, 53, 57, 59, 119, 189, 323, 499, 533. Sherman, 590. Sherwood, 153, 279, 567. Shewell, 253, 391. Shillaber, 78, 151, 565. Shipway, 11, 482, 484. Sholes, 188, 320. Shores, 101, 205. Shrieve, 135, 256. Shulter, 119. Simkins, 425, 446. Simmons, 145. Simonds, 313. Simpson, 32, 61. Sloper, 14, 20. Small, 138, 259, 260. Smart, 96. Smith, 27, 33,

51, 62, 91, 93, 94, 103, 104, 106, 113, 120, 122, 128, 136, 149, 178, 182–186, 188, 192, 200, 208, 216, 224, 228, 239, 240, 249, 254, 266, 298, 302, 308, 312, 314, 317, 318, 327, 337, 341, 347, 349, 360, 378–380, 387, 392, 405, 409, 411, 413, 414, 420, 422, 441, 455, 461, 464, 590. Snelling, 57, 116. Snow, 87, 170. Soden, 384. Somerby, 151, 275. Somerville, 277, 398. Soper, 96, 193. Southall, 43, 80. Southwick, 328. Spaun, 342, 346, 414, 418. Sparhawk, 33, 62, 64, 65, 111, 121, 127, 515, 535–537, 554, 578. Spence, 106, 214, 529, 548. Spencer, 234, 303, 405. Sperlia, 108. Spooner, 567. Sprague, 455, 457, 462, 574. Stacy, 206, 340. Standish, 344. Standwood, 133, 253. Stanton, 276, 397. Staples, 45, 89. Starnes, 345. Starr, 11, 470. Staves, 55, 112, 226. St. Clair, 247. Stearnes, 1, 77, 217, 361. Steiger, 357. Steinbrummer, 246. Steiner, 116. Stenman, 75, 147. Stephenson, 453, 454. Sterling, 181. Stevens, 48, 97, 144, 151, 195, 197, 208, 219, 255, 264, 275, 334, 343. Stevenson, 25, 47, 360. Stewart, 161, 292. Stickney, 57, 114, 255. Stinson, 222, 368. Stoddard, 63. Stokes, 21, 34. Stoll, 17, 27. Stone, 23, 40, 126, 243, 246, 383, 539. Stoney, 426, 447. Stoodley, 387, 441. Storen, 129, 250. Storer, 43, 145, 171. Storey, 168, 294. Stoughton, 168, 294. Straw, 93, 122. Streeter, 106, 317. Strobhard, 212, 352. Stuart, 59, 117. Sturgis, 574. Sturtevant, 300, 403.

TALBIRD, 209, 344. Talbot, 75. Tapley, 17, 28. Tappan, 110. Taylor, 241, 244, 355, 380, 426, 430, 599. Tebbetts, 68, 133, 253. Teetor, 130, 250. Teetshorn, 262, 395. Terham, 180. Terry, 67, 130. Tetus, 331. Thacher, 67, 129, 175, 250, 304, 585. Thaxter, 281, 400, 522. Thayer, 308, 409. Thing, 455. Thomas, 92, 179. Thompson, 64, 72, 82, 130, 158, 180, 251, 275, 310, 382,

389, 406, 543. Thornes, 285. Thornton, 37, 45, 87, 159, 546. Thorp, 176, 306. Thurston, 40, 74, 99, 125. Thwing, 145. Thygerson, 203. Tibbitts, 92, 140, 180, 263. Tiffany, 223, 238, 376. Tinkham, 195, 333. Titcomb, 20, 33. Titus, 373, 439. Tobey, 198, 335. Tomson, 27, 62, 103, 207. Toole, 455. Toothaker, 142, 265. Toppan, 14, 20, 80, 213. Toutan, 213. Townsend, 69, 135, 222, 391, 441. Traill, 29, 53, 106, 510, 529. Train, 197. Treadwell, 30, 54, 126. Tredrick, 247. Trivot, 42. Trow, 183. Tucker, 40, 67, 75, 131, 189, 191, 302, 322, 323, 327, 405, 431, 539. Tuckerman, 473. Tufts, 127, 248, 257. Turnbull, 353, 429. Turner, 109, 118, 169, 237, 294. Tuttle, 245, 450. Tuxbury, 268, 386. Twamlim, 472. Twombly, 150. Tyler, 80, 154, 174, 302.

UDE, 198. Underwood, 54, 109. Upham, 115, 235. Urion, 281, 400. Usher, 490. Utter, 384, 440.

VAN INWAGEN, 280. Van Rensselaer, 213, 354. Van Rensselaer, 354, 363, 435. Van Schuyver, 184, 314. Varney, 136, 145, 269. Varrell, 309. Vassall, 19. Vaughan, 12, 14, 38, 99, 196, 197, 201, 334, 335, 478, 481, 488–490. Vickerey, 30, 54, 365, 438.

WADDELL, 206, 341. Wade, 453. Wadleigh, 72, 146, 247. Wadsworth, 98, 148, 199, 273. Wagner, 187, 320. Wainwright, 299. Waite, 241, 380, Walcott, 152, 277. Walden, 91, 179. Waldron, 11–14, 21, 34–36, 69, 134, 216, 471, 485, 488, 489, 541. Walker, 23, 113, 227, 353, 426. Walton, 264. Ward, 31, 57, 161, 162, 285, 364, 437, 513. Warner, 69, 115, 134, 234. Warnerton, 8. Warren, 201, 234, 337, 375, 580, 581. Washburn, 298. Washburne, 174. Washington, 63. Waterhouse, 150, 244, 245, 274, 305, 386.

Watkins, 199, 335. Watson, 36, 38, 68, 200, 365, 399, 437, 538. Watts, 13, 19, 172, 300, 498. Way, 68. Weare, 490. Weaver, 355, 430. Webb, 155, 281. Webster, 83, 161, 175, 253, 284, 305, 391, 400. Wedgewood, 481. Weed, 320, 412. Weeks, 17, 28, 100, 187, 191, 196, 319, 327. Weld, 589. Wells, 93, 142, 182, 266. Wendell, 19, 21, 36, 65, 435, 514, 538. Welch, 16, 25. Wentworth, 19, 22, 25, 31, 46, 131, 136, 138, 164, 259, 261, 289, 365, 437, 499, 501, 503, 513, 514, 528, 529, 533. West, 71, 105, 138, 212. Westbrooke, 21, 34, 515. Westcott, 214, 357. Westervelt, 284, 400. Weston, 221, 272, 367, 396. Wetherell, 57, 114. Wetmore, 174. Wheeler, 121, 149, 192, 195, 239, 274, 312, 332, 409, 599. Wheelwright, 80, 154. Wherren, 92, 180. Whidden, 54, 119, 214, 354. Whipp, 145. Whipple, 18, 29, 509, 530. White, 6, 110, 182, 199, 215, 223, 360, 595. Whiting, 258, 272, 393. Whitney, 96, 165, 223, 291, 369. Whittier, 72. Whitton, 240, 379. Wicall, 482. Widner, 186, 317, 588. Wigg, 231, 372. Wiggin, 67, 69, 82, 131, 135, 156, 157, 194, 331, 471. Wiggins, 35, 182, 312. Wigglesworth, 63, 123. Wilbur, 175, 200, 336. Wilcox, 89, 174, 186, 317, 582. Wilde, 87. Wilder, 246, 288, 454, 455, 461, 462. Wilkins, 213, 353. Willard, 175, 196, 197, 304. Willerrill, 261. Willey, 93, 183, 184. Williams, 55, 93, 112, 156, 167, 170, 183, 225, 228, 235, 282, 429, 472, 473, 496. Williamson, 26, 206, 347, 420. Willis, 363, 436. Wills, 12, 493. Wilson, 17, 28, 29, 42, 52, 79, 112, 179, 196, 226, 246, 305, 333, 343, 348, 407, 421. Wilsons, 472. Wingate, 37, 62, 66, 123, 241. Winkley, 14. Winn, 331. Winslow, 67, 72, 115, 126, 234, 461, 463. Wise, 18, 30, 510, 512, 597. Witherick, 16, 494. Wolston, 391, 442. Wood, 170, 171, 234, 297, 340, 375. Woodbridge, 25. Woodbury, 71, 78, 151, 359,

430. Woodman, 111, 225. Woodruff, 187, 319. Woodsons, 74, 145. Woodward, 48, 98, 198, 351. Woolsey, 61, 120, 121. Worcester, 143, 267. Worthen, 47, 93. Wragg, 349, 422. Wright, 104, 171, 190, 221, 315, 325, 410. Wyman, 146.

YEATON, 26, 50, 59, 77, 84, 117, 150. Yorke, 164, 290. Young, 205, 313, 339, 345, 417.

ZIMMERLY, 300.

INDEX IV.

Places Mentioned in the Cutts Genealogy.

America...5, 76, 465, 517
Barbadoes.....9, 15
Bermuda..... 61
British Guiana..... 564
British W. I. Islands. 525
Canada..... 10
Quebec..... 547
Cuba..... 298
Havana..... 115
China.....240, 303, 429
Demerara..... 534
East Indies..... 160
England...9, 13, 14, 53
72, 76, 109, 465, 469
484, 488, 517, 529
547
Ashford, Kent..... 11
Arkesden..... 470
Cambridgeshire... 469
Canterbury..... 217
Dunstar..... 507
Essex.....469, 510
Hampshire..... 257
Glenmorganshire... 587
London....12, 360, 398
437, 485, 489, 492, 495

England—*Continued.*
Liverpool..... 162
Orkney..... 53
Satterly..... 513
St. Mabyn's..... 485
Somerton..... 495
Yorkshire..... 60
France..... 584
Mende-Loren..... 235
Gulf of Mexico..... 10
Holland..... 555
India..... 602
Italy:
Rome..... 145
Louisbourg...9, 505, 517
New Brunswick:
St. John's..... 551
Newfoundland..... 534
Portugal:
Lisbon..... 554
Persia..... 553
St. Christopher's... 483
St. Helena..... 383
Scotland..... 41
Duns..... 246
Sandwich Islands... 584

SOUTH AMERICA..... 584
SWITZERLAND:
Zurich..... 436
SPAIN:
Barcelona..... 89
Cadiz..... 554
TURKEY.....563, 596
Constantinople.... 216
WEST INDIES...9, 12, 154
530
Tobago..... 535
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
Alabama:
Loacha Pocha..... 163
Mobile..... 587
California...10, 157, 183
212, 261, 300
Greenville.....251, 389
Los Angeles..... 252
Marysville..... 200
San Francisco.230, 586
Stockton..... 586
San Francisco Bay. 252
Connecticut:
Derby..... 65
Greenport..... 584
Hartford.....
Jewett City..... 584
New Haven.....
Yale College...65, 235
273, 589
New London..235, 564
Saybrook..... 243
Stamford..... 405
Willimantic..... 274
Colorado:
Erie (Boulder Co.). 252
Ouray..... 251
Florida..... 250
Brooksville..... 445
Pensacola.....593–594
Georgia.....89, 465, 548
Americus..... 466
Athens..... 155
Augusta..... 307
Marshallville..... 466
Oxford..... 408
Savannah.....128, 466
Sunbury..... 209
St. John's Parish.. 548
Warrenton..... 465
Illinois:
Beaverville..... 259
Buffalo Grove..... 586
Dixon..... 407
Kankakee..... 586
Oregon..... 306
Polo.....304, 586
Rockford.154, 303, 586
Iowa:
Brighton..... 203
Burlington..... 316
Dubuque.....303–304
Fayette.....154, 265
Orleans..... 262
Oskaloosa.186, 587–588
Storm Lake..... 285
Indiana:
Spencerville..... 184

Kentucky:
Louisville..... 255
Louisiana:
Frierson's Mill.... 347
420, 594
Shreveport..... 572
New Orleans..119, 551
Maine..10, 141, 336, 483
Alfred.....558, 587
Augusta..... 239
Bangor.....251, 295
Berwick....43, 83, 220
510–512
Biddeford.144, 304, 586
Brownsville..... 304
Brunswick....382, 511
559
Buxton Centre..... 329
Bowdoin Medical
School.....294, 586
Bowdoin College.. 584
Castine..... 158
China..... 262
Damariscotta..... 517
Dayton..... 91
Eliot.....102, 297
Farmington..... 197
Freeport..... 71
Fryeburgh..... 161
Falmouth..... 39
Farmington..... 197
Gardiner.....255, 356
Hallowell..... 585
Kennebunk....57, 80
172, 552

Maine—Continued.
Kennebunkport... 135
Kittery..56, 12, 15, 17
18, 24–29, 44, 47, 78–
79, 81–84, 89–92, 151
–152, 162–164, 174
–176, 180–182, 472
483, 492, 496, 498
505–506, 509, 517–518
520, 521, 524, 530
536, 551
Spruce Creek...12, 506
520, 528
Champernowne's
Island..... 493
Cutts Island...493, 511
544
Lewiston.....39, 371
Lisbon..... 259
Limerick.....73, 144
Lubec.....50, 455, 456
Machias..... 455
Minot..... 559
New Portland..... 195
Nobleboro..... 518
No. New Portland.. 166
Paris..... 601
Parsonsfield..... 146
Passadumkeag.... 134
Phillips..... 265
Pittston.....333, 562
Portland...76, 132, 137
151, 256, 258, 277, 330
360, 457, 458
Randolph..... 199

Maine—Continued.
Royalsboro..... 39
Sacarappa..... 130
Saco...8, 44, 82, 85–88
134–135,159–161, 166
–167, 169–170, 254
269, 295, 465, 524, 558
560
Factory Island.... 525
Indian Island..... 525
Sanford..... 263
Scarboro..... 169
Sebec.....250–251
South Berwick.... 139
505, 511
Troy..... 260
Waterborough... 270
Wells.....164, 289, 473
525
Westbrooks..... 56
West Gardner.... 199
York..6, 24, 25, 41, 45
75–78, 88, 93, 148–150
156, 159, 162,164, 171
–174, 301, 303, 527
539–540, 557, 585
York River..... 505
Maryland..... 465
Baltimore.114,216, 596
Antietam.....571, 576
582–583
Massachusetts:
Amherst..... 155
Andover..... 585

Massachusetts—Continued.
Arlington..... 157
Boston..5, 6, 7, 11, 18
19, 21, 31, 32, 34–35
56, 63, 67, 88, 115–117
135,139, 157, 216, 221
229–230,232–233, 235
242, 245, 253, 258, 259
292, 299, 362, 381, 462
495,499, 502, 512, 513
516–518, 519,533, 536
552–554,563–565, 585
589–590, 594, 601
Brockton..... 457
Brookfield..31, 57, 114
451
Brookline...7, 143, 455
457, 462, 590
Cambridge..55, 61, 300
360, 514, 595
Harvard College..60–61
81, 107, 111, 118–120
123, 157, 236,259, 381
386, 485,517–518, 523
534, 544, 546,555, 556
558, 595
Cape Cod..... 59
Charlestown..... 504
Canton..... 115
Chelsea..... 566
Dedham.....147, 232
Dorchester..... 116
Gloucester..... 117
Haverhill...32, 62, 283
514, 554

Massachusetts—Continued.
Hyde Park..... 230
Ipswich....23, 36, 510
546, 597
Jamaica Plain..... 590
Leicester..... 114
Lowell.....134, 598
Lynn....153, 252, 390
453, 502, 590
Malden..... 158
Milton..... 232
Neponset..... 229
Newbury...20, 33, 515
559
New Braintree.... 114
Newburyport....79–80
132, 154, 271, 532, 540
542
Newton 57, 130
Newton Centre..7, 247
379–380
Reading.....7, 584
Salem....152, 201, 518
537, 502
Somerset..... 61
Southboro..... 595
Springfield..... 294
Townsend..... 131
Watertown..... 360
Worcester.....231, 584
Yarmouth....393, 546
Minnesota:
Faribault.7, 279, 519, 567
Northfield..... 188
Plainview..... 170
Minnesota—Continued.
St. Paul.....262, 280
Missouri:
St. Louis.. ...406, 587
Louisiana..... 587
Mississippi:
Holly Springs..... 587
Iuca..... 118
Vicksburg..... 587
Nevada:
Carson City..... 199
New England....10, 12
465, 485, 489, 512
New Hampshire:
Barrington..... 134
Brookline..... 131
Claremont.....7, 370
Concord..... 184
Cocheco..... 473
Conway..... 126
Dover....6, 62, 64, 68
122–123, 165, 177, 240
472–473, 477, 491, 536
537
Exeter...101, 559, 590
597, 477, 484, 549
Great Island.9, 471, 481
Gilmanton..... 207
Goshen..... 47
Greenland....247, 471
Hanover.....
Dartmouth College. 231
550, 569, 600, 601
Hollis..... 68
Isles of Shoals.... 478

New Hampshire—Cont'd.
Lee 123
Londonderry . . 190, 561
Manchester 162
Milton Mills 285
Moulton Borough . . 257
New Castle . . 9, 18, 40
68, 478, 483, 490
New Hampton 409
Newport . . . 7, 326, 561
Northwood 538
Orford 239
Oyster River . . . 472–473
Portsmouth . . . 5, 6, 8
9, 11, 13, 15, 19, 21
22, 23, 29, 30, 31, 33
–38, 42, 58–60, 63
–66, 68, 75, 79, 81
101, 106–112, 116–119
124, 127, 132, 134, 157
217, 218, 226, 248, 271
276, 283, 371, 434, 450
–451, 456, 469, 475–479
482–484, 485, 487, 488
490, 492, 499, 504, 508
–510, 512–520, 524
–526, 529–532, 538
540–543, 547–548
550–552, 556, 558, 564
–567, 590, 596–597
599
Strawberry Bank . . 8
469, 470, 483
South New Market. 97
Stratham 35, 64

New Hampshire—Cont'd.
Star Island 471
Sunapee Mountain . 48
Rye 54, 63
Wakefield . . . 81–82, 157
247, 543
Walpole 569

New Jersey:
Beverly 289
Bordentown 553
Chester 569
Englewood 585
Lodi 584
Matawan 569

New York:
Albany 229
Auburn 599
Brooklyn 7, 134, 161, 569
Copake 230
Delhi 305
Hudson 62
Inwood-on-Hudson. 200
Ithaca 590
Jackson 234
North Granville . . . 181
New York City . . 6, 161
201, 229, 235, 257, 280
341, 353, 377–378, 458
503, 553, 569, 584–585
589, 591–592, 597–600
Poughkeepsie, Vassar College . . 118, 259
Rochester 256
Troy 589
West Point . . . 590, 597

North Dakota:
Grand Forks..... 188
North Carolina:
Asheville..... 118
Raleigh..... 465
New Mexico:
Vera Cruz..... 207
Ohio:
Sinking Springs... 219
Windham..... 187
Wyoming..... 130
Oregon:
Newberg..... 306
Pennsylvania:
Chambersburg.... 232
Erie..... 404
Philadelphia..110, 113
304, 552–553, 562, 587
589
Tennessee:
Bolivar..... 587
Fort Donelson.... 587
Nashville..... 235
Union City..... 587
South Carolina..484, 494
Beaufort.....212, 507
Andersonville..... 241
Charleston....233, 497
507, 593
Cooper River..... 497
Edistoe Island.103, 547
Georgetown..... 497
Grahamville..... 105
Greenville..... 71
Orangeburgh..... 429
Rhode Island:
Providence....116, 206
250, 402
Texas:
Fort Isabel..... 591
Jefferson..... 572
Marshall.....254, 572
Vermont:
Bennington..... 589
Brattleboro....569–570
Brookfield..... 231
Hyde Park..... 259
Middlebury..... 228
North Hartland... 79
558–559
Norwich..... 602
Orwell...94,184,186, 589
Poultney..... 589
Thetford.....567–568
Weathersfield...153, 554
West Hartford..... 569
Williston..... 234
Virginia.....8, 212, 357
Balls Bluff..... 359
Cedar Creek..... 359
City Point..... 258
Cold Harbor..... 579
Fortress Monroe... 59
Fredericksburg.... 574
Glendale..... 359
Fort Steadman.... 572
Malvern..... 592
Middletown..... 359

Virginia—Continued.
Norfolk..... 309
Petersburg.....572, 575
–576, 579–580
Richmond..80, 92, 359
Sharpsburg..... 342
Spottsylvania C. H. 579
South Mountain... 571
583
Lewinsville...156, 519
600
Warsaw..... 568
Warrenton....356, 431
Washington:
Port Gamble..... 511
Tacoma..... 201
Wisconsin:
Eau Claire..... 252
Milwaukee..... 239
Sheboygan.....317, 587
Spring Lake..... 201
District of Columbia:
Washington.65, 86, 167
168, 301,364,544, 546
571, 577, 580, 591
Nova Scotia:
Halifax. 133, 539
Horton..... 539
Parisboro..... 539
Windsor..... 60

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06438 396 9